

The background of the entire cover is a photograph of a mountain range. The mountains are layered, with the closest ones in dark silhouette and the more distant ones appearing in lighter, hazy shades of blue and grey, creating a sense of depth and atmosphere.

# **Know Questions on the Bible**

Vol. 1

**First Portion Readings**  
Genesis Through Job

Aquila N. Priscilla

# Know Questions *on The Bible*

## Volume 1

**First Portion Readings:  
Genesis through Job**

Written by:

**Aquila N. Priscilla**

Published by

**The Christadelphian Tidings Publishing Company**

567 Astorian Drive, Simi Valley, CA 93065

[www.tidings.org](http://www.tidings.org)

All scriptural quotations come from the  
KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)  
Public Domain

All rights reserved.

ISBN 9798870731322

---

The schedule provided in this book is based on  
*The Bible Companion* by Bro. Robert Roberts

---

*Many years ago, a young family was eager to have discussion after doing their Bible readings together each night. They took turns preparing questions to ask each other on the chapters that they had read. Soon moms, dads, older brothers and sisters were involved in adding to the questions. All were eager to learn from God's word and delighted in the law of the LORD (Psalm 1:2).*

*Individual questions in Know Questions on The Bible were authored by scores of Christadelphians (brothers and sisters in Christ) over a period of many years. These are the "Aquila and Priscillas" who are named as the author of these three volumes (Aquila N. Priscilla).*

*It is their hope that by using these along with your Bible, you will gain a better appreciation of God's word.*

While still in his teens, Bro. Robert Roberts formulated *The Bible Companion* to help him read the scriptures regularly. His Bible reading began firstly "for information and then for daily sustenance...". Although he read discursively at first, he soon adopted a more systematic approach. At first, he read four Old Testament (OT) portions at breakfast and three New Testament (NT) portions at dinner.

After eight months, he considered it to be too much and so continued with two OT and two NT portions for some years. Still later, he read two OT and one NT portions at a single sitting, establishing the pattern now set out in *The Bible Companion*.

As well as providing us with a helpful schedule, Robert Roberts also marked his Bible. How did he come up with such an idea? In his autobiography (page 15), he says that systematically reading the scriptures led to marking special passages with ink - arising from the need for ready quotation in conversation with those who opposed the truth. Robert Roberts first got the idea of Bible marking from Mrs. Stowe's *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.

A closer look at *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, an account of slavery in the United States, confirms Robert Roberts's memory. We read in this book: "As for Tom's Bible, it had no annotations and helps in margin from learned commentators, still it had been embellished with certain waymarks and guideboards of Tom's own invention, and which helped him more than the most learned expositions could have done. It had been his (Tom's) custom to get the Bible read to him by his master's children, in particular by young master George: and as they read, he would designate, by bold strong

marks and dashes, with pen and ink, the passages which particularly gratified his ear or affected his heart.

His (Tom's) Bible was thus marked through, from one end to the other, with a variety of styles and designations; so he could in a moment seize upon his favorite passages, without the labour of spelling out what lay between them; - and while it lay there before him, every passage breathing of some old home scene, and recalling some past enjoyment, his Bible seemed to him all of his life that remained, as well as the promise of a future one."

So, although some may think of Bible marking as a new phenomenon of the present era, we now know that even *Uncle Tom* did it more than a century ago.

Although a daily half hour spent in reading God's word is considered in Christadelphian circles as a minimal standard for our devotions, Brother Roberts obviously spent longer with the word than this, as he continued throughout his life to provide exhortational, prophetic and doctrinal expositions.

Why then should we often find it hard to devote even this small amount of time consistently on a daily basis? Indeed, how do we use the time that we gain from neglecting the scriptures and what is the benefit we gain from doing so (Mat 16:26)? Perhaps we select activities designed for relaxation or self-improvement. Maybe the urgent needs of others demand our attention. Yet there is definite benefit that comes from reading the word. The Psalmist says: "Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path" (Psa 119:105). In this dark world we certainly need to see this light before we stumble.

So, it is our hope that this book of Bible questions will assist you and your family in getting more out of doing the Bible readings together each day.

## What you can do with this book.

This book contains thousands of questions on the Old and New Testament Scriptures.

Questions are of several types:

1. Basic questions
2. Fill in the blank questions
3. Research questions

Please note that:

All questions are designed to be asked immediately after you have read a particular chapter from the Bible.

The answer (when provided below the question) is based on what the King James Version (KJV) says.

Rational:

By providing a literal KJV answer, the one that asks the question has a ready answer available to them without looking up the verse in their Bible. Using the answer supplied by KQs, the questioner can decide if the answer provided from the floor is correct.

For example:

The question might be:

### GENESIS 1

#### **1 When did God create the heaven and the earth?**

The answer supplied below is:

*- in the beginning*

This phrase “in the beginning” quotes Genesis 1:1 from the King James Version (KJV).

Any answers from the floor can be compared to the KQ answer by the questioner.

If someone answers, “6000 years ago” the questioner needs to decide if this answer agrees with the Bible’s answer “in the beginning”.

We didn’t say being the questioner was easy.

Know Questions, by providing the KJV quote, puts the onus on the questioner to decide if the correct answer has been supplied from the floor.

Note also that looking up the verse reference (Genesis 1:1) in your Bible can provide additional context to the brief KQ answer supplied.

Also, the verse or verses listed after some questions show where this scriptural information is available to you.

For example, the question on:

## **Genesis 1**

### **13 What day of creation did the dry land (Earth) appear? v10**

*- the third day*

The term dry land occurs in verse 10, while verse 13 confirms that it was the third day.

Answers found in KQs are usually the KJV phrase or a slight modification of it. Thus, the answers provided are “Bible answers” and not what some editor thinks is the answer.

Besides “simple” questions there are some hard ones to challenge you. These are called research questions. When you think you understand a chapter, then try the research questions.

The first research question is in Genesis 1: 21

### **21 Research: Why do you think the great whales are singled out?**

Often an answer is supplied to a research question, but more often, like here, it is not. Finding an answer may involve looking elsewhere in the scriptures.

Another verse that mentions a whale is Matthew 12:40. Matthew is referring back to the great fish that swallowed up Jonah. Jonah 1:17 reads “Now the LORD had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah”.

Was the whale that God prepared for Jonah a special creation, or had it already been prepared at creation? Once again, you’ll have to decide for yourself.



KQs provides a variety of questions on each chapter of the Bible. We hope you'll enjoy answering all of them.

Some can easily be answered by attentive listeners young or old. Others will challenge even seasoned Bible students.

If at first it seems too hard, then try "open book" questioning, or if you are reading alone, just cover the answer then try to guess it without peeking.

As often as you use KQs, you will discover not only how much you or your audience knows, but also how much you still don't know.

The dates opposite the chapters, if followed, allows one to cover the Old Testament once in a year and the New Testament in six months (i.e., twice in a year).

If this book has proved helpful to you in doing your readings, then you might want to go to the internet site provided below for additional information on the Bible.

[thisisyourbible.com](http://thisisyourbible.com)

May God bless your reading of his word.

*Page where the book begins:*

Genesis	1
Exodus	33
Leviticus	55
Numbers	65
Deuteronomy	79
Joshua	96
Judges	104
Ruth	115
1 Samuel	119
2 Samuel	139
1 Kings	149
2 Kings	168
1 Chronicles	186
2 Chronicles	197
Ezra	212
Nehemiah	217
Esther	223
Job	226

## **GENESIS 1**

- January 1

**1 When did God create the heaven and the earth?**

- *in the beginning*

**2 What moved upon the face of the waters?**

- *the Spirit of God*

**2 What was the state of the earth in the beginning?**

- *without form, void, darkness upon the face of the deep*

**4 What did God do on the first day? v5**

- *divided light (Day) from the darkness (Night)*

**7 What did God do on the second day?**

- *God made the firmament and divided the waters under the firmament from the waters above it*

**8 What did God call the firmament?**

- *heaven*

**9 When the waters under the heaven were gathered together unto one place what appeared?**

- *the dry land*

**10 What was the dry land called?**

- *Earth*

**11 What did the fruit tree yield?**

- *fruit after his kind whose seed is in itself*

**13 What day of creation did the dry land (Earth) appear? v10**

- *the third day*

**14 What reasons are given for God's creation of lights in the firmament of heaven? v15**

- *divide day from night, for signs, seasons, days, years, light*

**16 the \_\_\_\_\_ light to rule the day, and the \_\_\_\_\_ light to rule the night**

- *greater (sun), lesser (moon)*

**17 Where did God set the two great lights?**

- *firmament of the heaven (sky)*

**21 Research: Why do you think the great whales are singled out?**

-

**26 What was man given dominion over? v28**

- *fish, fowl, cattle, all the earth, every creeping thing*

**26 Research: Does man now have dominion over all things? v28**

- *Heb 2:6-8*

**27 On the sixth day how did God describe everything he had made?**

- *it was very good*

**27 In whose likeness or image was man created?**

- *in the image of God (Elohim)*

**28 Who was told to subdue the earth?**

- *man*

**30 What was given to all creatures for meat?**

- *every green herb*

## **GENESIS 2**

**2 What action did God take on the seventh day? v3**

- *ended his work ... and rested ... blessed and sanctified it*

**4 Research: What is the significance of this first use of LORD?**

-

**6 What watered the whole face of the ground?**

- *a mist from the earth*

**7 Research: In what two different ways is the Hebrew word "nephesh" translated in this chapter? v19**

- *living soul v7, living creature v19*

**7 What two components were necessary before man became a living soul?**

- *the dust of the ground + the breath of life = living soul*

**8 Where in Eden was the garden planted?**

- *eastward*

**8 Who planted the garden in Eden?**

- *the LORD God*

**9 What two trees are specifically mentioned as being in the midst of the garden of Eden?**

- *the tree of life and the tree of knowledge of good and evil*

**10 How was the garden in Eden watered?**

- *by a river*

**10 What happened to the river as it left the garden in Eden?**

- *it was divided into four heads*

**11 What four heads (rivers) flow from the river in Eden? v12-14**

- *Gihon, Hiddekel, Euphrates, Pison*

**12 What are the three things mentioned as being in the land of Havilah?**

- *bdellium, onyx stone and gold*

**13 Which river compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia?**

- *Gihon*

**14 Research: Give another name for the third river Hiddekel**

- *Tigris Dan 10:4*

**14 What river goest toward the east of Assyria?**

- *Hiddekel*

**15 What was man's duty in the garden?**

- *to dress and keep it*

**17 What one commandment did God give Adam?**

- *not to eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil*

**17 What serious consequence did God say would result from eating of the tree of knowledge of good and evil?**

- *in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die*

**20 Who gave names to all cattle, fowl and beasts?**

- *Adam*

**22 What was Eve made out of?**

- *the rib which the LORD God had taken from man*

**23 What did Adam have to say about God's gift of a help meet for him?**

- *this is now bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called woman...*

**24 Research: Where in the gospels does Jesus quote the Genesis expression "they shall be one flesh" ?**

- *Mat 19:5; Mar 10:6-8*

**25 and they were both \_\_\_\_\_, the man and his wife, and were not \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *naked, ashamed*

## GENESIS 3

- *January 2*

**1 What characteristic did the serpent have more than any beast of the field?**

- *more subtil*

**1 Research: Who said we should be wise as serpents?**

- *Jesus Mat 10:16*

**1 What did God say that man was to have over the beasts? v1:26,28**

- *dominion*

**3 What tree did Eve tell the serpent they were not to eat the fruit of?**

- *the fruit of the tree in the midst of the garden*

**4 What was the lie that the serpent told Eve?**

- *ye shall not surely die*

**5 What did the serpent say they would be like if they ate?**

- *as gods knowing good and evil*

**6 What three things convinced the woman to disobey God and eat the fruit of the forbidden tree?**

- *good for food, pleasant to eyes, desired to make one wise*

**6 Research: What are the three categories of sin that these represent?**

- *lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, pride of life 1Jo 2:16*

**6 Research: What was it that tempted Eve?**

- *Jam 1:14-15*

**7 Why did Adam and Eve sew fig leaves together?**

- *their eyes were opened and they knew that they were naked*

**8 What did Adam and Eve hear while walking in the garden?**

- *the voice of the LORD God*

**10 What did they do when they heard God's voice in the garden?**

- *hid themselves*

**12 Who did Adam blame for his disobedience?**

- *the woman who thou gavest (i.e. Eve, God)*

**13 Who did Eve blame?**

- *the serpent*

**14 Who was the serpent cursed above?**

- *all cattle and every beast of the field*

**14 Research: Were the cattle and every beast of the field cursed?**

-

**15 Research: Who does the seed of the woman represent?**

- *Christ Gal 4:4-5*

**15 Research: Who is represented by the seed of the serpent?**

- *Psa 140:1-3*

**15 Research: Where are the two seeds compared by Jesus?**

- *Mat 12:34-37*

**16 Who would the woman's desire be toward?**

- *her husband*

**17 What was cursed for man's sake?**

- *the ground Ecc 3:10*

**17 cursed is the ground for thy sake; in \_\_\_\_\_ shalt thou eat of it**

- *sorrow*

**19 How would man eat bread?**

- *in the sweat of thy face*

**19 ... for \_\_\_\_ thou art, and unto \_\_\_\_ shalt thou return.**

- *dust, dust*

**19 Research: What entered the world as a result of Adam's disobedience to God?**

- *Rom 5:12*

**20 Why did Adam call his wife Eve?**

- *because she was the mother of all living*

**21 What did God make to clothe Adam and Eve?**

- *coats of skins*

**22 Why were Adam and Eve driven from the garden?**

- *they knew good and evil and might partake of the tree of life*

**22 Research: Who was the LORD God speaking to when he said: "Behold, the man is become as one of us..."?**

- *Psa 103:20; Mat 18:10*

**24 What did the cherubims and the flaming sword do?**

- *kept the way of the tree of life*

## GENESIS 4

**1 Who was Adam's firstborn?**

- *Cain*

**1 What did Eve say when she bare Cain?**

- *I have gotten a man from the LORD*

**2 What was Abel's occupation?**

- *keeper of sheep*

**2 What was Cain's occupation?**

- *tiller of the ground; see also Gen 3:23*

**3 What offering did Cain bring?**

- *the fruit of the ground*

**4 What did Abel bring as an offering?**

- *the firstlings of his flock and the fat thereof*

**5 What was Cain's reaction to the rejection of his sacrifice?**

- *was wroth and his countenance fell*

**7 When will you be accepted?**

- *if you do well*

**7 If we don't do well what lies at the door?**

- *sin*

**8 What did Cain do to Abel when they were in the field?**

- *rose up and slew him*

**9 What did Cain say when asked where his brother was?**

- *I know not: Am I my brother's keeper.*

**10 What cried unto the LORD from the ground?**

- *the voice of Abel's blood*

**10 Research: Where else is blood said to speak?**

- *Heb 12:24*

**11 Where was Cain cursed from?**

- *the earth*

**12 What was Cain's punishment for killing Abel?**

- *the earth would not yield of her strength, he would be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth Pro 28:1*

**15 Why did the LORD set a mark upon Cain?**

- *lest any finding him should kill him*

**15 How many times did the LORD say Cain would be avenged?**

- *seven*

**17 Who did Cain name the city he built after?**

- *his son Enoch*

**19 What were the names of Lamech's wives?**

- *Adah and Zillah*

**20 What people was Jabal the father of?**

- *tent dwellers, those that had cattle*

**24 How many times did Lamech want to be avenged?**

- *seventy and seven fold*

**24 Research: Where else in scripture is seventy times seven mentioned?**

- *Mat 18:22*

**25 Who replaced Abel as Adam and Eve's seed?**

- *Seth*

**25 Research: What does Seth mean?**

- *substituted*

**26 When did men begin to call upon the name of the LORD?**

- *after Enos was born to Seth*

## GENESIS 5

- *January 3*

**2 What did God name the male and female?**

- *Adam (man)*

**3 In whose image and likeness was Seth?**

- *Adam*

**5 How long did Adam live?**

- *930 years*

**18 Who was the father of Enoch?**

- *Jared*

**22 Research: What does it mean where it says Enoch walked with God?**

- *living as if God is at your side (perfect)*  
*Gen 6:9; 17:1*

**24 What happened to Enoch?**

- *he was not, for God took him*

**24 Research: What does it mean that "God took him"?**

- *Heb 11:5*

**27 How long did Methuselah live?**

- *nine hundred and sixty nine years*

**29 Research: What does Noah mean?**

- *rest/comfort*

**32 How old was Noah when he begat sons?**

- *five hundred years old*

**32 Who were Noah's three sons?**

- *Shem, Ham, and Japheth*

## GENESIS 6

**2 What did the sons of God see and do?**

- *saw the daughters of men that were fair and took wives of them*

**3 And the LORD said, My \_\_\_\_\_ shall not always strive with \_\_\_\_\_,**

- *spirit, man*

**3 Research: What does the one hundred and twenty years refer to?**

-

**4 Research: Who are the sons of God?**

- *Joh 1:12-13; Rom 8:14*

**5 Every imagination of the thoughts of man's heart was only \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *evil continually*

**8 What did Noah find in the LORD's eyes?**

- *grace*

**11 What was the earth filled with?**

- *violence*

**11 Research: What will the earth one day be filled with?**

- *the knowledge of the glory of the LORD*  
*Hab 2:14*

**12 What had all flesh corrupted upon the earth?**

- *his (God's) way*

**14 What kind of wood was the ark made of?**

- *gopher wood*

**15 What were the dimensions of the ark?**

- *300 x 50 x 30 cubits high (450 feet x 75 feet x 45 feet)*

**16 How many stories tall was the ark?**

- *three*

**17 For what purpose did God bring the flood of waters on the earth?**

- *to destroy all flesh*

**18 What did God establish with Noah?**

- *His covenant*

**18 What relatives went into the ark with Noah?**

- *his sons, his wife and his son's wives*

**21 Besides people and animals, what else was to be taken into the ark?**

- *food*

**22 How did Noah respond to all these instructions?**

- *he did according to all that God commanded him*

**22 Research: Compare how Noah responded with how the "sons of God" responded? v2**

## GENESIS 7

- *January 4*

**2 How many clean and unclean beasts was Noah to take into the ark?**

- *clean beasts - seven male and seven female; unclean beasts - two male and two female*

**3 For what reason did the LORD tell Noah to take animals into the ark?**

- *to keep seed alive on the face of the earth*

**4 How long did God cause it to rain upon the earth?**

- *forty days and forty nights*

**4 Research: What does the number 40 represent?**

-

**4 ... and every \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.**

- *living substance*

**6 How old was Noah when the flood waters came?**

- *six hundred years old*

**10 How many days after they entered the ark did it begin to rain?**

- *seven days*

**11 Name two sources of flood water.**

- *fountains of the great deep, windows of heaven*

**16 Who closed the door to the ark?**

- *the LORD*

**20 How high above the mountains did the water prevail?**

- *15 cubits (twenty two and one-half feet)*

**21 What was destroyed from the face of the ground? v22-23**

- *fowl, cattle, beast, every creeping thing, every man*

**23 Who remained alive?**

- *Noah only and they that were with him in the ark*

**23 Research: What does the phrase "they that were with him in the ark" typify?**

- *1Pe 3:20-21*

**24 How long did the waters prevail upon the earth?**

- *one hundred and fifty days*

## GENESIS 8

**1 What did God do when he remembered Noah?**

- *made a wind to pass over the earth to dry up the waters*

**4 On what mountains did the Ark come to rest?**

- *upon the mountains of Ararat*

**5 What was seen on the first day of the tenth month?**

- *tops of the mountains*

**7 After forty days what did Noah send forth from the window of the ark?**

- *a raven*

**9 Why did the dove return to the ark?**

- *no rest for the sole of her foot*

**10 How long was it until Noah sent forth the dove again?**

- *seven days*

**11 What did the dove bring back when it returned the second time?**

- *an olive leaf*

**12 How many times did Noah send forth the dove? vs 8, 10, 12**

- *three*

**14 How long had Noah been in the Ark?**

- *one year and ten days 7:11*

**17 Why was Noah commanded to bring forth every living thing from the ark?**

- *that they may breed abundantly, be fruitful and multiply*

**20 What did Noah offer on the altar he had built after coming out of the ark?**

*- burnt offerings of every clean beast and of every clean fowl*

**21 When the LORD smelled a sweet savour, what did he say in his heart that he would not do again?**

*- curse the ground for man's sake, smite every living creature*

**21 From when is the imagination of man's heart evil?**

*- from his youth*

**22 What shall not cease while the earth remaineth?**

*- seedtime-harvest, cold-heat, summer-winter, day-night*

## GENESIS 9

*- January 5*

**1 After leaving the ark what did God first tell Noah and his sons to do?**

*- be fruitful, multiply and replenish the earth*

**2 What came upon every beast and fowl when they left the ark?**

*- fear and dread of man*

**3 What did God say man could eat at this time?**

*- every moving thing that liveth*

**4 What did God say they could not eat?**

*- flesh with the life (blood) thereof*

**5 At whose hand would God require the life of a man?**

*- at the hand of every man's brother*

**5 Research: What was the man that took the life later called?**

*- Deu 19:12; Num 35:19*

**9 With whom was the covenant established? v8-10**

*- Noah, his sons and their seed, every living creature*

**11 What covenant did God make with man and every living creature forever?**

*- a flood shall not cut off all flesh or destroy the earth*

**13 What is the token of the covenant? v11-17**

*- a bow in the clouds*

**16 What would God do when he looked upon the bow?**

*- remember the everlasting covenant*

**16 Research: Why does it emphasize the covenant was made with all flesh?**

*-*

**18 Who was Ham the father of?**

*- Canaan*

**20 And Noah began to be an \_\_\_\_\_, and he planted a \_\_\_\_\_:**

*- husbandman, vineyard*

**22 Who saw the nakedness of his father?**

*- Ham*

**24 Why was Noah so upset? V22**

*- because Ham told his two brethren without*

**24 Research: Why was this a serious matter?**

*- Gen 3:10,21*

**25 What was the curse put on Canaan?**

*- a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren*

**26 What was the blessing of Shem?**

*- Canaan shall be his servant*

**27 What were the blessings of Japheth?**

*- enlarged, dwell in tents of Shem, Canaan shall be his servant*

**29 How long did Noah live?**

*- nine hundred and fifty years*

## GENESIS 10

**2 Research: Where else in the Bible are the names Gomer, Tubal, Meshech and Togarmah mentioned?**

*- Ezekiel.38:3, 6*

**2 Whose sons were Gomer, Magog, Madai, Tubal, Meshech and Tiras?**

*- Japheth's*

**9 Research: What is meant by "a mighty hunter before the LORD"?**

**10 What was the beginning of Nimrod's kingdom?**

*- Babel (Babylon), Erech, Accad and Calneh in the land of Shinar*

**21 Who was Noah's eldest son?**

*- Japheth*



**GENESIS 11***- January 6***2 Where was the tower of Babel built?***- a plain in land of Shinar***2 Research: Whose kingdom was in the land of Shinar?***- Nimrod's Gen 10:10***3 In building the tower, what material was used for mortar?***- slime***4 Let us build us a \_\_\_\_ and a \_\_\_\_ whose top may reach unto heaven.***- city, tower***6 Why did God want the people restrained?***- because together nothing that they imagined would be impossible***8 Where did God scatter the people?***- abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth***8 Research: How will God gather all things together with a pure language?***- in Christ Eph 1:9-10; Zep 3:9***10 When was Shem's son Arphaxad born?***- two years after the flood***10 Research: Was Shem alive when Abraham was born? v11***- Shem died when Abraham was 150 years old***25 Name Abram's grandfather and father? v26***- Nahor, Terah***26 Research: Which of Noah's sons did the chosen seed go through? v10***- Shem***27 What was Lot's fathers name?***- Haran***29 Who was Nahor's wife?***- Milcah***31 Who went from Ur of the Chaldees to Haran? v29***- Terah, Abram, Lot, Sarai, Milcah***32 Where did Terah die?***- Haran***GENESIS 12****1 What had the LORD told Abram to get out of and from?***- thy country, and from thy kindred and from thy father's house***1 Where was Abram to go?***- unto a land that I will show thee***2 What did God promise Abram? v3***- I will make of thee a great nation, bless thee, make thy name great, you will be a blessing, in thee all families of the earth will be blessed ...***2 Research: Why would the promise: "I will make unto thee a great nation" be special to Abram and Sarai?***- Abram and Sarai had no children because Sarah was barren 11:30***3 Research: What was being preached unto Abram in the promise: "In thee shall all nations be blessed"?***- the gospel Gal 3:8***3 How would others be affected by how they treated Abraham?***- bless them that bless thee, curse him that curseth thee***4 How old was Abram when they departed from Haran?***- 75 years old***5 Where did Abram head for from Haran?***- Canaan***5 Who did Abram take with him from Haran?***- Lot, Sarai and all their substance, all the souls they had gotten***5 What relation was Lot to Abram?***- nephew (brother's son)***7 Where in Canaan did the LORD first appear unto Abram?***- Sichem (Shechem), the Plain of Moreh***7 What promise did the LORD make unto Abram once he reached the land of Canaan?***- Unto thy seed will I give this land.***7 What did Abram do after the LORD appeared unto him?***- built an altar unto the LORD***8 Where did Abram pitch his tent and call upon the name of the LORD?***- on a mountain between Bethel and Hai*

**10 Why did Abram go to Egypt?**  
*- there was a grievous famine in the land*

**10 Abram went \_\_\_\_ into Egypt.**  
*- down*

**11 How did Abram describe his wife Sarai?**  
*- a fair woman to look upon*

**12 What did Abram imagine would happen if the Egyptians saw Sarai and thought she was Abram's wife?**  
*- they would kill him and save her*

**13 What did Abram ask Sarai to say to save his life?**  
*- she was his sister*

**13 At this moment, who did Abram fear?**  
*- the Egyptians*

**15 Who commended Sarai to Pharaoh?**  
*- the princes of Pharaoh*

**16 Why was Abram treated so well by Pharaoh?**  
*- for Sarai's sake*

**17 What did the Lord do because Pharaoh took Sarai?**  
*- plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues*

**19 Why was Pharaoh concerned that Abram had told him Sarai was his sister and not his wife?**  
*- he might have taken her to wife*

## GENESIS 13

*- January 7*

**1 Besides Sarai, who is mentioned as going out of Egypt with Abram?**  
*- Lot*

**2 What three substances was Abram rich in?**  
*- cattle, silver and gold*

**2 Research: Where else in scripture are cattle, silver and gold mentioned together?**  
*- Eze 38:13*

**3 What place in Canaan did Abram return to after coming up out of Egypt?**  
**v4**  
*- the place of the altar where he had pitched his tent between Bethel and Hai*

**6 Why was the land not able to bear Lot and Abram?**  
*- their substance was so great*

**7 What nations dwelled in the land at the time Abram and Lot decided to separate?**  
*- the Canaanite and the Perizzite*

**9 What was Abram's solution to the strife between the herdmen?**  
*- to separate*

**9 Who was given the choice of where to go?**  
*- Lot*

**10 What did Lot compare the plain of Jordan to?**  
*- the garden of the LORD; like the land of Egypt as thou comest unto Zoar*

**11 What area did Lot choose to go into? Why?**  
*- the plain of Jordan (east), it was well watered*

**13 What were the men of Sodom like?**  
*- wicked and sinners before the LORD exceedingly*

**15 What was promised to Abram and his seed forever?**  
*- all the land that he could see*

**15 Where was Abram dwelling when the LORD told him this? v 3-4**  
*- at Bethel*

**15 Research: Who is the seed mentioned in this verse?**  
*-*

**16 The LORD said he would make Abram's seed as what?**  
*- the dust of the earth*

**17 What was Abram to do in the land the LORD would give him?**  
*- walk through the land in the length of it and in the breadth of it*

**18 Where did Abram remove to?**  
*- the plain of Mamre which is Hebron*

## GENESIS 14

**1 Who was king of Elam?**  
*- Chedorlaomer*

**2 Who were the kings of Sodom and Gomorrah?**  
*- Bera and Birsha*

**3 Where did the five kings fight the four kings?**

- *the vale of Siddim, which is the salt sea*

**4 In what year did they rebel against Chedorlaomer?**

- *the thirteenth year of service to him*

**8 The kings of what five cities joined in the fight at Siddim?**

- *Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah, Zeboiim, and Bela (which is Zoar)*

**11 What did the kings take from Sodom and Gomorrah? v12**

- *the goods, victuals and Lot*

**13 And there came one that had escaped and told Abram the \_\_\_\_\_;**

- *Hebrew*

**13 Research: What does "Hebrew" mean?**

-

**14 How many trained servants did Abram have in his own house?**

- *three hundred and eighteen*

**15 What did Abram do when he heard Lot was taken captive? v14**

- *armed his trained servants ... pursued by night and smote them*

**16 Who saved Lot from the kings?**

- *Abram*

**17 Where did the King of Sodom meet Abram after the slaughter?**

- *the valley of Shaveh which is the King's dale*

**18 Who brought forth bread and wine to Abram?**

- *Melchizedek king of Salem*

**18 Research: What does Melchizedek mean?**

- *Heb 7:1,2*

**20 What did Abraham give Melchizedek?**

- *tithes of all*

**23 Why did Abram not accept the goods (spoil from the battle)?**

- *he didn't want the king of Sodom to say that he made Abram rich*

**24 What did Abram take from the spoil?**

- *what the young men had eaten, a portion for the men who went with him (Aner, Eshcol and Mamre)*

**GENESIS 15**

- *January 8*

**1 How did the word of the LORD come unto Abram?**

- *in a vision*

**1 Fear not Abram: I am thy \_\_\_\_\_, and thy exceeding great \_\_\_\_\_,**

- *shield, reward*

**3 What did Abram complain to God about?**

- *to me thou hast given no seed*

**4 Who did God say wouldn't be Abram's heir?**

- *Eliezer of Damascus, his steward*

**5 What did the LORD compare Abram's seed to?**

- *the stars of heaven*

**6 What was accounted to Abram as righteousness?**

- *he believed in the Lord*

**6 Research: When was Abram's faith perfected by works?**

- *when he offered his son Isaac upon the altar Jam 2:21-23*

**7 Where had God brought Abram out of?**

- *Ur of the Chaldees*

**9 What three animals was Abram told to take and divide?**

- *a heifer, she goat and ram*

**10 Which of the five animals were not divided?**

- *the birds (turtledove, pigeon)*

**12 What happened to Abram when the sun went down?**

- *a deep sleep and a horror of great darkness fell upon him*

**13 How long was Abram's seed to be afflicted?**

- *four hundred years*

**13 Research: What is prophesied in this verse 13?**

- *Israel sojourning in Egypt Exo 12:40,41*

**13 Where did the LORD God tell Abram his seed would be strangers**

- *in a land that is not theirs*

**13 Research: In what land would they be afflicted?**

- *Egypt Exo 12:40*

**14** afterward they shall come out with great \_\_\_\_\_

- substance

**15** Thou (Abram) shalt be buried in a \_\_\_\_\_.

- good old age

**17** What two things passed between the pieces of animal?

- a smoking furnace and a burning lamp

**17** Research: From other scripture, what might a smoking furnace refer to?

- judgment on the wicked Gen 19:28

**17** Research: What else might a burning lamp refer to in scripture?

- salvation of the righteous Isa 62:1

**18** What covenant did the LORD make with Abram?

- unto thy seed have I given this land

**18** Describe the location of the land in God's covenant with Abram

- from the river of Egypt unto the great river Euphrates

## GENESIS 16

**1** What nationality was Sarai's handmaid?

- Egyptian

**1** What was the name of Sarai's handmaid?

- Hagar

**2** Why did Sarai give Hagar to Abram as wife?

- Sarai was barren

**3** How long after dwelling in the land of Canaan did Sarai give Hagar to Abram to be his wife?

- ten years

**4** Why did Hagar despise Sarai?

- Hagar saw she had conceived

**6** How did Sarai deal with Hagar?

- hardly

**7** Where did Hagar flee to when she was mistreated?

- near a fountain of water in the wilderness ... in the way to Shur

**9** After fleeing from Sarai's face, what was Hagar told to do by the angel of the LORD?

- to return and submit to her mistress

**11** Who named Hagar's son Ishmael?

- the angel of the Lord

**11** What is the meaning of Ishmael?

- God shall hear

**12** What did the angel prophecy Ishmael would be like?

- a wild man, his hand shall be against every man

**16** How old was Abram when Hagar bore him Ishmael?

- fourscore and six (86) years old

## GENESIS 17

- January 9

**1** When Abram was ninety-nine years old he was told by the LORD to: "walk before me and be thou \_\_\_\_\_".

- perfect

**3** What posture did Abram take after God appeared and talked with him?

- he fell on his face

**5** What was Abram's name changed to?

- Abraham

**5** What reason did God give for changing his name to Abraham?

- a father of many nations have I made thee

**7** I will establish my covenant between \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ after thee...

- me, thee, thy seed

**7** What was the time span of the covenant?

- an everlasting covenant

**8** What land did God give Abraham and his seed for an everlasting possession?

- all the land of Canaan Psa 105:8-11

**8** and I will be \_\_\_\_\_

- their God

**11** What was the token of the covenant?

- circumcise the flesh of your foreskin

**12** At what age was a child to be circumcised?

- 8 days old

**14** What would happen to an uncircumcised man child?

- his soul shall be cut off from his people

**15** What was Sarai's name changed to?

- Sarah

**15 Research: What does the name Sarah mean?**

- *princess*

**17 What promise from God did Abraham laugh at in his heart?**

- *that a child would be born to him and Sarah*

**19 Who picked the name Isaac for the child?**

- *God*

**20 How many princes was Ishmael to beget?**

- *twelve*

**23 After his conversation with God, what did Abraham do the selfsame day? v26,27**

- *circumcised himself Ishmael and the men of his house*

**24 How old was Abraham when he was circumcised?**

- *ninety nine*

**25 How old was Ishmael when he was circumcised?**

- *thirteen years old*

## GENESIS 18

**1 Where did the LORD appear unto Abraham as he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day?**

- *the plains of Mamre*

**2 How many visitors came to Abraham?**

- *three men*

**2 Research: Who were the men who were visiting Abraham? Find a verse in the New Testament that could refer to this incident.**

- *angels Heb 13:2*

**4 What two things did Abraham say he would fetch for his visitors? v5**

- *water and a morsel of bread*

**6 What did Abraham ask Sarah to do?**

- *make cakes upon the hearth*

**8 What else did Abraham serve the men?**

- *butter, milk, calf*

**9 After eating the food Abraham set before them, what was the first question the angels asked?**

- *Where is Sarah thy wife?*

**10 What promise did the men bring Abraham and Sarah?**

- *Sarah thy wife shall have a son Gal 4:23*

**12 Why did Sarah laugh within herself at the promise of a son?**

- *she was waxed old, her lord also*

**14 Is \_\_\_\_\_ too hard for the LORD.**

- *anything*

**15 What did Sarah deny? Why?**

- *she denied laughing, for she was afraid*

**18 What did the LORD say was going to happen to Abraham?**

- *become a great and mighty nation and all nations of the earth shall be blessed in him*

**18 Why did the LORD say he would not hide from Abraham what he would do in Sodom?**

- *become a great and mighty nation and all nations of the earth shall be blessed in him*

**19 Why would the LORD bring upon Abraham that which he had spoken of him?**

- *he will command his children and household after him and they shall keep the way of the LORD*

**19 According to Abraham, what is the way of the LORD?**

- *to do justice and judgment*

**20 Why was the LORD going to destroy Sodom and Gomorrah?**

- *their cry is great and their sin very grievous*

**23 After hearing about the sin of Sodom, what did Abraham first ask the LORD?**

- *Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked?*

**24 What number did Abraham first start off with when he asked if God would destroy the city for \_\_\_\_\_ righteous within the city?**

- *fifty*

**32 How many different numbers of righteous did Abraham ask in all? v25-**

**32**

- *six (50, 45, 40, 30, 20, 10)*

**GENESIS 19***- January 10***1 How many angels came to Sodom at even?***- two***1 Research: What is the significance of Lot sitting in the gate of a city?****3 What kind of hospitality did Lot show the angels?***- brought them to his house and gave a feast***3 Who prepared the feast in Lot's house?***- Lot***3 Compare who prepared the feast in Abraham and Lot's households?***- 18:5-8***5 What did the men of the city want Lot to do?***- bring the men out unto them, so they might know them***7 I pray you \_\_\_\_\_ do not so \_\_\_\_\_.***- brethren, wickedly***8 What was Lot's compromise to the men's request?***- to bring his two daughters out to them***9 What rebuke did the men of Sodom give Lot?***- this fellow came in to sojourn and he will needs be a judge***10 How did Lot manage to escape the men of Sodom?***- the men (angels) put forth their hand and pulled Lot into the house to them***11 How did the angels punish the wicked men at Lot's door?***- smote the men ... with blindness***14 Who did Lot warn to leave the city?***- his sons in law***15 Who escaped the city prior to the destruction?***- Lot, his wife and his two daughters***17 Where was Lot told to flee to?***- the mountains***22 Instead of going to the mountains, where did Lot want to flee?***- Zoar (a little city)***24 What rained down on Sodom and Gomorrah?***- fire and brimstone, from the LORD of heaven***26 What happened to Lot's wife when she looked back from behind Lot?***- she became a pillar of salt***26 Why was Lot's wife punished for looking back? v17***- they were told by the angels look not behind thee***27 When did Abraham return to where he left the angels?***- early in the morning***28 What was the smoke like that Abraham saw?***- a furnace Gen 15:17***30 Where did Lot end up living with his daughters and why?***- a cave in the mountain ... for he feared to dwell in Zoar***33 How did Lot's daughters trick their father? v35***- made him to drink wine***35 Research: Find instances in scripture where drinking too much wine caused a lot of trouble.***- 9:20,21***37 What names did Lot's daughters give their sons?***- Moab and Benammi***37 What nations descended from these son?***- Moabites, Ammonites***37 Research: What had Lot when he went in? came out?****GENESIS 20***- January 11***1 Where did Abraham sojourn?***- Gerar (land of the Philistines) Gen 26:1***2 Who took Sarah from Abraham?***- Abimelech, king of Gerar***2 What did Abraham tell Abimelech?***- Sarah is my sister***3 How did God appear to Abimelech? v6***- in a dream by night*

**4 ... and he (Abimelech) said, Lord, wilt thou slay also a \_\_\_\_\_?**

*- righteous nation*

**4 Research: When Abimelech said "also" did he have in mind the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah?**

*- 18:23*

**6 Who helped Sarah in her predicament? How?**

*- God suffered Abimelech not to touch her*

**6 Research: When is a person blessed by God?**

*- Jam 1:25; 1Pe 3:5,6*

**7 What did God say would happen to Abimelech if he did not restore Sarah?**

*- thou shalt surely die and all that are thine*

**11 Why had Abraham done this deed to Abimelech?**

*- he thought surely the fear of God is not in this place and they will slay me*

**11 Research: Investigate why the fear of God is considered an important matter in scripture.**

*- Gen 22:12; Heb 5:7*

**12 How could Abraham honestly say Sarah was his sister?**

*- she was the daughter of Abraham's father*

**14 Besides restoring Sarah his wife, what did Abimelech give Abraham? v15**

*- sheep, oxen, menservants, womenservants, silver, land to dwell in*

**17 As a result of Abraham's prayer, what happened to Abimelech's wife and maidservants? v18**

*- they bare children*

**18 Why had the wombs of the house of Abimelech been closed up?**

*- because of Sarah Abraham's wife*

**18 Research: Would this experience in Gerar strengthen Sarah's faith to conceive?**

*- Heb 11:11*

## GENESIS 21

**1 Who visited Sarah and did unto her as he had spoken?**

*- the LORD*

**2 When did Sarah bare Abraham a son?**

*- in his (Abraham's) old age at the set time which God had spoken*

**3 What did Abraham name his son that Sarah bare to him?**

*- Isaac*

**4 On what day was Abraham's son circumcised?**

*- the eighth day, as God had commanded him*

**5 How old was Abraham when his son was born?**

*- 100 years old*

**9 On the day Isaac was weaned what did Sarah see that disturbed her?**

*- the son of Hagar mocking*

**9 Research: How old was Ishmael when Isaac was weaned?**

*- about fourteen Gen 16:15*

**10 What did Sarah ask Abraham to do about the problem with Ishmael?**

*- cast out the bondwoman and her son*

**10 What specifically did Sarah oppose?**

*- Ishmael being heir with Isaac*

**12 How did God instruct Abraham to react to the situation with Isaac?**

*- hearken unto her voice in all that Sarah hath said*

**13 What did God promise Abraham concerning Ishmael? v18**

*- I will make of him a great nation because he is thy seed*

**14 What action did Abraham take toward Hagar and her son?**

*- gave them bread and water and sent them away*

**14 Where did Hagar and her son wander?**

*- in the wilderness of Beersheba*

**15 What did Hagar do when the water was gone?**

*- cast the child under one of the shrubs*

**16 How far away from Ishmael did Hagar sit and weep?**

*- a good way off as it were a bowshot*

**17 Whose voice did God hear?**

*- the voice of the lad*

**18 What did the angel tell Hagar to do?**

*- lift up the lad and hold him in thy hand*

**19 When God opened Hagar's eyes, what did she see?**

*- a well of water*

**19 Research: Find other instances in scripture where eyes were opened.**

**20 And God was with the \_\_\_\_ ... he dwelt in the wilderness of \_\_\_\_: v21**  
 - *lad, Paran*

**21 Where did Ishmael's wife come from?**  
 - *the land of Egypt*

**22 Who said to Abraham, "God is with thee in all that thou doest"?**  
 - *Abimelech and Phichol*

**22 Research: What do we remember about Abimelech?**  
 - *he had taken Sarah Gen 20:2*

**25 Why did Abraham reprove Abimelech?**  
 - *Abimelech's servants violently took away a well of water*

**31 What was the name of the place where the well was and where they made a covenant?**  
 - *Beersheba*

**GENESIS 22**  
 - *January 12*

**1 after these things God did \_\_\_\_ Abraham**  
 - *tempt*

**1 Research: How can this verse be reconciled with the verse where it states "God tempts no man"?**  
 - *Jam 1:13*

**2 What was Abraham told to do with his son Isaac in the land of Moriah?**  
 - *offer him as a burnt offering*

**4 How long was the journey to the land of Moriah?**  
 - *three days*

**5 What words of Abraham to his young men demonstrate his faith that God would save Isaac?**  
 - *I and the lad will go yonder and worship and come again to you*

**6 What did Abraham lay upon his son?**  
 - *the wood of the burnt offering*

**6 What did Abraham take in his hand?**  
 - *the fire and a knife*

**6 and they went both of them \_\_\_\_\_. v8**  
 - *together*

**6 Research: Who went with Jesus to the crucifixion**  
 - *I am not alone, because the Father is with me Joh 16:32*

**7 What question did Isaac ask his father?**  
 - *Where is the lamb for a burnt offering?*

**8 How did Abraham reply to Isaac's question about the lamb?**  
 - *God will provide himself a lamb for a burnt offering*

**8 Research: In the New Testament who was the lamb for the offering?**  
 - *Behold the lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world. Joh 1:29*

**10 After binding Isaac and placing him upon the wood, what did Abraham do?**  
 - *took the knife to slay his son*

**11 Who stopped Abraham from slaying Isaac?**  
 - *the angel of the LORD*

**12 What did the angel of the LORD now know about Abraham?**  
 - *that he feared God seeing that he hath not withheld his only son*

**12 Research: What had Abraham feared before?**  
 - *death Gen 20:11; see also Heb 2:15*

**13 Research: What did Jesus say we can't love more than him and be worthy of him?**  
 - *father, mother, son, daughter Mat 10:37*

**14 What did Abraham call the place where he was asked to offer Isaac?**  
 - *Jehovah-jireh (in the mount of the LORD it shall be seen)*

**17 thy \_\_\_\_ shall possess the \_\_\_\_ of his enemies.**  
 - *seed, gate*

**17 Research: What does it mean to "possess the gate of your enemies"?**  
 -

**18 Why would all nations be blessed in Abraham's seed?**  
 - *because thou hast obeyed my voice*

**18 Research: How would all be blessed by Abraham's seed Jesus?**  
 - *in turning every one of you from his iniquities Act 3:26*

**23 Who bare eight children to Abraham's brother Nahor?**  
 - *Milcah*



**24 What was the name of Nahor's concubine?**

- *Reumah*

## GENESIS 23

**1 How old was Sarah when she died?**

- *127 years old*

**2 Where did Sarah die?**

- *Kirjatharba (Hebron) in the land of Canaan*

**4 Why did Abraham speak to the sons of Heth?**

- *to get a possession of a buryingplace ... with you, that I may bury my dead out of my sight*

**4 Research: Investigate the term stranger and sojourner in scripture. How does it relate to a godly life?**

- *1Pe 1:17*

**6 How did the sons of Heth regard Abraham?**

- *thou art a lord and a mighty prince among us*

**8 Who in particular did Abraham wish to intreat concerning the burial of Sarah?**

- *Ephron, the sons of Zohar*

**9 What cave did Abraham want?**

- *the cave of Machpelah*

**11 What did Ephron the Hittite offer to do for Abraham?**

- *to give him his field and cave*

**15 In Ephron's estimation what was the field worth?**

- *four hundred shekels of silver*

**15 Research: Determine if the price Abraham paid Ephron was reasonable.**

-

**17 Although Abraham had intended on only buying the cave what did he end up with?**

- *a field, cave, trees, border round about*

## GENESIS 24

- *January 13*

**1 By the time Abraham was old, in what had the Lord blessed him? v35-36**

- *in all things, flocks, herds, silver, gold, men/maidservants, camels, asses and a son*

**2 Where was the servant to put his hand when he swore?**

- *under Abraham's thigh*

**3 By whom did Abraham make his servant swear?**

- *the LORD, the God of heaven and the God of the earth*

**3 From what nation did Abraham request his eldest servant not to take a wife for Isaac?**

- *the Canaanites*

**4 What did Abraham make his eldest servant swear to do?**

- *to go to Abraham's country and take a wife unto my son Isaac*

**6 What did Abraham instruct his servant concerning Isaac returning to his country and kindred? v 8**

- *bring not my son thither again beware thou bring not my son thither again*

**7 How did Abraham know his servant would find Isaac a wife?**

- *God sent an angel before him*

**10 Where did Abraham's eldest servant go?**

- *Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor*

**10 How many camels did Abraham's servant take with him?**

- *ten*

**11 When did the servant reach the well that was without the city?**

- *the evening, even the time when women go out to draw water*

**12 What did the servant do after having his camels kneel beside the well?**

- *he prayed to the God of his master Abraham*

**14 How did Abraham's servant know what woman was to be Isaac's wife?**

- *she shall say drink and I will give thy camels drink also*

**15 Who was the girl's father?**

- *Bethuel, Abraham's nephew*

**15 What was the name of the girl who fulfilled the servant's requirements?**

- *Rebekah*

**17 What immediate request did the servant make of Rebekah?**

- *let me I pray thee, drink a little water of thy pitcher*

**19 What significance did watering the camels have to the servant? v14**

- *it showed the servant's prayer had been answered*

**19 Besides giving the servant a drink what did Rebekah do?**

- *drew water for his camels until they have done drinking*

**22 What did the servant give Rebekah at the well?**

- *a golden earring and two bracelets of gold*

**25 After Rebekah had told the servant that there was room to lodge, what did he do? v26**

- *he bowed down his head and worshipped the LORD*

**29 What relation was Laban to Rebekah?**

- *her brother*

**31 What phrase did Laban use to welcome Abraham's servant?**

- *Come in thou blessed of the LORD ...*

**33 When food was placed before the servant why did he not eat immediately?**

- *He said "I will not eat until I have told my errand"*

**45 Research: Locate other prayers and determine how they are answered.**

-

**45 How quickly did the LORD answer the servant's prayer about who Isaac's wife should be?**

- *before I had done speaking in my heart*

**47 Who were Rebekah's grandparents?**

- *Nahor and Milcah*

**50 Who answered when the servant said "to deal kindly with his master"?**

- *Laban and Bethuel*

**50 Where did Laban and Bethuel say the thing proceeded from?**

- *the LORD*

**52 How many times does the servant worship bowing himself to the earth in Gen 24?**

- *three, v 26, 48, 52*

**53 What more did the servant give Rebekah at her house?**

- *jewels of gold and silver and raiment*

**53 Who besides Rebekah did Abraham's servant give presents to?**

- *Rebekah's mother and brother*

**56 How long did Rebekah's brother and mother request they abide before leaving?**

- *a few days, at least ten*

**56 Research: Determine why Bethuel seems to be in the background.**

**58 Who decided how long they abided before leaving?**

- *Rebekah*

**59 Who left with Rebekah? v61**

- *Rebekah's nurse and her damsels*

**60 In the blessing, of how many is Rebekah said to be the mother?**

- *thousand of millions*

**62 What time of day did the servant arrive home with Rebekah?**

- *at eventide*

**62 Isaac came from the way of what well?**

- *Lahairoi*

**62 Research: What significant occurrence transpired earlier at the well Lahairoi?**

- *Gen 16:8-14*

**63 When Rebekah arrived, what had Isaac gone out to the field to do?**

- *meditate*

**64 What did Rebekah do when she saw Isaac?**

- *lighted off the camel, took a vail and covered herself*

**65 Research: What is the significance of Rebekah covering herself?**

-

**67 How did Isaac feel about Rebekah?**

- *he loved her*

**67 What event had been difficult for Isaac?**

- *his mother's death*

## GENESIS 25

- *January 14*

**1 Who did Abraham take to wife after Sarah died?**

- *Keturah*

**2 Name the sons Keturah bare to Abraham.**

- *Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak and Shuah*

**2 Research: Determine if any of the six sons born to Keturah are prominent later on in scripture.**

-

**5 What did Abraham give unto Isaac?**  
- *all that he had*

**6 What did Abraham do for the sons of his concubines while he was still living?**

- *gave gifts and sent them away from Isaac his son, eastward*

**7 How old was Abraham when he died?**  
- *one hundred threescore and fifteen (175) years*

**9 Where did Isaac and Ishmael bury Abraham?**

- *in the cave of Machpelah, in the field of Ephron ... before Mamre*

**11 Where did Isaac dwell after the death of Abraham?**  
- *by the well of Lahairoi*

**16 How many princes (sons) did Ishmael have?**  
- *twelve*

**20 How old was Isaac when he took Rebekah to wife?**  
- *forty years old*

**20 What nationality was Rebekah?**  
- *Syrian*

**21 What did Isaac do because Rebekah was barren?**  
- *intreated the LORD for his wife*

**23 Research: Which people shall be stronger?**  
- *Jer 31:11*

**25 Name the twins born to Isaac and Rebekah**  
- *Esau and Jacob*

**26 How long had Isaac and Rebekah been married before the twins were born? v20**  
- *twenty years*

**27 What type of man was Jacob?**  
- *a plain man (peaceable)*

**28 Why did Isaac love Esau?**  
- *because he did eat of his venison*

**28 Research: Who did God love?**  
- *Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated. Rom 9:13; Mal 1:2-3*

**33 What did Esau sell for some bread and pottage of lentiles? v34**  
- *his birthright*

**34 How did Esau feel about his birthright?**  
- *he despised it*

## GENESIS 26

**1 Did Isaac and Abraham go to the same place during the two famines?**  
- *no, Isaac went to Gerar Gen12:10; Abraham went to Egypt*

**2 Why didn't Isaac go down to Egypt during the famine?**  
- *God appeared unto him and said, "Go not down into Egypt..."*

**5 The LORD said all nations of the earth would be blessed in Abraham's seed because Abraham did what?**  
- *obeyed my voice, kept my charge, my commandments, my statutes and my laws*

**7 What event shows that Isaac was fearful in Gerar?**  
- *he claimed Rebekah was his sister*

**7 What similar mistake did Abraham and Isaac make?**  
- *saying their wife was their sister because they were afraid; see also Gen 20:11-13*

**10 What danger did Isaac put Rebekah in by saying she was his sister?**  
- *one of the people might lightly have lien with thy wife*

**10 Research: What commandment might have been broken if the men of Gerar believed Isaac was Rebekah's brother?**  
- *Thou shalt not commit adultery Exo 20:14*

**12 When Isaac sowed by what percentage did he get increase in the land of Gerar? Why was the reason for such a good result?**  
- *an hundredfold; Isaac sowed and the LORD blessed him*

**14 Research: Compare Isaac's increase with our spiritual workmanship.**  
- *we are labourers together with God 1Co 3:6-9*

**14 What did Isaac's possessions consist of?**  
- *flocks, herds, servants*

**14 How did the Philistines react to Isaac's greatness?**

- *they envied him*

**16 Who suggested that Isaac get out of Gerar?**

- *Abimelech*

**20 What did the herdmen of Gerar and Isaac's herdsmen strive over?**

- *water*

**24 After Isaac went up from thence to Beersheba, what promise did God give him?**

- *fear not, for I am with thee, ... I will bless and multiply thy seed*

**24 At this point, what reason did God give for blessing and multiplying Isaac's seed?**

- *for my servant Abraham's sake*

**24 Research: Initially, for who's sake are we blessed by God?**

- *because of Jesus righteousness Rom 5:8; for Jesus sake 1Jo 2:12; also Eph 2:7-10*

**28 Research: What did Abimelech notice about Isaac that he had also noticed about Abraham? v29**

- *the LORD was with him Gen 21:22*

**34 What did Esau do that was grief of mind unto Isaac and Rebekah?**

- *married Hittite (foreign) women*

## GENESIS 27

- *January 15*

**1 What physical ailment did Isaac suffer from in his old age?**

- *his eyes were dim so he could not see*

**3 What did Isaac request that Esau should get for him? v4**

- *venison, savoury meat, such that I love*

**4 What did Isaac want to do before he died?**

- *bless Esau*

**5 Where did Esau go to find venison?**

- *to the field*

**8 Who commanded Jacob to bring savoury meat to his father?**

- *his mother, Rebekah*

**10 Why did Rebekah want Jacob to receive the blessing and the promise?**

- *it was the LORD's will Gen 25:23 and Abraham's Heb 11:8-9*

**12 Why was Jacob reluctant to do it?**

- *he would seem to his father as a deceiver and receive a curse and not a blessing*

**15 What raiment did Rebekah put upon Jacob?**

- *goodly raiment of her eldest son Esau*

**16 What parts of Jacob did Rebekah cover with the goat skin?**

- *his hands and the smooth of his neck*

**20 What was Jacob's response to his father's question of how he found it so quickly?**

- *because the LORD thy God brought it to me*

**23 What two things convinced Isaac that Jacob was Esau? v27**

- *hands were hairy like Esau's hands; the smell of his raiment*

**29 Besides material blessings, what blessings did Isaac give Jacob (thinking he was Esau)?**

- *... people serve thee, nations bow down, lord over brethren, mother's sons bow down to thee, cursed ...*

**29 Research: Compare Isaac's supposed blessing to Esau (but actually to Jacob) with what God had told Rebekah and the promise to Abraham?**

- *Gen 25:23; Gen 12:3*

**33 How do we know Isaac realized he had blessed the right son after all?**

- *Isaac trembled and said "he (Jacob) shall be blessed" (since God's will had been done); see also Isa 66:2*

**38 And Esau lifted up his voice and**

—  
- *wept*

**38 Research: What blessing was Esau looking for?**

- *Gen 28:3-4*

**38 Research: Why was Esau rejected?**

- *he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears Heb 12:16-17*

**40 What blessing did Esau finally receive of Isaac?**

- *by the sword shalt thou live and serve thy brother, when thou shalt have dominion break his yoke from off thy neck*

**41 When did Esau plan to kill Jacob?**

- *after his father died*

**42 Research: Who told Rebekah that Esau planned to slay Jacob? v41; Was it an angel?**

**43 Where did Rebekah send Jacob?**

- to Laban my brother at Haran

**46 What concern did Rebekah have about Jacob?**

- that he would take a wife of the daughters of Heth, the daughters of the land

**46 Who else had been concerned that a family member not marry a Canaanite? 24:3**

- Abraham

**GENESIS 28**

- January 16

**1 How does Isaac now follow Rebekah's (Abraham's and God's) wishes? v2-5**

- charged Jacob not to take a wife of the daughters of Canaan but of the daughters of Laban, thy mother's brother...

**2 Where was Bethuel's house? v5,10**

- Padan-aram, Syria (Haran) Gen 27:43

**7 What commandment with promise did Jacob keep?**

- Jacob obeyed his father and mother Exo 20:12

**9 When Esau realized marrying the daughters of Canaan did not please his parents, what did he do?**

- took a wife (Mahalath) of the daughters of Ishmael

**12 What dream did Jacob have on his way to Padan-aram?**

- a ladder reaching to heaven with angels ascending and descending

**12 Research: What did Jacob's dream mean?**

- Joh 1:51

**13 Who was at the top of the ladder Jacob saw in his dream and what did he promise to give Jacob?**

- the LORD ... the land wherein thou liest ... and to thy seed to thee will I give it

**14 Who did God promise would be blessed in Jacob and in Jacob's seed?**

- in thee and in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed

**15 And, behold, I am \_\_\_\_ thee, and will \_\_\_\_ thee .... I will not \_\_\_\_ thee ...**

- with, keep, leave

**17 How did Jacob first react to his dream?**

- he was afraid, and said, "How dreadful is this place!"

**17 Where did Jacob think he was when he awoke from his dream?**

- this is the house of God and this is the gate of heaven

**19 What did Jacob call the place where he had the dream?**

- Bethel: but the name of that city was called Luz at the first

**20 What did Jacob request of the LORD?**

- be with me, keep me, give me bread ... and raiment ... come to my father's house in peace

**21 What did Jacob promise in the vow he made after having the dream?**

- The Lord shall be my God.

**22 How much did Jacob say he would give unto God of all that God would give him?**

- I will surely give the tenth (one-tenth) unto thee

**GENESIS 29****2 What object prevented water being drawn from the well?**

- a great stone was upon the well's mouth

**6 After Jacob enquired of the shepherds about Laban's welfare, who appeared? v9**

- Rachel, Laban's daughter

**9 What did Rachel do for her father?**

- she ... kept her father's sheep

**10 What previous event does the meeting of Jacob and Rachel remind you of?**

- Abraham's servant seeking a wife for Isaac Gen 24:15

**11 When Jacob saw Rachel, what did he do?**

- went near, rolled stone from well's mouth, watered flock, kissed Rachel and wept

**14 Research: What previous words are similar to Laban's expression: "thou art my bone and my flesh"?**

- Adam speaking of Eve: "this is now bone of my bones..." Gen 2:23

**14 How long did Jacob serve him (Laban) without pay?**

- one month

**15 What evidence is there to suggest Jacob was not idle during his first months stay with Laban?**

- *Laban's words: "shouldest thou therefore serve me for nought"*

**17 Describe the two daughters of Laban?**

- *Leah was tender eyed but Rachel was beautiful and well favoured*

**20 How does scripture describe Jacob's love for Rachel?**

- *served seven years for Rachel and they seemed but a few days for the love he had to her*

**25 Laban beguiled Jacob by giving him Leah instead of Rachel. What event does this remind you of?**

- *Jacob's deception of Isaac Gen 27:10, 24*

**25 Research: What does this event tell us about God's righteousness?**

- *the righteous judgment of God is to render to every man according to his deeds Rom 2:5-6; Hos 12:2*

**26 What was Laban keeping instead of his word?**

- *the custom*

**28 What was Jacob's response to being deceived? v29-30**

- *did as Laban suggested; turned the other cheek Mat 5:39*

**28 Research: What was Esau's response to being deceived?**

- *I will slay my brother Gen 27:41*

**28 Research: What was Isaac's response to being deceived?**

- *Isaac recognized he was in the wrong and then acted in faith Gen 27:33; Heb 11:20*

**31 What did God do when he saw Jacob loved Rachel more than Leah?**

- *he opened Leah's womb; but Rachel was barren*

**32 Name the first four sons of Leah? v33-35**

- *Reuben, Simeon, Levi and Judah*

## GENESIS 30

- *January 17*

**1 Why did Rachel envy Leah?**

- *when Rachel saw she bare Jacob no children*

**2 Who did Jacob say had withheld the fruit of the womb from Rachel?**

- *God*

**4 How did Rachel first attempt to solve the problem that she had no children?**

- *she gave Bilhah, her handmaid, to Jacob to wife*

**4 Research: Where was the law "that the handmaid bare children for the barren wife" written?**

- *Hammurabi's code written in stone - the law (custom) of the land*

**4 Research: Whose example was Rachel following?**

- *Laban 29:26 and Sarah 16:1-2*

**21 What was the name of Jacobs first daughter and who was her mother?**

- *Dinah, Leah*

**22 How was Rachel's childlessness finally overcome? v33**

- *God hearkened to her and opened her womb ... taken away her reproach*

**25 After the birth of one particular son, Jacob requested leave of Laban. Which son was it?**

- *Joseph*

**25 What did Jacob say to Laban after Joseph was born?**

- *Send me away, that I may go unto my own place, and to my country.*

**27 Why did Laban say that he wanted Jacob to stay?**

- *the LORD has blessed me for thy sake*

**30 What does Jacob attribute Laban's increased cattle to?**

- *the LORD has blessed thee since my coming*

**35 What did Laban do to the flock after agreeing to Jacob's bargain?**

- *he removed the ringstraked and spotted ... and gave them to his sons*

**36 How much distance was there between Jacob's flocks and Laban's flocks?**

- *three days journey*

**37 From what three woods did Jacob make the rods that he set in front of the flock?**

- *green poplar, hazel and chestnut*

**43 How did Jacob increase after he struck the bargain with Laban concerning the cattle?**

- *he increased exceedingly in cattle, men/maidservants, camels and asses*

**43 Research: What was the real reason that Jacob's flocks increased?**

- *blessed by the God of my father Gen 31:5, 7, 9*

**GENESIS 31**

- *January 18*

**1 Why did Laban's sons turn against Jacob?**

- *they said Jacob hath taken away all that was our father's*

**3 What did God instruct Jacob to do? v13**

- *return unto the land of thy fathers and to thy kindred*

**3 What promise did the Lord make if Jacob would do this?**

- *I will be with thee*

**4 Where did Jacob meet his wives to discuss Laban's dissatisfactions?**

- *the field unto his flock*

**7 How many times had Laban changed Jacob's wages?**

- *ten times*

**11 According to the angel, how had God taken away the cattle of Laban and given them to Jacob?**

- *all the rams that leap upon the cattle are ringstraked, speckled and grisled*

**12 Why did God work with Jacob miraculously providing him with more cattle?**

- *I have seen all that Laban doest unto thee*

**13 How does God refer to himself when he once again asks Jacob to return?**

- *I am the God of Bethel where thou anointedst the pillar and vowedst a vow Gen 28:19-22*

**15 How were Rachel and Leah now treated by their father?**

- *are we not counted of him (Laban) strangers*

**18 When Jacob left Laban, where did he plan to go?**

- *to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan*

**19 What did Rachel take from Laban?**

- *the images (teraphim) that were her father's*

**19 Research: Why did Rachel take the images?**

**21 On what terms does Jacob leave Laban?**

- *he fled with all he had*

**23 Where did Laban overtake Jacob? v25**

- *in the mount of Gilead*

**32 What threat does Jacob make against the person that stole from Laban?**

- *let him not live*

**38 How many years was Jacob with Laban? v41**

- *twenty years*

**52 What was the covenant between Jacob and Laban? v44**

- *the heap of stones represent the boundary between them; a mutual bond to keep the peace*

**53 What motivated Isaac which Jacob swore by? v42**

- *Isaac's fear of God*

**53 Research: In Jacob's family, who besides his father is mentioned as fearing God?**

- *his grandfather Abraham 22:12; his descendant Jesus Heb 5:7*

**GENESIS 32**

- *January 19*

**7 When the messengers returned to Jacob, what made him greatly afraid and distressed? v6**

- *Esau had 400 men with him.*

**7 What did Jacob do so some of them might escape?**

- *divided into two bands*

**10 In his prayer to God, what did Jacob say he was not worthy of?**

- *all the mercies and truth thou hast shown unto thy servant*

**11 What did Jacob ask God to deliver him from?**

- *the hand of my brother Esau*

**11 What did Jacob fear Esau would do?**

- *smite me, and the mother with the children*

**12 In his prayer, what promise did Jacob remind God about concerning his seed that was now in danger?**

- *make his seed as the sand of the sea that cannot be numbered*

**13 What gifts did Jacob send to Esau? v14-15**

- goats, ewes, rams, camels with colts, kine, bulls, asses, foals

**22 What brook did Jacob's family cross after the gifts were sent to Esau?**

- Jabbok

**24 What happened to Jacob after his family crossed the river?**

- there wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day

**25 Why did the angel touch his thigh?**

- he prevailed not against Jacob

**26 And he (Jacob) said, I will not let thee \_\_ except thou \_\_\_\_ me.**

- go, bless

**28 What blessing did Jacob receive?**

- name change to Israel, for as a prince thou hast power with God and with men, and hast prevailed

**28 What is the meaning of the name Israel?**

- a prince of God

**30 What did Jacob say at Peniel?**

- I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved

**31 ... the sun rose upon him (Jacob), and he \_\_\_\_ upon his \_\_\_\_.**

- halted, thigh

**31 Research: What does the thigh that Jacob halted upon symbolize ?**

- human strength (impaired)

**32 Because the angel touched Jacob's thigh, what do the children of Israel eat not of unto this day?**

- the sineu that shrank which is upon the hollow of the thigh

## GENESIS 33

**2 In what order does Jacob place his family when he sees Esau approaching?**

- handmaids and their children; then Leah and hers; and Rachel and Joseph

**3 How many times did Jacob bow himself before he came near Esau?**

- bowed himself to the ground seven times

**3 Research: What is the significance of bowing down seven times?**

**4 What emotion did both the brothers display when they met?**

- they wept

**10 Why was Esau being pleased with Jacob, as if Jacob had seen the face of God?**

- God had answered his prayer for peace with Esau Gen 32:30; Pro 16:7

**11 What was Jacob's reason for extending a blessing to Esau? v8**

- to find grace in the sight of my lord; because God had dealt graciously with me and because I have enough; 1Pe 3:9

**11 How readily did Esau accept Jacob's gift of droves?**

- he urged him and he took it

**18 Where did Jacob pitch his tent when he came from Padanaram**

- in Shalem, a city in Shechem

**19 How much did Jacob pay for the parcel of a field where he had spread his tent?**

- one hundred pieces of money

**19 Research: Where else in scripture is this parcel of land Jacob purchased mentioned?**

- bones of Joseph buried Jos 24:32; Samaritan woman meets Jesus at the well Joh 4:5-6

**19 Research: Who did we previously read of that bought a field? How much did he pay? For what purpose?**

- Abraham, 400 shekels of silver, to bury the dead Gen 23:15,16

**20 What did Jacob call the altar he built on the parcel of land he bought in Shechem?**

- El-e-lohe-Israel (God the God of Israel)

**20 Why could Jacob now build an altar at Shechem?**

- he had made peace with his brother Mat 5:23-26

## GENESIS 34

- January 20

**2 What nationality was Shechem?**

- son of Hamor, the Hivite

**2 Research: Who had married a Hivite (Horite, Horim) and taken over Seir?**

- Esau Gen 36:2,20; Deu 2:5,12



**2 What happened to Dinah when she went out to see the "daughters" of the land?**

- *Shechem took her and lay with her and defiled her*

**5 Why did Jacob take no immediate action when he learned Dinah had been harmed?**

- *Jacob waited for his sons to come in from the field*

**8 What request did Hamor, Shechem's father, make of Jacob?**

- *I pray you give her (Dinah) him to wife*

**9 Research: What subsequent commandment of God was given that would have prevented the marriage of Dinah and Shechem?**

- *Deut 7:3 ... neither shalt thou make marriages with them*

**12 What was Shechem willing to give so he could marry Dinah?**

- *dowry and gift; I will give according as ye shall say*

**14 Why did Jacob's sons say they must refuse Shechem's offer?**

- *we cannot ... give our sister to one that is uncircumcised*

**24 Who besides Shechem was circumcised?**

- *every male ... all that went out of the gate of his city*

**25 On the third day when they were sore what happened to the men of Shechem?**

- *Simeon and Levi came upon the city boldly and slew all the men ... with the edge of the sword*

**26 Where did they take Dinah from?**

- *out of Shechem's house*

**30 What was Jacob's reaction to Simeon and Levi's doings?**

- *Ye make me to stink among the inhabitants ... I shall be destroyed*

**31 What justification did Jacob's sons give to him for their actions in Shechem?**

- *Should he deal with our sister as with an harlot?*

## GENESIS 35

**1 Where did God command Jacob to go after the men of Shechem were slain?**

- *go up to Bethel, and dwell there*

**3 Research: What significance did Bethel have to Jacob?**

- *the place where Jacob had a dream Gen 28:19*

**4 Where did Jacob hide his household's strange gods and all their earrings?**

- *under the oak which was by Shechem*

**5 Why were Jacob and his family not pursued?**

- *the terror of God was upon the cities ... they did not pursue ...*

**8 Who died at Bethel and where was she buried?**

- *Deborah, Rebekah's nurse, ... buried under an Oak (Allonbachuth)*

**10 When did God appear unto Jacob, bless him and change his name to Israel? v9; 32:22,24,28**

- *when he came out of Padan-aram, at Jabbok, when he wrestled with a man (angel)*

**11 What promise does God make to Jacob? v12**

- *a company of nations, kings, Abraham's land to thee and thy seed*

**18 What name did Jacob call his and Rachel's last son?**

- *Benjamin*

**19 What event took place shortly after Jacob and his family left Bethel?**

- *Rachel died*

**19 Where was Rachel buried?**

- *in the way to Ephrath (Bethlehem)*

**22 What wicked thing did Reuben do?**

- *lay with Bilhah his father's concubine*

**27 Where was Isaac staying when Jacob came unto him?**

- *Mamre (Arah which is Hebron)*

**29 On what occasion did Jacob and Esau meet again?**

- *at Isaac's death when they buried him*

**GENESIS 36**

- *January 21*

**2 What nation did Esau's first two wives come from?**

- *Canaan (Hittite, Hivite)*

**3 What relative did Esau marry for his third wife?**

- *Bashemath, Ishmael's daughter*

**7 Why did Esau depart from Canaan and his brother Jacob?**

- *the land ... could not bear them because of their cattle*

**8 Esau is \_\_\_\_\_. v1, 19**

- *Edom*

**8 Where did Esau dwell?**

- *mount Seir*

**20 Who inhabited the land of Seir prior to Esau?**

- *Seir, the Horite and his sons*

**24 Who found the mules in the wilderness as he fed the asses of Zibeon his father?**

- *Anah*

**31 Where did kings reign before there reigned any king over the children of Israel?**

- *in the land of Edom*

**35 Who smote Midian in the field of Moab?**

- *Hadad, the son of Bedad*

**GENESIS 37**

- *January 22*

**1 What land did Jacob dwell in, where his father was a stranger?**

- *Canaan*

**2 How old was Joseph when the story begins?**

- *seventeen years old*

**2 Name specifically who was feeding the flock with Joseph.**

- *the sons of Bilhah and the sons of Zilpah*

**3 Who were the sons of Bilhah and Zilpah?**

- *Dan, Naphtali and Gad, Asher Gen 35:25,26*

**3 What did Jacob make Joseph?**

- *a coat of many colours*

**3 Research: What did the coat of many colours represent?**

-

**4 Why did Joseph's brothers hate him?**

- *they saw their father loved Joseph more than all his brethren*

**7 In the two dreams what were the children of Israel portrayed as? v8**

- *sheaves, stars*

**8 What did God reveal to Joseph by his dreams? v10**

- *reign over his brothers, brothers father ... bow down to him*

**9 When did God first compare Israel to stars? In what way were they like stars?**

- *to Abraham; seed like the stars in number Gen 15:5*

**9 Research: How are they that turn many to righteousness like stars?**

- *shine as the stars forever and ever Dan 12:3*

**9 Research: Who are the stars of Rev 1:20?**

- *the angels of the seven churches*

**9 How many stars made obeisance to Joseph in his dream?**

- *eleven*

**10 What was Jacob's first reaction to Joseph's second dream?**

- *he rebuked Joseph - shall I and thy mother and brethren indeed come to bow down ...*

**11 What was Jacob's second reaction to Joseph's second dream?**

- *his father observed the saying*

**11 After the dream, how did his brethren feel?**

- *they envied him*

**13 What had happened at Shechem that would give Jacob concern for the brothers?**

- *Simeon and Levi slew all males there Gen 34:25-30; buried their gods there Gen 35:4-5.*

**15 Who found Joseph wandering in the field at Shechem?**

- *a certain man*

**16 What was Joseph's response to the man who asked: What seekest thou?**

- *I seek my brethren*

**16 Research: Who in the New Testament had the mission of seeking his brethren?**

- *For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost. Luk 19:10*

**18 When did the brothers conspire against Joseph to slay him?**

- *in Dothan, when they saw him afar off, even before he came near*

**18 Research: When is the other time in scripture that Dothan is mentioned?**

- *2Ki 6:18*

**19 What did the brothers call Joseph?**

- *this dreamer*

**21 When the brothers wanted to kill Joseph, which brother planned to save him? v22**

- *Reuben heard it, and he delivered him*

**22 Who was Reuben? 29:32**

- *Jacob's firstborn of Leah*

**23 What two things did the brothers do to Joseph when he came to them? v23,24**

- *stript him of coat, cast him into a pit*

**25 What did the brothers do after they cast Joseph into the pit?**

- *sat down to eat bread*

**26 Who suggested they sell Joseph to the Ishmeelites?**

- *Judah*

**27 What reason did Judah give for not slaying Joseph?**

- *he is our brother and our flesh*

**28 How much money did his brothers receive for Joseph?**

- *20 pieces of silver*

**29 What brother had no part in selling Joseph?**

- *Reuben*

**31 What did the brothers do with the coat of many colours? v32**

- *dipped it in blood of a kid of the goats ... and brought it to their father*

**33 Who told Jacob his son Joseph had been killed by an evil beast?**

- *no one, Jacob himself came to this conclusion when shown the coat*

**34 After Jacob received Joseph's coat, what three things did he do?**

- *rent his clothes, put sackcloth upon his loins, mourned for his son many days*

**GENESIS 38**

- *January 23*

**2 What nationality was the woman that Judah went in unto? Whose daughter was she? v12**

- *Canaanite, the daughter of Shuah*

**3 How many sons did Judah have of the Canaanite woman? Name them v4,5**

- *three (Er, Onan and Shelah)*

**7 What happened to the first two sons? What lesson is there here for us? v10**

- *the Lord slew them; the Lord works in our lives, fear Him*

**11 After they died, what did Judah promise Tamar?**

- *remain a widow at thy father's house till Shelah my son be grown*

**11 What did Judah think might happen to Shelah if given to Tamar?**

- *lest he die also as his brethren (Er, Onan) did*

**12 Where was Judah going when he met Tamar and thought her to be an harlot?**

- *he went up unto his sheepshearers to Timnath*

**14 How did Tamar disguise herself?**

- *covered her with a veil and wrapped herself and sat in an open place by the way to Timnath*

**14 What prompted Tamar's behaviour?**

- *she saw that Shelah was grown and she was not given unto him to wife*

**18 What pledge did Tamar ask of Judah? Name all three.**

- *his signet, bracelets, and staff*

**24 What did Judah say should be done to Tamar when he discovered she was with child by whoredom?**

- *bring her forth and let her be burnt*

**26 What did Judah say when he realized Tamar's child was his?**

- *she hath been more righteous than I; because I gave her not to Shelah my son.*

**29 Research: Where is Tamar's name mentioned in the New Testament?**

- *in the lineage of Christ Mat 1:3*

**29 Give the names of Tamar's twin sons?**

- *Pharez and Zarah*

## GENESIS 39

- January 24

**1 Who bought Joseph from the Ishmeelites?**

- Potiphar

**1 Who was Potiphar?**

- captain of the guard; an Egyptian officer of Pharaoh

**2 Why did Joseph prosper?**

- the LORD was with Joseph

**5 Why did the LORD bless the Egyptian's house?**

- for Joseph's sake

**5 the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he (Potiphar) had in the \_\_\_\_\_, and in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- house, field

**6 Tell something about Joseph's appearance?**

- goodly person, well favoured (well built, good looking)

**7 What did Potiphar's wife say to Joseph?**

- lie with me

**9 Against whom would Joseph be sinning if he complied with Potiphar's wife's request?**

- against God

**12 How did Joseph resolve the situation when she caught him by his garment?**

- left his garment in her hand and fled, and got him out

**19 When Joseph's master (Potiphar) heard the word's of his wife against Joseph what did he do?**

- his wrath was kindled and he cast him in prison

**20 Who else was bound in the prison where Joseph was?**

- the king's prisoners

**20 Research: Who in the New Testament was also unjustly accused?**

-

**21 What happened to Joseph in prison? v21-23**

- the Lord was with Joseph and showed him mercy and ... gave him favour in sight of the keeper of the prison ...

## GENESIS 40

**2 Who, in particular, were put in prison with Joseph?**

- the chief butler and chief baker of Pharaoh

**4 How long did the two officers of Pharaoh continue in ward before they both dreamed a dream?**

- a season

**6 How did Joseph find out his two prisoners had dreamed?**

- he looked upon them and behold they were sad

**8 Where do interpretations of dreams come from?**

- interpretations belong to God

**10 How many branches were in the butler's dream?**

- three

**11 What did the chief butler dream was in his hand?**

- Pharaoh's cup

**13 What did Joseph say Pharaoh would do for the butler in three days?**

- lift up thine head, and restore thee unto thy place and thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand

**14 What request did Joseph make of the butler?**

- make mention of me unto Pharaoh and bring me out of this house

**15 and here also have I done \_\_\_\_\_ that they should put me into the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- nothing, dungeon

**15 Joseph told the butler that he had been stolen out of what land?**

- the land of the Hebrews

**17 What colour were the three baskets on the bakers head?**

- white

**19 What would Pharaoh do to the baker in three days?**

- lift up thy head from off thee, and shall hang thee on a tree

**20 On what special day did Pharaoh hang the baker?**

- the third day which was Pharaoh's birthday

**GENESIS 41***- January 25***1 How many years did Joseph remain in jail after interpreting the butler's dream?***- two full years***2 In Pharaoh's dream, where did the seven well favoured kine feed?***- in a meadow (brink of the river)***9 On hearing of Pharaoh's dream, what were the first words the chief butler said to Pharaoh?***- I do remember my faults this day.***14 When Joseph was called from the dungeon, what did he do before he came in unto Pharaoh?***- shaved himself, changed his raiment***16 When Pharaoh said he had heard Joseph could interpret his dream, what was Joseph's answer?***- It is not in me. God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace; see also Gen 40:8***18 What was the twofold dream Pharaoh dreamed? v19-24***- 7 lean kine ate up 7 fat kine; 7 thin ears devoured 7 good ears***23 In Pharaoh's dream what had blasted the seven thin ears?***- the east wind***26 What did the seven fat kine and seven good ears represent? v29***- seven years of plenty***32 Why was the dream doubled unto Pharaoh twice?***- because it was established by God and he would shortly bring it to pass***33 What type of man did Joseph say should be set over the land of Egypt? Give two qualities?***- a man discreet and wise***34 What part of the land should be laid up during the seven plenteous years?***- the fifth part***37 Who besides Pharaoh, was Joseph's plan for storing up the food good in the eyes of ?***- all his servants***38 Why did Pharaoh choose Joseph to be ruler over Egypt?***- the Spirit of God was in him God had showed thee all this ...***40 What three things did Pharaoh set Joseph over? v41***- my house ... all my people ... all the land of Egypt***40 Research: How was Joseph a type of Christ in this chapter?***- reigned over Pharaoh's (God's) house, people, land; second only to Pharaoh (God) see Philippians 2:10***42 What gifts and honours did Pharaoh give to Joseph? v43-45***- his ring, fine linen, gold chain, ride in second chariot, everyone bow the knee, ruler over all the land***45 Whom did Pharaoh give to Joseph to wife?***- Asenath, daughter of Potipherah, priest of On***45 What name was given to Joseph by Pharaoh?***- Zaphnathpaaneah***46 How old was Joseph when he interpreted Pharaoh's dream?***- thirty years old***46 When Joseph became ruler, how many years had it been since Joseph was sold into slavery? 37:2***- thirty - seventeen = thirteen years***47 In the seven plenteous years, how did the earth bring forth?***- by handfuls (in heaps)***49 And Joseph gathered corn as the \_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_.***- sand, sea***51 What were the names of Joseph's two sons? v52***- Manasseh and Ephraim***52 What does the name Ephraim mean?***- fruitful***56 What was the extent of the famine?***- was over all the face of the earth***57 Who came into Egypt to buy corn?***- all countries***GENESIS 42***- January 26***2 Why did Jacob and his family need to get corn from Egypt?***- that they may live and not die*

**3 How many of Joseph's brothers went down to buy corn in Egypt?**

- ten

**6 How did Joseph's brethren approach him?**

- bowed down before him with faces to the earth

**8 Did his brothers recognize Joseph?**

- they knew him not

**9 Of what did Joseph accuse his brothers?**

- ye are spies, to see the nakedness of the land ye are come

**17 How many days were the ten brothers of Joseph in ward?**

- three days

**20 How did Joseph say the brothers could prove themselves?**

- bring your youngest brother unto me

**21 Why did the brothers feel this distress had come upon them? v22**

- because of what they had done to Joseph

**22 Research: Where did the principle "his blood is required" come from?**

- God Gen 9:5,6

**23 By what means did Joseph speak to his brothers at their first visit?**

- by an interpreter

**24 What did the brother's conversation about their guilt cause Joseph to do? v21-24**

- he wept (healing was begun in the brothers James 5:16)

**24 What action is taken by Joseph following his brother's confession one to another? v25**

- Simeon bound, fill sacks with corn, restore money and provisions

**27 The first time his brothers bought corn from Joseph, when did one of them discover the money in his sack?**

- when he opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn

**28 Who did they think was responsible for the money being in their sacks?**

- God hath done this unto us

**34 so will I deliver you your brother, and ye shall \_\_\_\_\_ in the land**

- traffick

**35 What sight made both Joseph's brothers and father afraid?**

- when they saw every man's bundle of money in his sack

**37 How did Reuben try to persuade his father to let Benjamin go to Egypt?**

- slay my two sons if I bring him not to thee

**38 Why were they not able to return immediately to Egypt?**

- Jacob said: My son (Benjamin) shall not go down with you

## GENESIS 43

**3 What requirement had the governor of Egypt given for them to see his face?**

- ye shall not see my face except your brother be with you

**9 Which brother offered to be surety for Benjamin?**

- Judah

**11 What did Joseph's brothers take to the governor of Egypt the second visit? v12-13**

- balm, honey, spices, myrrh, nuts, almonds, double money, Benjamin

**16 What did Joseph ask of the ruler of the house when he saw Benjamin with his brothers?**

- bring these men home and slay and make ready for these men ...

**16 What time did Joseph invite his brothers to dine with him?**

- at noon

**18 After being brought to Joseph's house, what did the brothers fear?**

- they would be taken as bondmen and their asses

**23 What was the response of Joseph's steward when the brothers said they did not know who put the money in their sacks?**

- Peace be to you, fear not, your God ... hath given you treasure in your sacks. I had your money

**24 What was done for Joseph's brothers, immediately after they entered Joseph's house?**

- gave them water, washed their feet, gave asses provender

**30 Upon seeing Benjamin, what were Joseph's first words to him? v29**

- God be gracious unto thee my son.

**30 How did seeing Benjamin affect Joseph?**

*- his bowels did yearn upon his brother and he sought where to weep*

**32 Why did the Egyptians eat separately?**

*- it was an abomination for the Egyptians to eat with the Hebrews*

**33 Why did the brothers marvel when they sat down to eat?**

*- they were seated in order of age*

**34 How many times bigger was Benjamin's mess?**

*- five times so much as any of theirs*

**GENESIS 44**

*- January 27*

**2 After the steward filled their sacks on their second visit to Egypt, what else was put in Benjamin's sack?**

*- Joseph's silver cup*

**3 When were the brothers sent away with there asses?**

*- as soon as the morning was light*

**4 What did Joseph tell the servant to say first to the brothers when he overtook them?**

*- wherefore have ye rewarded evil for good?*

**4 When had the brothers rewarded evil for good? 37:23-28**

*- when they sold him into Egypt*

**9 What was the brothers first response to the steward's accusation? v6**

*- Wherefore saith my lord these words, God forbid that thy servants should do according to this thing*

**12 Where did the steward begin searching?**

*- began at the eldest*

**12 Where was the cup found?**

*- in Benjamin's sack*

**14 What did the brothers do when they were returned to Joseph at his house?**

*- fell before him on the ground*

**14 What was the brothers falling to the ground a fulfillment of? 37:7-10**

*- Joseph's dream*

**16 What did Judah say God had found out about?**

*- the iniquity of thy servants*

**33 What part had Judah played in his brother being sold into Egypt? 37:26-27**

*- he had suggested they sell him rather than kill him Gen 37:26, 27*

**33 What did Judah offer to do after the cup was found in Benjamin's sack?**

*- let thy servant abide instead of the lad a bondman to my lord*

**34 How does Judah feel about his father?**

*- he didn't want to see evil ... come on his father*

**GENESIS 45**

**1 Who was with Joseph when he revealed himself to his brothers?**

*- there stood no man with him*

**2 Who heard Joseph as he weep aloud?**

*- Egyptians and the house of Pharaoh*

**3 How did the brothers feel when they found out the Governor was Joseph?**

*- they could not answer him for they were troubled at his presence*

**5 Why did Joseph say God had sent him to Egypt? v7**

*- to preserve life, to preserve you a posterity in the earth and save your lives by a great deliverance*

**6 When Joseph made himself known to the brethren, how many years of the famine were left?**

*- five years*

**8 ... and he hath made me a \_\_\_\_\_ to Pharaoh and \_\_\_\_\_ of all his house and a \_\_\_\_\_ throughout all the land of Egypt**

*- father, lord, ruler*

**14 Who of the brothers is said to have wept on Joseph's neck?**

*- Benjamin*

**22 How many changes of raiment was Benjamin given?**

*- five*

**22 How much money was Benjamin given?**

*- three hundred pieces of silver*

**23 How many asses did Joseph send to his father laden with good things from Egypt?**

*- twenty (ten asses and ten she asses)*

**24 What did Joseph tell his brothers not to do on the way?**

- *fall out (quarrel)*

**26 How did Jacob first receive the news that Joseph was still alive?**

- *his heart fainted for he believed them not*

**27 What did the brother's tell their father?**

- *all the words of Joseph that he had said unto them*

## GENESIS 46

- *January 28*

**1 Research: When had Jacob last made an offering to God?**

- *at Bethel when God renewed the covenant, just before Rachel died Gen 35:1,7,11-15,19-20*

**1 What did Israel do at Beersheba?**

- *offered sacrifices unto God*

**3 What did God tell Jacob at Beersheba?**

- *fear not to go down into Egypt for I will there make of thee a great nation ...*

**3 Research: To whom had God previously revealed that they would sojourn in Egypt?**

- *Abraham Gen 15:13-16*

**4 Research: What had Jacob been very concerned with these past twenty years?**

- *Benjamin 42:4,38*

**26 How many came into Egypt with Jacob?**

- *66 (70 counting Joseph and his family)*

**29 After meeting his father, what did Joseph do?**

- *wept on his neck a good while*

**34 What occupation was an abomination unto the Egyptians?**

- *every shepherd*

## GENESIS 47

**1 Where were Israel and Joseph's brethren to dwell? v11**

- *in the land of Goshen, the land of Rameses*

**2 How many of his brethren did Joseph present before Pharaoh?**

- *some of his brethren even five men*

**6 What type of land was Goshen?**

- *the best of the land*

**7 What did Jacob do for Pharaoh? v10**

- *Jacob blessed Pharaoh*

**9 What was Jacob's reply to Pharaoh when he asked his age?**

- *130 years, few and evil have the days of ... my life been*

**17 What livestock are mentioned as being exchanged by the Egyptians for corn from Joseph?**

- *horses, flocks, cattle, (herds), asses*

**19 What did the Egyptians sell to Pharaoh in exchange for bread and seed to sow the land? v23**

- *us and our land*

**22 Why didn't Joseph buy the priest's land?**

- *land and food was assigned to the priests by Pharaoh*

**24 How much of the increase the Egyptians received was passed on to Pharaoh?**

- *ye shall give the fifth part unto Pharaoh*

**25 What did the Egyptians say to Joseph after he said he had bought them for Pharaoh?**

- *thou hast saved our lives, let us find grace in thy sight, we will be Pharaoh's servants*

**25 Research: To whom might the words: "thou hast saved our lives" also apply?**

- *ours and those of the whole world*

**26 What law did Joseph make over the land of Egypt?**

- *Pharaoh should have a fifth part, except the land of the priests*

**27 What happened to the children of Israel in Egypt?**

- *they had possessions therein and grew and multiplied exceedingly*

**28 How long did Jacob live in Egypt?**

- *17 years*

**29 What request did Jacob make of Joseph? v30**

- *bury me not in Egypt, I will lie with my fathers...*

**31 And Israel bowed himself upon the**

- *bed's head*



**GENESIS 48**

- January 29

**1 Why did Joseph and his two sons visit Jacob?**

- *Jacob was sick*

**3 What was the first thing Jacob said to Joseph when he brought his sons to visit?**

- *God Almighty appeared unto me at Luz ... and blessed me*

**3 Research: What is another name for Luz? What does it mean?**

- *Bethel which means house of God Gen 28:19*

**4 What was the blessings at Luz that God gave Jacob?**

- *I will make thee fruitful ... multitude of people, give this land as an everlasting possession*

**5 What does Jacob say about Ephraim and Manasseh?**

- *they are mine as Reuben and Simeon*

**7 What is another name for Ephrath, the place where Rachel was buried?**

- *Bethlehem*

**8 What was the first thing Jacob said when he beheld Joseph's sons?**

- *who are these*

**10 What physical problem did Jacob have as a result of old age?**

- *the eyes of Israel were dim so that he could not see*

**15 What did Jacob say God had done for him?**

- *fed me all my life long unto this day*

**16 What does Jacob say the Angel did for him?**

- *redeemed me from all evil*

**16 Research: Had God done what Jacob had asked of him at Luz?**

- *Gen 28:19-21*

**17 Why was Joseph displeased?**

- *his father laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim (the younger)*

**19 What was Jacob's reply to Joseph when Joseph corrected him?**

- *his younger brother (Ephraim) shall be greater than he (Manasseh)*

**22 What did Jacob give to Joseph above that which he gave to Joseph's brothers?**

- *one portion above thy brethren*

**22 Research: Who was anointed with the oil of gladness above his fellows because he loved righteousness and hated iniquity?**

- *Heb 1:9*

**22 What weapons does Jacob say he used against the Amorite?**

- *sword, bow*

**GENESIS 49**

**4 In his prophesy, who does Jacob say is unstable as water?**

- *Reuben*

**4 Why would Reuben not excel?**

- *thou wentest up to thy father's bed and defiled it Gen 35:22*

**5 What does Jacob say are in the habitations of Simeon and Levi?**

- *instruments of cruelty*

**10 Research: Who is the "Shiloh" that shall come?**

- *1Ch 5:2; Luke 1:32,33*

**13 Who does Jacob say shall be for an haven of ships?**

- *Zebulun*

**14 Who does Jacob say is a strong ass couching down between two burdens?**

- *Issachar*

**17 Who shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path?**

- *Dan*

**19 Who does Jacob say a troop shall overcome him, but he shall overcome at the last?**

- *Gad*

**20 Who shall yield royal dainties?**

- *Asher*

**21 Who is a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words?**

- *Naphtali*

**23 Who does Jacob say is a fruitful bough?**

- *Joseph*

**24 Who was Joseph made strong by?**

- *the mighty God of Jacob*

**24 Who else is from the mighty God of Jacob?**

*- the shepherd, the stone of Israel*

**24 Research: Is God now Jacob's God? v25**

*- Gen 28:21*

**26 Research: Jacob speaks of Joseph being separate from his brethren. Who in the New Testament was separate and from what?**

*- Jesus, separate from sinners Heb 7:26*

**27 Who does Jacob say in the morning shall devour the prey?**

*- Benjamin*

**31 How many persons does Jacob say were already buried in the cave at Machpelah?**

*- five (Abraham, Sarah, Isaac, Rebekah, Leah)*

## GENESIS 50

**1 When Jacob died, how did Joseph respond?**

*- fell on his father's face, wept upon him, and kissed him*

**1 Research: What is remembered about Jacob's faith in Hebrews 11?**

**5 What did Joseph request permission from Pharaoh to do?**

*- bury my father in (Canaan)*

**7 When Joseph buried his father who stayed behind? v8**

*- only their little ones*

**10 When they came to the land of Canaan, where did they mourn and for how long?**

*- the threshing floor of Atad beyond Jordan, mourning seven days*

**15 Once their father was dead what did the brothers think?**

*- Joseph will hate us and certainly requite us all the evil which we did unto him*

**16 What message did the brothers send to Joseph after their father died? v17**

*- forgive the trespass of thy brethren and their sin for they did unto thee evil*

**17 What did Joseph do when the brothers spoke the words of their father unto him?**

*- wept (for joy)*

**18 What did Joseph's brothers do when they appeared before him?**

*- fell down before his face and said behold we be thy servants*

**19 What was Joseph's first reply to his brothers request for forgiveness?**

*- fear not, for am I in the place of God?*

**20 But as for you, ye thought \_\_\_\_ against me; but God meant it unto \_\_\_\_ ... to \_\_\_\_ much people alive.**

*- evil, good, save*

**22 Research: How long did Joseph live in the land of Egypt?**

*- 93 years (110 - 17)*

**24 What did Joseph say to his brethren when he was about to die?**

*- God will surely visit you and bring you out of this land unto the land he sware to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.*

**25 What did Joseph make the children of Israel promise?**

*- ye shall carry up my bones from hence*

**25 Research: What is remembered about Joseph's faith in Hebrews 11? v24**

*- Heb 11:22*

**EXODUS 1**

- January 30

**1 How many of Jacob's descendents came into Egypt with him?**

- three score and six; see also Gen 46:26

**5 How many souls came out of Jacob's loins?**

- seventy souls, Joseph was in Egypt already

**7 Why did the new king of Egypt who knew not Joseph oppress the children of Israel? v9**

- Behold, the people of Israel are more and mightier than we:

**11 Name the treasure cities built for Pharaoh?**

- Pithom and Raamses

**15 What were the names of the two midwives mentioned?**

- Shiphrah and Puah

**16 What did the king decree regarding the Hebrew children?**

- if it be a son, then ye shall kill him

**17 Why did the midwives disobey the king?**

- they feared God.

**21 What did God do for the midwives?**

- he made them houses (families)

**22 What did Pharaoh command his people to do to Israel's firstborn sons?**

- every son that is born ye shall cast into the river

**EXODUS 2**

**3 How did the woman save the child from drowning?**

- she put him in an ark of bulrushes by the river's bank

**5 Who rescued him from the river?**

- the daughter of Pharaoh

**8 Who was given wages to look after Moses?**

- the child's own mother (Jochebed)

**10 What was the name of Moses' father?**

- Amram; Exo 6:20

**10 Research: How do we know that Moses was instructed in Egyptian wisdom?**

- Stephen tells us; see also Acts 7:22

**11 Research: Why did Moses interfere in the two disputes recorded? v12-15**

- he knew God's plan and thought his brethren would too; see also Acts 7:25

**15 Why did Moses flee to Midian?**

- because when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses

**16 How did Moses meet his future father in law?**

- he protected the daughters of Reuel (Jethro) from shepherds

**16 How many daughters did the priest of Midian have?**

- seven

**18 Research: What was the priest of Median's name?**

- Reuel (Jethro); see also Exo 3:1

**21 Which of Reuel's daughters did Moses marry?**

- Zipporah

**24 When the children of Israel cried to God because of their bondage in Egypt what did God remember?**

- He remembered his covenant with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob

**EXODUS 3**

- January 31

**1 What was the name of God's mountain?**

- Mount Horeb

**2 By what means did God speak to Moses from the bush?**

- the angel of the LORD appeared to him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush

**2 Research: What does the unconsumed burning bush represent?**

-

**6 What did God prove by saying: I am the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob?**

- that the dead are raised; Luk 20:37

**7 What had the LORD seen and heard about his people in Egypt?**

- seen their affliction and heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters

**7 I am come down to \_\_\_\_\_ them out of the hand of the Egyptians,**

- deliver

**7 The LORD would bring them unto a good and large land flowing with what?**

- *milk and honey*

**7 What nations were presently in this land?**

- *Canaanites, Hittites, Amorites, Perizzites, Hivites, Jebusites*

**14 What did God say his name was?**

- *I AM THAT I AM*

**15 Who had sent Moses to the children of Israel? v14,6**

- *I AM, the LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob*

**15 What further explanation did God give of His name?**

- *This is my name forever, and this is my memorial unto all generations.*

**18 How long would the journey into the wilderness to sacrifice take?**

- *three days*

**20 What did God say he would do to the Egyptians to make them let the Israelites go?**

- *I will stretch out my hand and smite Egypt with all my wonders*

## EXODUS 4

**1 What signs did God give Moses to prove to the Israelites that God appeared unto him? v1-9**

- *Rod to snake to rod, leprous hand, water to blood*

**10 What excuse did Moses make about his ability to do as God commanded?**

- *He was slow of speech, and of a slow tongue*

**12 In what ways did God tell Moses He would help him?**

- *I will be with thy mouth, and teach thee what to say; and Aaron will deliver thy words*

**23 What did God promise to do to Pharaoh if he would not let the people go?**

- *I will slay thy son, even thy firstborn.*

**24 Where was Moses when the LORD sought to slay him?**

- *by the way, in the inn*

**25 What did Zipporah use to circumcise her son?**

- *Zipporah took a sharp stone and cut off the foreskin of her son*

**29 Who did Moses and Aaron gather together to tell of the LORD's words?**

- *all the elders of the children of Israel*

**30 What happened when the people heard the words of Moses and Aaron and saw the signs they did? v31**

- *The people believed, then they bowed their heads and worshipped.*

## EXODUS 5

- *February 1*

**1 The LORD God of Israel said Pharaoh should let his people go to do what?**

- *hold a feast unto me in the wilderness*

**2 What did Pharaoh ask about the LORD God of Israel?**

- *Who is the LORD that I should obey his voice to let Israel go?*

**3 Who did Moses and Aaron tell Pharaoh had met with them?**

- *the God of the Hebrews*

**3 Who had told them to tell Pharaoh this? 3:18**

- *the LORD God*

**8 Pharaoh said the reason the children of Israel wanted to go and sacrifice to their God was because they were what? v17**

- *idle*

**14 Who were beaten because there weren't enough bricks made?**

- *the officers of the children of Israel*

**21 Ye have made our savour to be \_\_\_\_\_ in the eyes of Pharaoh and in the eyes of his servants.**

- *abhorred*

**21 Who did the people blame for their increased workload?**

- *Moses and Aaron*

## EXODUS 6

**3 What name did God appear to Abraham by?**

- *God Almighty*

**4 What land did God say he would give Israel?**

- *Canaan, the land of their pilgrimage*

**6 With what would the LORD redeem Israel?**

- *a stretched out arm, and great judgments*

**7 I will take you to me for a \_\_\_\_\_ and I will be to you a \_\_\_\_.**

- *people, God*

**7 What did God say regarding their bondage?**

- *I am the LORD your God, which bringeth you out from under the burdens of the Egyptians.*

**9 Give two reasons why the people were unable to listen to Moses' words from God about the covenant?**

- *for anguish of spirit, and for cruel bondage*

**12 Behold, the children of Israel have not hearkened unto me; how then shall Pharaoh hear me, who am of \_\_\_\_\_ lips? v30**

- *uncircumcised*

**20 What was Moses' mother's name?**

- *Jochebed*

**25 Who was Phinehas' father?**

- *Eleazar*

**25 Of what tribe were Moses and Aaron?**

- *Levi*

## EXODUS 7

- *February 2*

**1 What position did the Lord give Moses before Pharaoh?**

- *I have made thee a god to Pharaoh:*

**5 What would the Egyptians know as a result of God's judgments and bringing Israel out from among them?**

- *that he was God*

**7 How old was Moses when he and Aaron spoke to Pharaoh?**

- *fourscore years old (80)*

**7 How many years older was Aaron than Moses?**

- *three*

**11 How were the magicians of Egypt able to turn their rods into serpents?**

- *with their enchantments*

**16 What message did God tell Moses to give to Pharaoh?**

- *Let my people go, that they may serve me in the wilderness:*

**20 What was the first plague in Egypt?**

- *waters in the river were turned to blood*

**22 Were the Egyptians able to duplicate the water-to-blood plague?**

- *yes*

**25 How many days were fulfilled after the river turned to blood?**

- *seven*

## EXODUS 8

**6 What was the second plague upon Egypt?**

- *frogs came up and covered the land*

**7 Were the Egyptians able to duplicate the second plague?**

- *yes*

**18 Which was the first miracle the Egyptians couldn't duplicate?**

- *the third (lice)*

**19 To what did the magicians attribute the plague of lice?**

- *the finger of God*

**22 Which was the first plague that was only in the Egyptian's homes, and why?**

- *swarms of flies; that thou mayest know that I am the LORD in the midst of the earth*

**25 Where did Pharaoh command Moses to sacrifice?**

- *in the land*

**29 What did Moses entreat the LORD for?**

- *that the swarms of flies might depart from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people*

**EXODUS 9**

- February 3

**6 What was the fifth plague?**

- a very grievous murrain

**8 What did Moses do to cause a plague of boils on Egypt?**

- sprinkled ashes toward heaven in the sight of Pharaoh

**9 What were the boils upon, besides the people of Egypt?**

- the beasts

**12 After which plague did the LORD harden Pharaoh's heart?**

- after the plague of boils

**12 When did the LORD first tell Moses he would harden Pharaoh's heart? 4:19-21**

- when he was in Midian

**16 Why did God say he had raised up Pharaoh?**

- to show in thee my power and that my name may be declared in all the earth

**20 Who among the Egyptians heeded the warning of the seventh plague (hail)?**

- he that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh

**21 When warned of the hail, who left his cattle and servants in the field?**

- he that regarded not the word of the LORD

**24 What was there along with the hail?**

- fire

**27 What admission did Pharaoh make concerning himself, his people and God?**

- the Lord is righteous, and I and my people are wicked

**31 Which grains were smitten?**

- flax and barley

**32 Which grains had not yet come up?**

- the wheat and the rye

**EXODUS 10**

- February 4

**5 When the locusts came, what would one be unable to see?**

- the earth

**7 What did Pharaoh's servants say to him after Moses told him that the locust were coming?**

- Let the men go, that they may serve the Lord their God: knowest thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed?

**11 Who was Pharaoh going to let go to the wilderness, before the locusts?**

- Only the men

**13 What type of wind brought the locusts?**

- an east wind

**17 What did Pharaoh do after the plague of locusts?**

- admitted his sin, asked forgiveness, and asked Moses to entreat the LORD

**19 Where were the locusts cast?**

- into the Red sea

**22 How long did the plague of darkness last?**

- three days

**24 Who was Pharaoh going to let go to the wilderness after the plague of darkness?**

- everyone except the flocks and herds

**28 What did Pharaoh tell Moses after he refused to let them go with their cattle?**

- Get thee from me, take heed to thyself, see my face no more;

**EXODUS 11**

- February 5

**2 What did the Lord instruct the children of Israel to do in order to spoil the Egyptians?**

- borrow of his neighbour jewels of silver and jewels of gold

**3 What reputation did Moses have among Pharaoh's servants and people?**

- Moses was very great in their sight

**5 What was the last plague that God promised would happen to Egypt?**

- All the firstborn, in the land of Egypt shall die... and all the firstborn of the beasts.

**7 What animal is mentioned as not moving his tongue against man or beast of the children of Israel?**

- a dog

## EXODUS 12

**1 Research: How did the month Abib or Nisan come to be the first month of the year to the Israelites? v2**

- *God commanded it to be so; 13:4*

**3 In what day of this first month was the lamb taken from the flock?**

- *the tenth*

**6 How many days did they wait before killing the lamb? v3**

- *four*

**11 Why was the feast called Passover?**

- *because the LORD said, I will pass over you when I smite the land of Egypt*

**15 How many days did the Israelites have to eat unleavened bread?**

- *seven*

**21 Research: Who is our passover lamb?**

- *Christ; see also 1Co 5:7,8*

**21 What animal's blood was used for sprinkling the door posts? v22**

- *a lamb's*

**27 How were the children of Israel to explain this memorial service to their children in later years?**

- *it is the sacrifice of the LORD's passover...*

**33 The Egyptians were urgent upon the people, that they might send them out of the land in haste; for they said, —**

— — — — —  
- *we be all dead men*

**37 How many men left Egypt?**

- *about six hundred thousand*

**40 How many years had they sojourned in Egypt?**

- *four hundred and thirty years*

**46 Research: To whom does v46 point forward to?**

- *Christ; see also John 19:33-36*

## EXODUS 13

- *February 6*

**4 In what month did the children of Israel come out of Egypt?**

- *Abib*

**7 Why was the feast of unleavened bread to be kept when they entered the land? v8-9**

- *it was to be for a sign and for a memorial*

**9 The feast of unleavened bread was to be a sign upon their hand and a memorial between their eyes so what would be in their mouth?**

- *the LORD's law*

**12 What was to be done with the firstborn males of the beasts when they came into the land? v13-15**

- *set apart, and sacrificed*

**13 What firstborn beast was to be redeemed with a lamb?**

- *every firstling of an ass*

**13 What was to be done with all the firstborn of man? v15**

- *they were to be redeemed*

**13 Research: What do the ass and the redeemed typify? v14-15**

**14 Why do they sacrifice the firstborn of the beast but redeem the firstborn of the children? v15**

- *the Lord slew the firstborn of Egypt but redeemed the firstborn of Israel*

**16 Why was the sanctification of the firstborn to be kept when they entered the land?**

- *for a token upon thine hand, and for frontlets between thine eyes*

**17 Why did God not lead Israel through the land of the Philistines, although that way was nearer?**

- *peradventure the people repent when they see war and they return to Egypt.*

**19 Whose bones did Moses take with them out of Egypt?**

- *Moses took the bones of Joseph as he had requested; see also Gen 50:25*

**21 What was the visible evidence of God's presence among them?**

- *a pillar of fire by night and a pillar of a cloud by day*

## EXODUS 14

**7 How many chosen chariots did Pharaoh take with him?**

- 600

**12 What did the people say would have been better than dying in the wilderness?**

- *serving the Egyptians*

**14 Why did the children of Israel need not fear the Egyptians?**

- *the LORD shall fight for you*

**14 The LORD shall fight for you and ye shall \_\_\_\_\_. Jesus used these words in yesterday's reading in Mark 1. To whom was he speaking?**

- *hold your peace; an unclean spirit; see also Mar 1:25*

**20 What did God put between the Egyptians and the children of Israel to protect His people?**

- *a pillar of the cloud*

**21 What type of wind did the LORD use to blow back the waters?**

- *a strong east wind*

**22 How was it possible for the children of Israel to cross the Red Sea? v21**

- *God caused an east wind to hold back the water and made the sea dry land*

**22 Research: What does the Israelites passing through the Red Sea represent?**

-

**29 What were the waters unto the children of Israel?**

- *a wall on their right hand, and on their left*

**31 What was the Israelite's reaction when they saw what the Lord had done?**

- *they feared and believed*

## EXODUS 15

- *February 7*

**1 What was the beginning phrase of the song which Moses and Israel sang unto the Lord?**

- *I will sing unto the Lord for He hath triumphed gloriously*

**9 What did the enemy say they would do when they overtook Israel?**

- *I will divide the spoil; my lust shall be satisfied upon them; I will draw my sword, my hand shall destroy them.*

**14 Sorrow would take hold of the inhabitants of where?**

- *Palestina*

**15 Who of Edom shall be amazed?**

- *the dukes*

**15 When the children of Israel came into the promised land, what did God say would happen to the Canaanites?**

- *they shall melt away*

**16 By the greatness of thine arm they shall be as still as a stone; till thy people pass over, O LORD, till the people pass over which thou hast \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *purchased*

**17 Where shall the LORD bring them in and plant the redeemed? v13**

- *in the mountain of thine inheritance*

**22 How many days were the Israelites in Shur without water?**

- *three*

**25 How did Moses sweeten the waters of Marah?**

- *God showed him a tree, which he cast into the waters*

**26 In return for obedience what did God promise?**

- *he would put none of the diseases of Egypt upon them*

**26 I am the LORD that \_\_\_\_\_ thee.**

- *healeth*

**27 What was at Elim?**

- *twelve wells of water and seventy palm trees*

**27 Research: What were the 12 wells of water and 70 palm trees a shadow of?**

- *12 apostles of Christ and 70 others sent by him; see also Luk 6:13; 10:1*

## EXODUS 16

- *February 8*

**1 What wilderness did Israel journey to on the fifteenth day of the second month?**

- *Sin*



**2 Who murmured against Moses and Aaron?**

- *the whole congregation of the children of Israel*

**3 What did they complain about in the wilderness of Sin?**

- *that Moses and Aaron brought them forth into the wilderness to kill the whole assembly with hunger*

**4 I will rain bread from \_\_\_\_\_ for you, and the people shall go out and gather a certain rate every day that I may \_\_\_\_\_ them whether they will walk in my law or no.**

- *heaven, prove*

**12 What would the children of Israel know by eating the flesh in the evening and the bread in the morning?**

- *that I am the LORD your God*

**15 What did Moses tell them the manna was?**

- *the bread which the LORD hath given you to eat.*

**15 Research: What does David call this manna? Psa 78:24-25**

- *corn of heaven, angels' food; see also Psa 78:24-25*

**16 How much manna was each person to gather to themselves?**

- *an omer*

**20 What happened when they disobeyed Moses by leaving some manna until the next morning?**

- *it bred worms and stank*

**22 What provision was made so they could eat manna on the Sabbath?**

- *they were to gather twice as much on the sixth day*

**31 What colour was manna?**

- *white*

**32 What did God command them to do that their generations may see the bread wherewith he fed them in the wilderness? v33**

- *put an omer full of manna in a pot and lay it up before the Lord*

**34 Where did Aaron lay up the pot of manna?**

- *before the Testimony+H1566*

**35 For how long did Israel eat manna?**

- *forty years*

**35 Research: What principle does gathering the manna daily provide for us today?**

- *that we should partake of spiritual food daily*

**EXODUS 17**

- *February 9*

**1 Where did Israel pitch when they journeyed from the wilderness of Sin?**

- *Rephidim*

**3 When they stopped at Rephidim, what did they murmur against Moses?**

- *Thou hast brought us up out of the land of Egypt to kill us, and our children, and our cattle with thirst.*

**6 What did Moses do in the sight of the elders of Israel when there was no water at Rephidim?**

- *Smote the rock with his rod and water came out, as the LORD had said*

**6 Who stood before Moses upon the rock in Horeb?**

- *the LORD*

**7 What did they call the name of the place where water came from the rock?**

- *Massah and Meribah*

**7 What did the children of Israel say to tempt the LORD at Massah and Meribah?**

- *Is the LORD among us, or not?*

**8 Who came to fight against Israel?**

- *Amalek*

**9 Who fought with Amalek while Moses went to the top of the hill? v10**

- *Joshua and his men*

**11 What happened when Moses held up his hand at Rephidim?**

- *Israel prevailed against Amalek*

**12 Who held up Moses' hands during the fighting with Amalek?**

- *Aaron and Hur*

**12 In the battle with Amalek, what other thing did they do to help Moses besides hold up his hands?**

- *put a stone under him to sit on*

**14 Research: Why did God curse Amalek with destruction?**

- *Amalek smote the hindmost and the feeble...and feared not God; see also Deu 25:17-19*

**16 What had the LORD sworn about Amalek?**

- *The LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation.*

**EXODUS 18****4 Which son's name meant, "my God is a help?"**

- *Eliezer*

**5 Who came to Moses with his wife and his sons in the wilderness at the mount of God?**

- *Jethro, Moses' father-in-law*

**11 Why did Jethro now know that the LORD is greater than all gods? v9-10**

- *he had delivered Israel out of the hand of the Egyptians and in the thing wherein they dealt proudly, he was above them*

**12 What kind of offering did Jethro offer?**

- *burnt offering*

**12 Who came to eat bread with Moses' father-in-law before God?**

- *Aaron and all the elders of Israel*

**13 Who judged the people?**

- *Moses*

**14 When did Moses judge the people?**

- *from morning unto evening*

**16 What did Moses do for the people when they came to inquire of God?**

- *I judge between one and another and make them know God's statutes and laws*

**19 What counsel did Jethro give Moses that God would be with him in?**

- *be thou for the people to God-ward, that thou may bring the causes unto God*

**20 What three things did Jethro say Moses was to teach and shew them?**

- *ordinances and laws, shew them the way wherein they must walk and the work they must do*

**21 What type of men were to be chosen as rulers?**

- *able men such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness*

**21 to be rulers of \_\_\_\_\_ and rulers of \_\_\_\_\_, rulers of \_\_\_\_\_, and rulers of \_\_\_\_\_**

- *thousands, hundreds, fifties, tens*

**22 What were these rulers to do?**

- *judge the people in small matters*

**23 What did Jethro say would make this counsel work?**

- *if thou shalt do this thing and God command thee so*

**24 What did Moses do?**

- *hearkened to the voice of his father-in-law and did all that he had said; see also Deu 1:13-18*

**24 Research: What good king is known for setting up judges in the cities of Judah?**

- *Jehoshaphat 2Ch 19:5-7*

**27 What did Jethro do?**

- *departed his own way into his own land*

**EXODUS 19**

- *February 10*

**1 In what month, since leaving Egypt, did the Israelites arrive in the wilderness of Sinai?**

- *the third*

**2 Where had they departed from? 17:1**

- *Rephidim*

**4 How did the LORD bare the children of Israel to bring them unto himself?**

- *I bare you on eagles wings*

**5 If Israel obeyed God and kept His covenant, what would they be unto him? v6**

- *a peculiar treasure unto me, above all people, a kingdom of priests, a holy nation*

**8 What did the people promise to do?**

- *all that the LORD had spoken*

**9 What was the purpose of the LORD coming to Moses in the cloud?**

- *so the people could hear when he spoke with Moses, and believe him forever*

**11 What day would the LORD come down upon Mt Sinai in the sight of all the people? v16**

- *the third day*

**13 What would happen to man and beast if they touched the mount?**

- *he would surely be stoned or shot through*

**14 How were the people sanctified? v10**

- *they washed their clothes*

**18 When the LORD descended upon Mount Sinai in fire, the smoke ascended as the smoke of what?**

- *a furnace*

**24 Who was not to come up to the mount, lest the LORD break forth upon them?**

*- the priests and the people*

## EXODUS 20

**2 How many commandments did God give to Moses on the mount?**

*- ten*

**3 Name the ten commandments. v3-17**

*-*

**17 Research: Jesus says that on two commandments hang all the law and the prophets, what are they?**

*- thou shalt love the Lord thy God and love thy neighbour as thyself; Mat 22:37-40*

**18 What did the people see and hear as Moses spoke the ten commandments?**

*- thunderings, lightnings, noise of the trumpet, mountain smoking*

**18 What did the people do when they saw the thunderings, lightnings, noise of the trumpet and mountain smoking?**

*- removed and stood afar off*

**19 What did the people ask of Moses when they saw the power of God at Mt. Sinai?**

*- speak thou with us but let not God speak with us lest we die.*

**20 Why did Moses tell the people to fear not?**

*- for God has come to prove you, that HIS fear may be before your faces that ye sin not*

**20 What were the people afraid of? v18**

*- the thunderings, lightnings, noise of trumpet, mountain smoking*

**21 Where was God when Moses drew near to him?**

*- in the thick darkness*

**25 What would pollute an altar of stone?**

*- lifting up tools upon it*

**25 Research: Which of the ten commandments did Jesus say was the first and great commandment?**

*- Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul and with all thy mind. Mat 22:37*

## EXODUS 21

*- February 11*

**1 Now these are the \_\_\_\_\_ which thou shalt set before them.**

*- judgments*

**2 When will a Hebrew servant go free?**

*- in the seventh year*

**5 If the servant did not want to go free what would the master do?**

*- bring him to the judges; bring him to the door and bore his ear through with an aul*

**6 How long would the servant who has had his ear bore through serve?**

*- forever*

**6 Research: The Hebrew word for judges in this verse is Elohim, usually translated, God. Why is it proper to use the word judges?**

*- the gods (Elohim) or rulers of people ruled, judged, and taught for God; see also Exo 22:28; 28:30; Joh 10:34-36.*

**6 When were these judges chosen by Moses? 18:19-26**

*- at the suggestion of Jethro his father-in-law to help Moses judge the people*

**10 If a man had betrothed a Hebrew maidservant to him, and did not look after her food, raiment and duty of marriage, what was she allowed to do?**

*- she shall go out free without money*

**12 What will happen to one that smiteth a man so that he die?**

*- he shall be surely put to death*

**15 When will a son be put to death? v17**

*- when he smites or curses his father or mother*

**21 If a master smote his servant, and he continued a day or two, what would happen to the master?**

*- he shall not be punished*

**26 If a master smote out his servant's eye or tooth, what would happen? v27**

*- the servant would go free for his eye or tooth's sake*

**29 When was an ox stoned and his owner put to death?**

*- if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, it had been told the owner, he had not kept him in and the ox killed a man or woman*

**29 What ransom could the owner give for his life?**

- *whatsoever is laid upon him (money)*

**29 Research: With what are our lives ransomed from sin?**

- *righteousness, obedience Rom 5:18,19 (not money)*

**32 How much would a man pay to the master of a servant, if the servant was gored by the man's ox? What would happen to the ox?**

- *thirty shekels of silver; the ox shall be stoned*

**35 If one ox killed another man's ox, what would the owners do? (providing this was the first time)**

- *sell the live ox and split the money, and the dead ox also they shall divide*

## EXODUS 22

- *February 12*

**1 How many oxen or sheep had to be given to a man if his ox or sheep was stolen and killed or sold?**

- *five oxen for an ox and four sheep for a sheep*

**5 If a man's beasts destroyed someone else's vineyard, what must he give as a restitution?**

- *of the best of his own vineyard*

**9 What was the penalty of the law for trespass?**

- *he shall pay double unto his neighbor*

**16 What was the penalty for seducing a maid?**

- *he shall endow her to be his wife, if her father refuse, he shall pay money according to the dowry of virgins*

**18 What was to be done to witches?**

- *thou shalt not suffer a witch to live*

**19 What was to be done for lying with a beast?**

- *he shall surely be put to death*

**20 What was the penalty for anyone who sacrificed to any god, save unto the LORD?**

- *he shall be utterly destroyed*

**22 What would happen if they afflicted any widow or fatherless child and they cried unto the Lord?**

- *God would kill them with the sword-making their wives widows, and the children fatherless*

**26 If a man took his neighbour's raiment to pledge, when must it be returned to him?**

- *by that the sun goeth down*

**28 Who were they not to revile?**

- *the gods*

**28 Who were the gods mentioned in this verse? 21:6**

- *the judges*

**29 What were they not delay to offer to the LORD?**

- *first of ripe fruits, thy liquors, firstborn of thy sons, oxen, sheep*

**30 When were the firstfruits of oxen and sheep given to the LORD?**

- *eight days after birth*

**31 What was to be done to the flesh that was torn of beasts rather than eating it?**

- *cast it to the dogs*

## EXODUS 23

- *February 13*

**2 Thou shalt not follow a \_\_\_\_\_ to do evil;**

- *multitude*

**3 Neither shalt thou countenance a \_\_\_\_\_ man in his cause.**

- *poor*

**4 What do you do if you meet your enemy's ox or ass going astray?**

- *bring it back to him again*

**8 What blinds the wise, and perverts the words of the righteous?**

- *a gift (bribe)*

**9 Why were they not to oppress the strangers?**

- *to remind them that they were once strangers in Egypt.*

**11 After six years of sowing and reaping, what were they to do in the seventh year and why?**

- *let the land rest and lie still*

**11 In the seventh year, who was allowed to eat of the fields?**

*- the poor of the people and the beasts of the field*

**14 How many times a year was a feast kept to the LORD?**

*- three*

**15 What were the three feasts that they kept unto God in the year? V16**

*- the feast of unleavened bread, the feast of the harvest (Pentecost), and the feast of ingathering (tabernacles)*

**20 What was the mission of the Angel?**

*- to keep them in the way, and to bring them into the place which I have prepared*

**20 Research: What does Isaiah say of the angel mentioned?**

*- it was an angel of God's presence; Isa 63:9*

**21 How were the people to treat the Angel?**

*- beware of him and obey his voice, provoke him not*

**24 What was Israel not to do in regard to the other nations?**

*- bow down to, or serve their gods, nor do after their works*

**24 What were they to do in regard to other nations?**

*- utterly overthrow them, and quite break down their images*

**25 What would God do when they served Him?**

*- He shall bless thy bread and thy water; and I will take sickness away from your midst; no more miscarriages, or barren women; the number of thy days I will fulfill*

**27 What would God send before them as they entered the land? v28**

*- fear and hornets*

**28 What would drive out the Canaanites, Hivites and Hittites from before them?**

*- hornets*

**31 What were the boundaries of the land that God would give unto Israel?**

*- from the Red Sea even unto the sea of the Philistines, and from the desert unto the river*

**33 What reason did God give for the children of Israel not serving their gods?**

*- it will surely be a snare unto thee*

**33 What reason did God give for the other nations not dwelling in the land with Israel?**

*- lest they make thee sin against me*

## EXODUS 24

*- February 14*

**1 How many of the elders came up with Moses, Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu?**

*- seventy*

**4 After writing all the words of the LORD what did Moses rise up early the next morning and build?**

*- He builded an altar and 12 pillars*

**4 How does verse four show that God's dealings with Israel were not empty traditions as much of the world believes?**

*- it says Moses, "wrote all the words of the LORD;" see also Deu 31:9, Jer 30:2*

**8 What were Moses' words as he sprinkled the blood on the people?**

*- the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words*

**9 Who went up and saw God and did eat and drink besides Moses and Aaron? v9-11**

*- Nadab, Abihu and seventy of the elders of Israel*

**12 Research: In verse twelve God told Moses he would give him the law and the commandments which I have written. In the New Testament how does Stephen say the Jews received the law?**

*- by disposition of angels; see also Acts 7:38-53*

**12 Research: Did Moses actually speak to God face to face?**

*- Exo 33:11*

**17 What was the sight of the glory of the LORD like in the eyes of the children of Israel?**

*- a devouring fire on the top of the mount*

**18 How long was Moses on the mount?**

*- forty days and forty nights*

**EXODUS 25**

**2 Of whom were they to accept offerings for the tabernacle?**

- of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart

**10 What kind of wood was the ark made of?**

- shittim wood (acacia wood)

**11 What was the ark overlaid with both within and without?**

- pure gold

**16 What did God give them to put into the ark?**

- the testimony which I (God) shall give thee

**22 Where did God say he would meet with the people?**

- from above the mercy seat from between the two cherubims upon the ark

**29 What were the dishes spoon covers and bowls made out of?**

- pure gold

**30 What was to be put daily on the table of wood overlaid with gold?**

- shewbread

**31 How many branches altogether were on each side of the candlestick?**

v32

- three

**33 What were the three bowls made like unto?**

- almonds

**40 What did God caution Moses about in making the furnishings of the tabernacle?**

- make them after their pattern, which was shewed thee in the mount

**EXODUS 26**

- February 15

**1 What material was used for the ten inner curtains of the tabernacle?**

- fine twined linen

**1 What colours were the inner curtains of the tabernacle?**

- blue, purple and scarlet

**1 What figures did the linen curtains have embroidered on them?**

- cherubim

**6 What were the fifty taches on the inner curtains to be made of?**

- gold

**7 What were the eleven outer curtains made of?**

- goat's hair

**11 What were the fifty taches for the outer curtains made of?**

- brass

**14 What two layers covered the tent?**

- ram's skins dyed red, and a covering above of badger's skins

**18 How many boards made up the south side of the tabernacle?**

- twenty

**29 What were the boards overlaid with?**

- gold

**31 What material and what colours was the veil?**

- fine twined linen of blue, scarlet and purple

**31 Research: What is the significance of these colours?**

**33 What did the linen veil separate?**

- the holy place and the most holy

**33 What was placed behind the veil in the most holy place? v34**

- the ark of the testimony with the mercy seat upon it

**35 Where in the tabernacle was the table placed?**

- on the north side outside the veil (in the holy place)

**EXODUS 27**

- February 16

**1 What size was the altar?**

- five cubits long, and five cubits broad; the altar shall be foursquare: and the height thereof shall be three cubits.

**2 What was the altar overlaid with?**

- brass

**2 Research: What were the horns of the altar used for?**

- the sacrifice was bound to the horns of the altar to secure it; see also Psa 118:27

**3 What were all the vessels for the altar made from?**

- brass

**3 Research: What is the significance of the brass?**

**17 What were the hooks of the pillars of the court made of?**

- *silver*

**18 What was the length of the court?**

- *one hundred cubits*

**18 What was the breadth of the court?**

- *fifty cubits*

**20 What kind of oil was burnt in the lamp?**

- *pure olive oil*

**21 Who was responsible to keep the lamps always burning?**

- *Aaron and his sons*

## **EXODUS 28**

- *February 17*

**1 Who was to minister in the priest's office?**

- *Aaron, Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar (Aaron's four sons)*

**2 The garments of Aaron were to be made for two reasons. Name them.**

- *for glory and for beauty*

**3 What type of person was to make Aaron's garments?**

- *all that were wise hearted, whom the LORD had filled with the spirit of wisdom*

**4 What six garments were they to make for Aaron and his sons?**

- *a breastplate, an ephod, a robe, an embroidered coat, a mitre and a girdle*

**9 What were they to put upon the shoulders of the ephod? V 9-12**

- *two onyx stones graven with names of children of Israel*

**12 Why did Aaron bear the names of the children of Israel?**

- *for a memorial*

**15 Of what colours and material was the breastplate of judgment to be made?**

- *Of gold, blue, purple and scarlet and of fine twined linen*

**16 How big was the breastplate of judgment?**

- *a span shall be the length thereof and a span shall be the breadth thereof*

**19 In which row in the breastplate were the ligure, the agate, and the amethyst?**

- *the third row*

**21 How many precious stones were to be placed in the breastplate?**

- *twelve*

**30 Where were they to put the Urim and the Thummim**

- *in the breastplate*

**30 Research: What is the meaning of Urim and Thummim?**

- *lights and "perfections"*

**30 What did the breastplate signify?**

- *a memorial before the Lord, to indicate Aaron's bearing of judgment*

**31 What colour was the robe of the ephod?**

- *all of blue*

**33 What two things were to be upon the hem of the garment?**

- *pomegranates and golden bells*

**35 What was the purpose of the noise made from the pomegranates and bells?**

- *that he (Aaron) die not as he went in and out of the holy place*

**36 What words were to be engraved upon the plate of pure gold which was on the mitre?**

- *HOLINESS TO THE LORD*

**39 Research: What was the mitre?**

- *turban*

**40 What garments were to be made for Aaron's sons? v42**

- *coats, girdles, bonnets, linen breeches*

**41 When Aaron and his sons had on their proper garments, what was to be done before they ministered in the priest's office?**

- *anoint them, consecrate them and sanctify them*

## **EXODUS 29**

- *February 18*

**2 What animals were to be sacrificed to hallow the priests?**

- *one young bullock and two rams without blemish*

**1 Research: What was the significance of the animals without blemish and the unleavened bread? See Heb 4:15**

- *they point forward to the spotless character of Jesus*

**4 Where were Aaron and his sons to be brought to hallow them for the priest's office?**

- *to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation*

**4 What was to be done first to Aaron and his sons to hallow them for the priest's office?**

- *wash them with water*

**5 What garments were put upon Aaron?**

- *coat, robe of ephod, ephod, breastplate, girdle of ephod*

**6 What was put on Aaron's head?**

- *mitre with the holy crown*

**7 After the garments were placed on Aaron what was done?**

- *he was anointed with oil*

**10 What animal was sacrificed at the consecration of Aaron and his sons as a sin offering?**

- *a bullock*

**10 What did Aaron and his sons do just before the bullock was killed for the sacrifice?**

- *put their hands upon the head of the bullock*

**12 What was done with the blood of the bullock?**

- *it was put on the horns of altar and the rest poured at the bottom of the altar*

**13 What was done with the fat of the bullock?**

- *burnt upon the altar*

**14 Where was the flesh, skin and dung of the bullock for a sin offering burnt?**

- *without the camp*

**16 What was to be done with the blood of the ram for a burnt offering?**

- *they were to sprinkle it round about upon the altar*

**18 In the burnt offering, how much of the ram was burnt?**

- *the whole ram*

**20 Where on Aaron and his sons was the blood of the second ram that was offered put?**

- *the tip of the right ear, thumb, and big toe of Aaron and sons*

**21 Why were Aaron and his sons and their garments sprinkled with the blood of this second ram and the anointing oil?**

- *to hallow them*

**22 What was the second ram that was killed called?**

- *a ram of consecration*

**26 What part was to be Moses' part?**

- *the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration*

**29 What was to be done with the holy garments after Aaron died?**

- *they shall be for his sons after him*

**31 Some of the second ram was burnt as an offering, what was done with the rest of it? v32**

- *the flesh was boiled in the holy place and eaten by Aaron and sons at door of the tabernacle*

**35 How many days were Aaron and his sons to be consecrated?**

- *seven*

**36 What did they have to do to sanctify the altar?**

- *sacrifice a bullock each day for 7 days for atonement, then cleanse and anoint it*

**37 What happened to anything touching the altar?**

- *it was made holy*

**38 What was the continual day by day burnt offering upon the altar? v38-40**

- *two yearling lambs, one in morning, one at even with flour, oil, wine*

**45 What did God promise the children of Israel?**

- *I will dwell among the children of Israel and will be their God.*

## EXODUS 30

- *February 19*

**1 What was the incense altar made of?**

- *shittim wood*

**3 What was the altar of incense was overlaid with?**

- *gold*



**7 When was the incense burned? v8**

- every morning and every evening

**10 What atonement was made upon the altar of incense once a year?**

- blood from the sin offering of atonements was put upon the horns

**12 Why was every man to give a ransom for his soul unto the LORD when they were numbered?**

- that there be no plague among them

**13 What was the sum of money to be paid by everyone when they were numbered?**

- a half shekel

**14 How old were the Israelites that were required to give an offering?**

- 20 years old and above

**16 What was this money used for?**

- for the service of the tabernacle of the congregation

**21 What was the laver of brass for?**

- that Aaron and his sons might wash before going into the tabernacle

**23 What were the five ingredients to make the holy anointing oil?**

- myrrh, cinnamon, calamus, cassia, and olive oil

**26 What was the holy anointing oil used for? v26-30**

- to anoint the ark, tabernacle, its furniture, candlestick, altar, laver, Aaron and his sons

**34 What four spices were beat very small to make the perfume? v34-36**

- stacte, onycha, galbanum, and frankincense

**36 What was the perfume used for?**

- to be put before the testimony where God met with Moses

**37 What restriction did God make about this perfume?**

- they were not to make it for themselves

**38 What would happen to anyone that duplicated the holy perfume?**

- He shall even be cut off from his people

**EXODUS 31**

- February 20

**2 Who were the two men who were to make the furnishings for the tabernacle, and Aaron and his son's clothing etc.? v6**

- Bezaleel and Aholiab

**2 From what tribe was Bezaleel?**

- tribe of Judah

**3 With what spirit of God was Bezaleel filled?**

- wisdom, understanding, knowledge, all manner of workmanship

**6 From what tribe was Aholiab?**

- Dan

**6 What was put in the hearts of the wise hearted? Why?**

- wisdom, that they may make all that I have commanded thee v7-11

**13 What was to be a sign between God and the children of Israel forever? v17**

- keeping the sabbath

**13 that ye may know that I am the LORD that doth \_\_\_\_\_ you.**

- sanctify

**14 What does "That soul shall be cut off" mean?**

- death

**15 Why was no work to be done on the Sabbath?**

- the seventh day is a sabbath of rest, holy to the LORD

**16 Wherefore the children of Israel shall keep the sabbath, to observe the sabbath throughout their generations, for a \_\_\_\_\_>**

- perpetual covenant

**18 What did the LORD give Moses when he had made an end of communing with him?**

- two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God

**EXODUS 32****1 While Moses was in the mount what did the people demand of Aaron?**

- up, make us gods which shall go before us

**4 What did these people say about the golden calf?**

- *These be thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt*

**5 What did Aaron build for them and place before the molten calf? What did Aaron say?**

- *an altar to the LORD; tomorrow is a feast to the LORD*

**6 What offerings did Israel make unto the golden calf?**

- *burnt offerings and peace offerings*

**6 After making the offerings, what did the people do?**

- *sat down to eat and drink and rose up to play*

**6 Research: In the New Testament, who does Paul tell about this idolatrous occasion? Where is this found?**

- *the Corinthians; see also 1Co 10:7*

**10 What did the LORD think to do when his anger waxed hot against Israel?**

- *consume them, and make of Moses a great nation*

**11 How did Moses turn the wrath of God away from destroying the people? v11-13**

- *Moses besought the LORD to remember his covenant with them*

**14 After being entreated by Moses, what did the LORD do?**

- *the LORD repented of the evil he thought to do unto his people*

**16 And the tables were the \_\_\_\_ of God, and the writing was the \_\_\_\_\_ of God, graven upon the tables.**

- *work, writing*

**19 How did Moses feel about the calf and the dancing?**

- *Moses anger waxed hot*

**19 Compare Moses reaction and God's reaction in this incident? v10**

- *righteous anger - they both felt the same way about sin*

**19 Research: Why was Jesus anointed above his fellows?**

- *because he loved righteousness and hated iniquity Heb 1:9*

**19 What did Moses do with the tables when his anger waxed hot against Israel? v20**

- *he cast the stone tablets out of his hand*

**20 What did Moses do with the calf?**

- *burnt and ground it to powder, strawed it upon the water and made them drink of it*

**25 With what were the people clothed?**

- *they were naked*

**25 Research: What does it mean to be naked before God?**

- *Gen 3:10-11; 2Chr 28:19*

**26 What tribe was on the LORD's side against the rest?**

- *Levi*

**27 Who were the Levites ordered to slay?**

- *every man his brother, companion and neighbour*

**28 How many people were slain?**

- *about 3,000 men*

**33 Who did the LORD say he would blot out of his book?**

- *whosoever hath sinned against me, him shall I blot out of my book*

**34 What was Moses to do?**

- *go, lead the people unto the place of which I have spoken unto thee*

**34 Who would God send before Moses?**

- *mine Angel*

**35 What did God do because of the calf that the people and Aaron made?**

- *He plagued the people*

**EXODUS 33**

- *February 21*

**3 What further punishment did God lay on them for the making of the golden calf?**

- *God said he would not go up in the midst of them*

**3 Who would God send before them? v2**

- *an angel*

**5 Ye are a \_\_\_\_\_ people: I will come up into the midst of thee in a moment, and \_\_\_\_\_ thee: v3**

- *stiffnecked, consume*

**6 Where did the children of Israel strip themselves of their ornaments?**

- *by the mount Horeb*

**7 What did Moses do to signify that God was not in their midst?**

- *Moses took the tabernacle and pitched it without the camp*

**7 Who went out unto the tabernacle of the congregation without the camp?**

*- every one which sought the LORD*

**7 Research: When was the actual tabernacle of the tent of the congregation reared up? 40:2,17**

*- in the first month, in the second year, on the first day of the month*

**8 What did the people do when Moses went out to the tabernacle without the camp?**

*- rose up, stood at his tent door and looked after Moses until he had gone into the tabernacle*

**9 What descended and stood at the door when Moses entered the tabernacle?**

*- the cloudy pillar*

**11 And the LORD spake unto Moses \_\_\_\_\_, as a man speaketh unto his friend.**

*- face to face*

**11 Who departed not out of the tabernacle?**

*- Joshua, the son of Nun, a young man*

**12 What was Moses pleading with the LORD to do for him and the people?**

**v13**

*- to go with them, and consider "that this nation is thy people"*

**14 What was the LORD's response to Moses' request?**

*- my presence shall go with thee and I will give thee rest*

**16 What would separate Moses and the people from all the people that are on the face of the earth?**

*- that Moses and the people had found grace in the sight of the LORD by his going with them*

**17 Why would the LORD do as Moses asked?**

*- for Moses sake, because Moses had found grace in his sight and the LORD knew Moses by name*

**17 Research: Why are we forgiven?**

*- for Jesus sake 1Jo 2:12*

**18 What did Moses ask to see?**

*- Moses asked to see the LORD's glory*

**18 Research: How has God revealed his glory to us?**

*- in the gospel of Christ who is the brightness of his glory; please see Heb 1:2-3; 2Co 3:18; 4:4-6*

**19 Compare "God spoke to Moses face to face" v11, and "no man can see God and live" v20. How did Moses see God? v23**

*- God made all his goodness known to Moses and proclaimed his name; see Exo 34:5-7*

**23 What part of the LORD was Moses allowed to see?**

*- his back parts*

## EXODUS 34

**1 What did the LORD say he would do with the two tables of stone like unto the first?**

*- I will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables*

**4 And he (Moses) \_\_\_\_\_ two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up \_\_\_\_\_ and went up unto mount \_\_\_\_\_, as the LORD had commanded him,**

*- hewed, early in the morning, Sinai*

**6 What are the key characteristics of the goodness of The LORD, The LORD God?**

*- the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering and abundant in goodness and truth, keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity, transgression and sin*

**7 What are the key characteristics of the severity of the LORD, The LORD God?**

*- He will by no means clear the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and the children's children unto the third and to the fourth generation.*

**8 And Moses made haste, and bowed his head toward the earth, and**

**\_\_\_\_\_.**  
*- worshipped*

**9 Moses wanted the LORD to go amongst them and do what?**

*- pardon our iniquity and our sin, and take us for thine inheritance*

**10 What was the covenant that God said he would make with them to prove he was in their midst?**

- *do marvels such as had not been done in the earth; drive their enemies out of the land*

**10 for it is a \_\_\_\_\_ thing that I will do with thee**

- *terrible*

**12 What were the people forbidden to do when they took the land of Canaan?**  
- *to make covenants with the people of the land*

**15 Why did God tell them to destroy the altars, images and groves devoted to idol worship? v16**

- *to prevent them from going after and sacrificing to other gods*

**16 If a covenant was made with other nations, what specifically would make Israel's sons go a whoring after their gods?**

- *their daughters*

**18 What month did Israel come out of Egypt?**

- *the month of Abib*

**18 What feasts were they commanded to keep? v22**

- *the feast of unleavened bread, the feast of first fruits (weeks), and the feast of ingathering*

**24 neither shall any man desire thy land when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God \_\_\_\_\_ in the year.**

- *thrice*

**25 What was not to be offered with the blood of my sacrifice?**

- *leaven*

**27 And the LORD said unto Moses, \_\_\_\_\_ thou these words: for after the \_\_\_\_\_ of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel.**

- *write, tenor*

**27 Research: Did Moses write out these words?**

- *Yes, in a book; Deu 31:9-13; 2Ki 22:8*

**28 What did God write on the tables of stone? v1**

- *the words of the covenant, the ten commandments; see also Deu 10:1-5*

**29 Moses came down from mount Sinai with the two tables of \_\_\_\_\_ in Moses hand**

- *testimony*

**29 Research: While God wrote the ten commandments on tables of stone, where does he write the epistle of Christ?**

- *in fleshy tables of the heart 2Co 3:3*

**29 Research: What does Paul say the letter of the law does compared to the spirit of the law?**

- *the letter killeth but the spirit giveth life 2Co 4:6; Heb 10:16; 8:10*

**30 What did the people notice about Moses' face that made them afraid when he came down from the mount?**

- *the skin of his face shone*

**30 Research: When did Jesus face shine?**

- *at the transfiguration Mat 17:2*

**35 Research: What do we see in Jesus face?**

- *the glory of God - immortality 2Co 4:6; Act 2:33,36*

## EXODUS 35

- *February 22*

**1 Moses gathered all the congregation of the children of Israel together and said unto them:**

- *These are the words which the LORD hath commanded, that ye should do them.*

**2 What was the seventh day to be to the children of Israel?**

- *an holy day, a sabbath of rest to the LORD*

**2 What was to happen to any person who did any work on the sabbath day?**

- *whosoever doeth work therein shall be put to death*

**3 What specifically was mentioned that was not to be done on the sabbath?**

- *kindling a fire*

**5 Who was commanded to bring materials for the building and furnishing of the tabernacle?**

- *whosoever was of a willing heart*

**5 List the offerings they could bring? v6-9**

- *gold, silver, brass, blue, purple, scarlet and fine linen, goats hair...*

**10 Who would make what the LORD had commanded?**

*- every wise hearted among you*

**11 List what the LORD had commanded them to make? v11-19**

*- tabernacle, tent, covering...*

**21 Who brought the LORD's offering to the work of the tabernacle, for service and for holy garments?**

*- every one whose heart stirred him up and whose spirit made willing*

**27 Who brought the precious stones?**

*- the rulers*

**30 Who had the LORD called by name? Who was Bezaleel's grandfather?**

*- Bezaleel - Hur was his grandfather Exo 17:10-12; 1Ch 2:19-20*

**30 With what spirit had the LORD filled Bezaleel? v31**

*- the spirit of God in wisdom, in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship...*

**30 Research: What spirit of the LORD rested upon the branch that grew out of the roots of Jesse?**

*- Isa 11:1-2; Eph 2:10*

## **EXODUS 36**

*- February 23*

**1 How was the work for the service of the sanctuary carried out?**

*- according to all that the LORD had commanded*

**3 Who brought the offerings to the people to do the work?**

*- Moses*

**3 And they brought yet unto him free offerings \_\_\_\_\_.**

*- every morning*

**5 Why did the wise men restrain the people from bringing material for the tabernacle?**

*- the people brought much more than enough for the service*

**8 Of what were the ten curtains for the tabernacle made?**

*- fine twined linen, blue, purple, scarlet, with cherubims*

**14 Of what were the eleven curtains for the tent over the tabernacle made?**

*- goats' hair*

**19 Of what were the two coverings over the curtains of the tent made?**

*- rams' skins dyed red, badgers' skins above*

**20 Of what wood were the boards of the tabernacle made?**

*- shittim wood*

**20 With what were the boards of the tabernacle overlaid? v34**

*- gold*

**23 How many boards were on the south side?**

*- twenty*

**35 Of what material and colour was the vail made?**

*- blue, purple, scarlet and fine twined linen with cherubims of cunning work*

**36 Of what were the sockets for the four pillars for the vail made?**

*- silver*

**37 Of what material and colour was the hanging for the tabernacle door made?**

*- blue, purple, scarlet and fine twined linen, of needlework*

**38 Of what were the sockets for the five pillars of the tabernacle door made?**

*- brass*

## **EXODUS 37**

*- February 24*

**1 Who made the ark?**

*- Bezaleel*

**1 What was the ark made of? v2**

*- shittim wood and overlaid with pure gold and a crown of gold*

**2 What was the length, breadth and height of the ark?**

*- 2 1/2 x 1 1/2 x 1 1/2 cubits (45" x 27" x 27")*

**3 What was placed at the four corners of the ark, two on each side?**

*- rings of gold*

**5 What were the staves used for?**

*- to bear the ark*

**6 What was the mercy seat made of?**

*- pure gold*

**8 What did he make out of the mercy seat on the two ends thereof? V7**

*- two cherubims*

**9 And the cherubims spread out their wings on high and covered with their wings over the \_\_\_\_\_,**

- *mercy seat*

**9 ...with their faces \_\_\_\_\_; even to the mercy seatward were the faces of the cherubims**

- *one to another*

**9 Research: Describe the faces of the cherubim.**

- *Eze 1:10; 10:14-15*

**10 How big was the table for the vessels?**

- *2 x 1 x 1 1/2 cubits (36" x 18" x 27")*

**17 Of what was the candlestick made?**

- *pure gold*

**17 Name the five parts of the candlestick?**

- *shaft, branch, bowls, knops, flowers*

**18 How many branches of the candlestick went out of each side of the shaft?**

- *three*

**20 What were the bowls made like?**

- *almonds*

**23 How many lamps were made?**

- *seven*

**25 What altar was foursquare 18" x 18" x 36" high and had horns?**

- *the incense altar*

**29 What was made according to the work of the apothecary?**

- *the holy anointing oil, and the pure incense of sweet spices*

## **EXODUS 38**

- *February 25*

**1 What was the altar of burnt offering and the horns made of and overlaid with? v2**

- *of shittim wood, overlaid with brass*

**1 What was the length, breadth and height of the altar of burnt offering?**

- *5 x 5 x 3 cubits (7 1/2 x 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 feet)*

**3 What were the vessels made of?**

- *brass*

**3 Name some of the vessels of the altar of burnt offering?**

- *pots, shovels, basons, fleshhooks, firepans*

**4 To what part of the altar were the rings for the staves attached? v5**

- *the brasen grate*

**8 Where did the brass used to make the laver come from?**

- *the looking glasses of the women*

**9 What were the hangings of the court made of?**

- *fine twined linen*

**9 How many pillars were on the south and north sides of the court? v10,11**

- *twenty on each side*

**12 How many pillars were on the west and east sides of the court? v14,19**

- *ten on each side; east - 3 on each side of the door, four for the door*

**21 What was the tabernacle called?**

- *the tabernacle of testimony*

**21 What was the tabernacle of testimony for?**

- *the service of the Levites*

**22 And \_\_\_\_\_ the son of Uri, the son of Hur of the tribe of Judah made all that the LORD commanded Moses.**

- *Bezaleel*

**23 Who was an engraver, a cunning workman, an embroiderer in fine linen?**

- *Aholiab*

## **EXODUS 39**

- *February 26*

**1 What was made for Aaron, the priest to minister in? v26,41**

- *holy garments as the LORD commanded Moses*

**2 Of what was the ephod made?**

- *gold, blue, purple and scarlet and fine twined linen*

**3 How did they make the gold fine enough to weave into the blue, purple, scarlet and fine linen for the ephod?**

- *they did beat the gold into thin plates and cut it into wires*

**6 What did the onyx stones of the ephod have engraved on them, and what were they for? v7**

- *the names of the children of Israel for a memorial to them*

**7 Where were the onyx stones placed?**

- *on the shoulders of the ephod*

**9 What size was the breastplate?**

- *foursquare, double a span 18" x 18" (a span is 9 inches)*

**14 What did the four rows of stones on the breastplate have engraved on them?**

- *the names of the twelve tribes of Israel*

**21 To what was the breastplate bound?**

- *the ephod*

**22 What colour was the robe of the ephod?**

- *blue*

**26 What did the hem of the robe of the ephod have on it?**

- *a row of alternating bells and pomegranates*

**26 For what purpose was the ephod?**

- *for Aaron to minister in*

**27 What did they make for Aaron and his sons to minister in the priest's office? v28,29,41**

- *coats, mitre, goodly bonnets, breeches, girdle*

**30 What did the plate of the holy crown fastened on the mitre have engraved upon it?**

- *the words "HOLINESS TO THE LORD"*

**32 Thus was all the work of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation \_\_\_\_\_:**

- *finished*

**33 And they brought the tabernacle unto \_\_\_\_\_,**

- *Moses*

**43 When Moses inspected all the work they had done what did he see?**

- *they had done it as the LORD had commanded*

**43 How many times in this chapter is it mentioned that they had done the work as the LORD commanded Moses?**

-

**43 Moses \_\_\_\_\_ them.**

- *blessed*

**EXODUS 40****1 When did the LORD tell Moses to set up the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation? v17**

- *on the first day of the first month in the second year*

**13 Why were Aaron and his sons washed, clothed with holy garments, anointed and sanctified?**

- *so that they might minister unto God in the priest's office*

**17 Research: How much time had passed from the time they left Egypt until the tabernacle was set up?**

- *one year*

**17 How long had they been camped at Mt. Sinai? 19:1-2**

- *about nine months*

**19 Where did Moses spread the tent?**

- *over the tabernacle*

**20 What did Moses put into the ark? 26:16**

- *the testimony*

**20 Research: What was eventually put in the ark?**

- *the golden pot that had manna, Aaron's rod that budded, the tables of the covenant Heb 9:4*

**29 Where was the altar of burnt offering put?**

- *by the door of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation*

**30 Where was the laver set?**

- *between the tent of the congregation and the altar*

**31 What did Moses and Aaron and his sons wash in the laver?**

- *their hands and feet as the LORD commanded Moses*

**32 How many times is "as the LORD commanded Moses" mentioned in this chapter?**

-

**34 After Moses finished setting up the tabernacle what happened?**

- *a cloud covered the tent of the congregation, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle*

**36 How did the children of Israel know when to resume their journey?**

*- when the cloud was taken up from over the tabernacle*

**38 What was upon the tabernacle by day and by night throughout all their journeys?**

*- a cloud by day and fire by night*



**LEVITICUS 1***- February 27*

**1 What four types of animal were acceptable for the burnt offering?**

*- sheep, goats, turtledoves, pigeons*

**4 Research: What is the significance of putting one's hand upon the head of the animal sacrifice?**

**9 What parts of the cattle and flocks (burnt sacrifice) were to be washed in water? v13**

*- inwards and legs*

**17 What was not to be done to the offering of fowls (turtledoves, pigeons)?**

*- divide it asunder*

**LEVITICUS 2**

**1 Of what three ingredients does the meat (meal) offering consist?**

*- fine flour, oil, frankincense*

**3 What portion of the meat (meal) offering was to be given to Aaron and his sons?**

*- a remnant*

**11 For the meat (meal) offering, what ingredients specifically were not to be added?**

*- leaven or honey*

**13 What was to be offered with all offerings?**

*- salt*

**LEVITICUS 3***- February 28*

**1 Who slew the peace offering? v2**

*- the offerer*

**1 What were the requirements for a peace offering from the flock or herd? (v 6)**

*- without blemish*

**2 What were the priests to do with the blood of the peace offering?**

*- sprinkle it upon the altar round about*

**16 How much of the fat of the animal was to be offered in the peace offering?**

*- all of it*

**LEVITICUS 4**

**2 What type of sins were dealt with in the sin offering?**

*- sins of ignorance*

**6 How often was the priest to sprinkle the bullock's blood before the LORD?**

*- seven times*

**8 What part of the sin offering was burned on the altar? v9,10**

*- the same as for the peace offering; all fat, kidneys and the best of the liver*

**12 What was done with the rest of the animal?**

*- carried outside the camp to a clean place and burned*

**22 What animal was required for a sin offering by a ruler? v23**

*- a male kid of the goats*

**27 What animal was required for a sin offering by common people? v 28,32**

*- a female kid of the goats or a female lamb*

**LEVITICUS 5***- March 1*

**5 When a man is guilty of a sin, what is the first thing he shall do when he knoweth of it?**

*- confess that he hath sinned*

**7 What alternative offerings were acceptable if he were not able to bring a lamb or kid? v8-11**

*- two turtledoves, two pigeons or tenth part of ephah of fine flour*

**7 What was done with the two turtledoves or two young pigeons, offered by the poor sinner? v8-10**

*- one was offered as a sin offering and the other as a burnt offering*

**11 What was done with the tenth part of an ephah of flour offered for a sin offering? v12-13**

*- priest shall burn a handful of it, the rest shall be the priest's*

**11 Research: In measuring the fine flour for the sin offering, why would "the tenth part of an ephah" be familiar to the sinner? .**

*- the same amount of manna collected daily; same amount laid up in ark Exo 16:16, 36, 32-24*

**17 Is a man guilty if he sins unintentionally?**

*- he is guilty and shall bear his iniquity*

**17 Research: What is meant by "shall bear his iniquity"?**

*- he is responsible*

**17 What were the instructions about the sins of ignorance intended to convey to the people?**

*- to avoid being guilty they had to be aware of all of the law*

**19 Who is the trespass against?**

*- the LORD*

## LEVITICUS 6

**2 Give examples of a trespass against the LORD? v3**

*- lie to neighbour, deceive neighbour, swear falsely*

**5 How was a man who deceived his neighbor forgiven? v4-6**

*- make full restitution plus a fifth, and a trespass offering to the LORD*

**9 What is the law of the burnt offering and why is it called the burnt offering?**

*- it is burned upon the altar with the wood all night until morning*

**10 What did the priest have to do before carrying the ashes of a burnt offering without the camp? v10-11**

*- change his garments*

**13 What was not to happen to the fire upon the altar?**

*- shall ever be burning, it shall never go out*

**16 What were the instructions about the rest of the meat (meal) offering?**

*- eaten by Aaron, his sons in the holy place with unleavened bread*

**16 Where was the holy place where the meal offering was to be eaten?**

*- the court of the tabernacle of the congregation*

**20 What was the offering made by the priest when the high priest was anointed?**

*- a perpetual meal offering*

**22 What part of the meat (meal) offering for the priest was to be eaten? v20-23**

*- none, it was to be wholly burned, half in the morning, half at night*

## LEVITICUS 7

*- March 2*

**8 What did the priest that offered the burnt offering receive?**

*- the skin, all the meat (meal) offering, baked, fried, dry or mingled with oil*

**11 Which type of offering had to also include unleavened cakes mingled with oil of fine flour, fried? v12**

*- the peace offering*

**15 What was to be done with the priest's portion of the peace offering for thanksgiving?**

*- must be eaten the same day it was offered*

**18 What would happen if the flesh of the peace offering was eaten on the third day?**

*- it would not be accepted, it would be an abomination*

**25 What was the penalty for eating the fat of ox, sheep, goat or any manner of blood? v26**

*- he shall be cut off from his people*

**32 What was given to the priest, for his part, who offered the peace offering? v33**

*- right shoulder (thigh)*

**34 What part of the peace offerings were given to Aaron and his sons forever?**

*- the wave breast and the heave shoulder*

## LEVITICUS 8

*- March 3*

**7 Name some items of clothing that were put on Aaron before he was anointed?**

*- coat, girdle, robe, the ephod, the breastplate, the holy crown, urim, thummim and mitre*

**13 What things were put on Aaron's sons that God commanded him?**

*- coats, girdles and bonnets*

**14 What were the two offerings that Moses offered at this time? v15-21**

*- the bullock for the sin offering, ram for the burnt offering*

**15 In the sin offering, what did Moses use to put blood on the altar's horn?**

*- his finger*

**18 What was done with the bullock and the first ram of the burnt offering?**

- *completely sacrificed to the LORD, none remaining*

**22 What was the purpose of the other ram?**

- *it was the ram of consecration*

**22 Who put their hands on the ram of consecration?**

- *Aaron and his sons*

**23 Research: What is the significance of putting the blood of the other ram on the tip of Aaron's right ear, his right thumb and great right toe?**

- *his mind, actions, way of life; signified total consecration*

**31 What was to be done to the flesh before Aaron and his sons ate of it during consecration?**

- *boiled*

**35 What was the penalty if Aaron and his sons disobeyed and did not remain in the tabernacle for seven days?**

- *death*

**LEVITICUS 9**

- *March 4*

**2 What animals were used in the sin offering and the burnt offering for Aaron?**

- *a young calf and a ram*

**3 What animals were used in the sin offering and the burnt offering for the people?**

- *a kid of the goats for the sin offering, a calf and lamb for the burnt offering*

**4 What animals and ingredients were used in the peace offerings?**

- *a bullock, ram and a meal offering mingled with oil*

**11 Where was the flesh and hide of the sin offering burnt?**

- *outside the camp*

**13 Research: What was the significance of offering the entire animal?**

-

**24 Where did the fire come from that consumed the burnt offering and the fat upon the altar?**

- *out from before the LORD*

**LEVITICUS 10**

**1 Why were Nadab and Abihu burned up by God? v2**

- *they offered strange fire before the Lord which he commanded them not*

**3 Research: What did the demise of Nadab and Abihu signify?**

- *God must be approached as commanded*

**3 I will be \_\_\_\_\_ in them that come nigh me, and before all the people will I be \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *sanctified, glorified*

**4 Who were Mishael and Elzaphan?**

- *cousins of Aaron*

**9 What were Aaron and his sons to refrain from when they went into the tabernacle of the congregation on pain of death?**

- *wine and strong drink*

**14 Who was allowed to eat of the wave breast and heave shoulder?**

- *Aaron's sons and daughters*

**17 Why was Moses angry with Eleazar and Ithamar?**

- *because they didn't eat the sin offering in the holy place*

**19 What reason did Aaron give for not eating?**

- *he didn't think it would be accepted by the LORD because of what had happened to their brothers; their hearts were not right*

**LEVITICUS 11**

- *March 5*

**3 What beasts were considered clean?**

- *those that parted the hoof and chewed the cud*

**5 Why was the coney considered unclean?**

- *divided not the hoof*

**9 What must the seafood have to be clean?**

- *fins and scales*

**13 Which of the following birds are clean: eagle, ossifrage, vulture, raven, owl, swan? v14-19**

- *none of the above*

**22 Which of the following were clean: snail, beetle, tortoise, rabbit? v6, 29, 30)**  
*- beetle*

**32 How was a wooden vessel cleansed?**  
*- must be put in water, and it shall be unclean until the even*

**37 If a carcass of an unclean animal fell on seed to be sown, what was to be done?**  
*- nothing, because it shall be clean*

**39 What would make a clean animal unclean? v40**  
*- if it dieth of itself*

**44 What was the purpose of these ritual laws?**  
*- to sanctify themselves, to be a separate (holy) people to their God*

**47 What was the purpose for the laws of the beasts, fowl, sea and earth creatures?**  
*- to distinguish between clean that may be eaten and the unclean that may not*

## LEVITICUS 12

*- March 6*

**3 On what day was a male child circumcised?**  
*- the eighth day*

**4 How many days were required for the purifying of the mother after the birth of a male child?**  
*- forty days*

**5 How many days were required for the purifying of the mother after the birth of a female child?**  
*- eighty days*

**6 What was to be offered for the burnt offering and for the sin offering for the woman after her days of purifying?**  
*- a year old lamb for a burnt offering; a pigeon or turtledove for a sin offering*

## LEVITICUS 13

**3 For what disease was a man pronounced unclean?**  
*- the plague of leprosy*

**3 Research: What does the disease of leprosy represent?**

**12 If a man be covered from head to toe with leprosy that has turned white, what was done by the priest? v13**  
*- the priest shall pronounce him clean*

**13 Research: Why was the leprosy that turned the whole body white considered clean?**

**45 What was a leprous man obliged to do? v46**  
*- rend clothes, bare head, cover upper lip, cry unclean, dwell alone*

**49 What colour was leprosy in a garment?**  
*- greenish or reddish*

**52 What was done with a garment pronounced unclean with leprosy?**  
*- burnt with fire*

**59 What garments were considered under the law of leprosy?**  
*- garments of woolen or linen or skins*

## LEVITICUS 14

*- March 7*

**4 What was required for the cleansing of the healed leper?**  
*- two live clean birds, cedar wood, scarlet and hyssop*

**5 What is to be done with the birds? v6 ,7**  
*- one killed over running water, second dipped in blood of dead bird and turned loose*

**8 What is done to the leper that is cleansed?**  
*- sprinkled seven times, wash clothes, shave off all hair, wash in water*

**19 What offerings did the cleansed leper have to make? v20, 21**  
*- trespass offering, sin offering, burnt offering, meat offering*

**36 What was done to a house that was suspected of the plague, before the priest inspected it?**  
*- emptied*

**40 If leprosy was found in a house what had to be done? v41-45**  
*- if clean the house was repaired, it was destroyed if the plague be spread to the house*

**49 What was used to cleanse a house from leprosy?**

*- two birds, cedar wood, scarlet and hyssop*

## **LEVITICUS 15**

*- March 8*

**8 What did a person have to do if someone with a running issue spit on them?**

*- bathe, wash his clothes, and be unclean until even*

**12 What type of vessel had to be washed, if touched by a sick man?**

*- wood*

**13 How was a man cleansed under the law, of a running issue out of his flesh? v13-15**

*- wash clothes, bathe, offer two doves for the sin and burnt offering*

**19 How long was a woman unclean because of menstruation?**

*- seven days*

**28 How many days after a woman be cleansed of her issue, shall she number before she is ceremonially clean?**

*- seven*

**29 What offerings are to be made on her behalf on the eighth day, for the issue of her uncleanness? v30**

*- sin and burnt offerings; two turtledoves or two young pigeons*

**31 Why were the Israelites to observe these regulations of the law about uncleanness?**

*- so they will not die for their uncleanness in defiling the tabernacle*

## **LEVITICUS 16**

*- March 9*

**2 After the death of Aaron's two sons what changed regarding his access to the most holy place? v34**

*- limited to once a year*

**3 What was Aaron to bring when entering the holy place after the death of his sons?**

*- a young bullock and a ram*

**4 What was the Priest to do before putting on his holy garments?**

*- wash his flesh in water*

**4 Research: What was the significance of Aaron putting on the linen garment at this time?**

*-*

**9 Which goat was allowed to go free? v10**

*- the one that the lot for the scapegoat fell upon*

**12 What was Aaron to bring within the veil? v13-15**

*- censer of coals, incense, blood of the bullock and the goat*

**13 What was the purpose of the incense in the most holy place?**

*- to make a cloud to cover the mercy seat that he die not*

**19 How many times should he sprinkle blood with his finger?**

*- seven*

**21 What was Aaron to confess while laying both hands over the head of the live goat?**

*- all the iniquities, transgressions and sins of Israel*

**22 What was the significance of the scapegoat and its release to the wilderness?**

*- it shall bear all the people's iniquities and carry them away*

**25 What part of the goat and bullock were burnt on the altar for the sin offering?**

*- the fat*

**29 What was done on the tenth day of the seventh month? v30**

## **LEVITICUS 17**

*- March 10*

**3 What was the punishment for killing an ox, lamb or goat and not offering it unto the LORD? v4**

*- he shall be cut off from among his people*

**11 Why were they commanded not to eat blood?**

*- the life of the flesh is in the blood*

**15 What happened to the person who ate a beast that was killed by other beasts?**

*- had to wash himself and his clothes and be unclean until even*

## LEVITICUS 18

**3** Whose actions were the Israelites not to follow after?

- *the Egyptians*

**8** Research: What is the scriptural meaning of the term "uncover the nakedness"?

**21** What does God say about child sacrifice?

- *thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through the fire*

**21** Who was the god that children were offered to by other nations?

- *Molech*

**22** What does this chapter say about a man lying with a man (homosexuality)?

- *it is an abomination; see also 20:13*

**23** What other form of sexual perversion does God condemn?

- *lying with a beast (bestiality); see also 20:15*

**29** What would be done to a person who did any of those abominations described in chapter 18?

- *they were to be cut off from among their people*

## LEVITICUS 19

- *March 11*

**3** How were the people to regard their parents?

- *with fear*

**4** What did God command concerning idols?

- *forbidden to turn to them or make them*

**8** If a person made a sacrifice of peace offering and ate of it on the third day, what would happen?

- *they would be cut off from among the people*

**9** How were they to provide for the poor and the stranger in their harvest? v10

- *leave the corners of the field and gleanings for them*

**9** Research: What is an Old Testament example of this way to provide for the poor and stranger during the harvest time?

**11** Research: Which of these laws did Jesus emphasize in the New Testament? (v12-18)

-

**17** What was a person to do if he was angry at someone to the point of hatred?

- *rebuke (reason with) him*

**25** After planting fruit trees, what was the first year in which the fruit could be eaten?

- *the fifth year*

**31** How were wizards and people with familiar spirits to be treated?

- *they were to have no regard for them*

**34** How was the stranger that dwelleth with the Israelites to be treated?

- *with love as one that was born among them*

## LEVITICUS 20

- *March 12*

**2** What was the penalty for sacrificing children unto Molech?

- *to be stoned by the people*

**4** What would happen to those that hid their eyes (ignored) from the fact that their neighbour offered their children to Moloch? v3, 5

- *he and his family would be cut off*

**9** What is the penalty for anyone who cursed his father or mother?

- *shall surely be put to death*

**10** What was the punishment of committing adultery with a neighbor's wife?

- *both shall be put to death*

**14** What was the punishment for a man who took (lie with) his wife and her mother?

- *they shall be burnt with fire*

**15** Who was killed if a man lay with a beast?

- *both the man and the beast*

**20** What punishment was put upon a man who took his uncle's wife? v21

- *they would die childless*

**22** What must the people do so as not to be spued out of the land?

- *keep God's statutes and judgments*

**23 How did the LORD feel about the nations who were in the land before Israel?**

*- He abhorred them*

**26 Why had God severed Israel from other people?**

*- that they should be His*

**27 What was the penalty for being a wizard or having a familiar spirit?**

*- death by stoning*

## **LEVITICUS 21**

*- March 13*

**1 Who were the priests the sons of?**

*- Aaron*

**2 The priests were not allowed to defile themselves for the dead except for whom? v3**

*- mother, father, son, daughter, brother, virgin sister*

**5 What should they not do in mourning for the dead?**

*- make baldness on their head, shave beard or cut flesh*

**9 What was the penalty if the daughter of a priest became a whore?**

*- she was to be burnt with fire*

**10 What shall the high priest not uncover?**

*- his head*

**11 What was the high priest forbidden to do regarding the dead?**

*- mourn for them, even his family members*

**14 What kind of wife must a priest take?**

*- a virgin of his own people*

**17 Who among the seed of Aaron was forbidden to approach the altar to offer the bread of God?**

*- any who had a physical blemish*

**22 How did those priests with physical blemishes get food?**

*- they ate like other priests of the holy and most holy foods*

## **LEVITICUS 22**

*- March 14*

**6 What did an unclean priest have to do before he could eat of the holy things?**

*- cleanse himself by bathing in water and waiting till the sun went down*

**11 Who were allowed to eat of the priests food?**

*- purchased souls (slaves)*

**12 What was a priest's daughter to eat if she married a non-priest?**

*- her husband's food; not of the holy things*

**14 What was the penalty if a man ate unwittingly of the holy things?**

*- give the priest the holy thing with one fifth added*

**19 What condition did the freewill burnt offerings have to be in?**

*- a male, without blemish, perfect*

**25 From whose hand was an offering not acceptable?**

*- a stranger's*

**27 How long should an animal be under the dam (with its mother) before it is acceptable as an offering?**

*- seven days*

**28 What was the law concerning the offering of a female animal and her offspring?**

*- they were not to be killed on the same day*

**29 How was a thanksgiving sacrifice to be offered?**

*- at your own will*

**30 When was a thanksgiving offering to be eaten?**

*- the same day*

## **LEVITICUS 23**

*- March 15*

**3 Why was there no work to be done on the seventh day?**

*- it is the sabbath of rest or sabbath of the LORD*

**5 When was the day of Passover?**

*- in the fourteenth day of the first month*

**8 What was prohibited on the feast days of the Lord?**

*- no servile work was to be done therein*

**8 In which special feast were there burnt offerings for seven days?**

- *the passover*

**10 What was to be brought to the priest at the reaping of harvest?**

- *a sheaf of the first fruits of the harvest*

**16 How many days were between the first sheaf and the feast of weeks?**

- *fifty*

**17 What were the first fruits unto the Lord?**

- *two wave loaves of fine flour baked with leaven*

**19 In the feast after the first sheaf, what were the two lambs offered for?**

- *a peace offering*

**24 When was the trumpet blown?**

- *day of rest, the first day of the seventh month*

**27 What feast of the Lord was held on the tenth day of the seventh month?**

- *the day of atonement*

**36 How long was the feast of tabernacles to last?**

- *seven days*

**42 What kind of dwellings were they to occupy during the feast of tabernacles?**

- *booths made of branches of trees*

#### LEVITICUS 24

- *March 16*

**2 What kind of oil was used for the lamps?**

- *pure beaten olive oil*

**2 Research: What does pure beaten olive oil symbolize?**

-

**4 What were the lamps upon?**

- *a candlestick*

**6 What was put on the two rows of six cakes? v7**

- *frankincense*

**8 How often were the twelve loaves of bread set before the LORD?**

- *every sabbath*

**11 What tribe was the son who blasphemed the LORD from?**

- *Dan*

**14 What was the punishment for the man who blasphemed the name of the LORD and cursed?**

- *he was stoned to death by all the congregation*

**20 If a man caused a blemish in his neighbor, what was done to him?**

- *as he hath done, so shall it be done to him, eye for eye, tooth for tooth*

**22 How was the stranger treated under the law?**

- *the same law for the stranger as the native*

#### LEVITICUS 25

- *March 17*

**4 How were they to observe each seventh year after they came into the land? v5**

- *it was a sabbath of rest in which they neither sowed nor reaped nor pruned*

**9 What special day was on the tenth day of the seventh month?**

- *day of atonement*

**10 What was special about each fiftieth year?**

- *a jubile year in which liberty was proclaimed to all inhabitants*

**11 Research: What did the forty-ninth and fiftieth year have in common?**

- *years of rest for the land*

**21 How long would the produce of the sixth year last the people?**

- *three years*

**23 Why could they not sell the land in perpetuity?**

- *the land belonged to God and they were strangers and sojourners*

**29 When could a dwelling place in a walled city be redeemed?**

- *within a year of selling*

**32 Who had different redeeming rights for houses in a walled city?**

- *Levites*

**34 What was the perpetual possession of the Levites?**

- *the fields of the suburbs of their cities*

**37 How much interest could they charge their brother on money and goods?**

- *none*



**39 How were they to treat their poor brother who was sold to them? v40**  
*- as a hired servant and a sojourner not as a bondservant*

**48 How could a Israelite who sold himself to a rich stranger be redeemed? v49**  
*- by his next of kin or himself*

**50 How was the price of the redemption of a purchased Hebrew servant reckoned?**  
*- according to the number of years to the jubile year*

## LEVITICUS 26

*- March 18*

**4 What did God promise if they walked in His ways? v3-13**  
*- rain, bread, safety, peace, their enemies shall fall, and they would be fruitful and multiply*

**8 How many Israelites would pursue and defeat a hundred enemies?**  
*- five*

**11 What would the LORD set among them?**  
*- his tabernacle*

**12 And I will \_\_\_\_ among you, and will be your \_\_\_\_, and ye shall be my \_\_\_\_.**  
*- walk, God, people*

**16 Research: Count all the punishments for their disobedience to God's law listed in verses 16 - 39.**

**18 I will punish you \_\_\_\_ times more for your \_\_\_\_.**  
*- seven, sins*

**19 Research: What does it mean to "make your heavens as iron and your earth as brass?"**  
*-*

**26 In the curses, how many women would bake at one oven?**  
*- ten*

**33 What are the last judgments mentioned upon the disobedient people?**  
*- scatter you, sword after you, land desolate, cities waste*

**34 Research: What does it mean for the land to rest and enjoy her sabbaths if Israel is gone?**  
*-*

**40 How would they be able to redeem themselves from God's disfavour? v41**  
*- by confessing and accepting their iniquity and humbling themselves*

**45 What did God say He would never forget?**  
*- the covenant of their ancestors that He might be their God*

## LEVITICUS 27

*- March 19*

**3 How are the estimated values of persons dedicated to the Lord, arrived at? v4-7**  
*- by age and gender*

**6 How much was a male that was two months old worth?**  
*- five shekels of silver*

**7 If a male of 61 years was worth fifteen shekels, how much for the female?**  
*- ten shekels*

**8 If the person making the vow is too poor to pay that amount, who sets the value for him?**  
*- the priest sets it according to his ability to pay*

**13 If a man wanted to redeem an unclean beast, what did he have to do?**  
*- pay the full amount plus one fifth of the priest's estimation of the beast's value*

**16 How was a field valued?**  
*- according to the measure of seed*

**20 What happened to a dedicated piece of land, part of a man's possession, if he did not wish to redeem it?**  
*- it becomes the possession of the priest*

**25 How many gerahs are in a shekel?**  
*- twenty*

**26 What animals could not be dedicated to the LORD?**  
*- the first born of beasts, because they already belong to the LORD*

**30 What belonged to the LORD of all the produce of the land and their animals?**  
*- a tenth*

---

**31 How much was added to a tithe if  
you wanted to redeem it?**

*- one-fifth*

**NUMBERS 1**

- *March 20*

**1 What wilderness were the Israelites in when the LORD spake unto Moses?**

- *Sinai*

**1 Research: Why is this book called Numbers?**

-

**1 Which year after coming out of Egypt does this chapter start on?**

- *the second year*

**3 What people was Aaron to number?**

- *all males 20 years and up, able to go to war*

**3 Research: What was the military age?**

-

**4 Who helped Moses and Aaron assemble all the people to number them? v17-18**

- *a man from each tribe*

**20 Who was the oldest son of Israel?**

- *Reuben*

**27 Judah had more fighting men than any other tribe, how many men of them were numbered?**

- *74,600 men*

**35 Which tribe had the least men for war?**

- *Manasseh (32,200)*

**46 How many Israelites were eligible for war?**

- *603550*

**47 What tribe was not numbered among them?**

- *the Levites*

**50 What was the Levite's duty?**

- *to be over the tabernacle*

**53 Where did the Levites pitch their tents?**

- *round about the tabernacle*

**NUMBERS 2**

- *March 21*

**2 Where were the children of Israel to pitch?**

- *by their own standard, far off from the tabernacle*

**3 What tribes were to pitch toward the east? v4-7**

- *Judah, Issachar and Zebulon*

**9 Which camp was to head out first?**

- *Judah*

**14 Which tribes pitched under the standard of Reuben on the south side?**

**v11-13**

- *Simeon and Gad*

**16 What rank did the south go forth in?**

- *the second rank*

**17 Which camp was to head out after the second camp?**

- *camp of the Levites*

**18 What tribes were to camp on the west side? v20,22**

- *Ephraim, Manasseh and Benjamin*

**24 In what rank did the camp of Ephraim go forward?**

- *the third rank*

**25 What tribes were to camp on the north side? v27, 29**

- *Dan, Asher and Naphtali*

**NUMBERS 3**

- *March 22*

**2 Name the four sons of Aaron**

- *Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar*

**4 Why did Nadab and Abihu die?**

- *because they offered strange fire before the LORD*

**4 After the death of Nadab and Abihu, who took over and ministered in the tabernacle?**

- *Eleazar and Ithamar*

**9 Who was given to Aaron to help him in the service of the tabernacle?**

- *the Levites*

**12 Who did the Levites replace?**

- *the firstborn of the Israelites*

**13 When did the LORD hallow unto himself all the firstborn in Israel, both man and beast?**

- *on the day that He smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt*

**15 Who was Moses ordered to number?**

- *every male Levite from a month old and upward*

**17 Name the sons of Levi**

- *Gershon, Kohath and Merari*

**19 Who was Amram's father?**

- *Kohath*

**25 What part of the tabernacle was the family of Gershom responsible for? v 26**

- *the tent, coverings, hangings and curtains for the door*

**30 Which family had charge over the ark, the table, the candlestick, the altars and vessels of the sanctuary? v31**

- *the Kohathites*

**32 Who was chief over the chief of the Levites?**

- *Eleazar, the son of Aaron*

**36 What part of the tabernacle was the family of Merari responsible for? v 37**

- *boards, bars, pillars, sockets and vessels*

**38 Who encamped before the tabernacle toward the east?**

- *Moses and Aaron and his sons*

**38 What would happen to the stranger who came nigh the sanctuary?**

- *he was put to death*

**38 Research: Who was considered to be a stranger in this case?**

-

**39 How many Levites one month old and upward were numbered?**

- *22000*

**43 How many firstborn sons of Israel, one month old and upward were numbered?**

- *22273*

**47 How many shekels were to be taken apiece by the poll, after the shekel of the sanctuary?**

- *five shekels*

#### NUMBERS 4

- *March 23*

**3 Between what ages did the men have to be to serve in the tabernacle of the congregation?**

- *thirty and fifty*

**4 Who had charge of the most holy things?**

- *the sons of Kohath*

**5 When breaking down the tabernacle, what was done with the vail?**

- *used to cover the ark of the testimony*

**6 What covering was put over the badger skins?**

- *a blue cloth*

**8 What color cloth was to be put over the dishes on the table?**

- *scarlet*

**13 What colour of cloth was spread over the altar?**

- *purple*

**15 When the camp setteth forward, who shall cover all the vessels of the sanctuary?**

- *Aaron and his sons*

**15 Who was to bear the covered articles of the sanctuary?**

- *sons of Kohath*

**15 What care was to be taken by the Kohathites lest they die? v20**

- *not to touch any holy thing, not to see when holy things covered*

**28 Who supervised the Gershonites and the Merarites? v33**

- *Ithamar, the son of Aaron*

**42 Which of the Levitical groups had the most serving men? v43-44**

- *the Merarites*

**48 How many male Levites were there between the ages of thirty and fifty?**

- *8,580*

#### NUMBERS 5

- *March 24*

**2 Who had to be put outside the camp?**

- *every leper, every one with an issue, anyone defiled by the dead*

**3 Why were the unclean people put outside the camp?**

- *that they defile not their camps wherein God dwelleth*

**7 The trespasser must make full repayment to the person he has wronged plus how much?**

- *an additional one-fifth (20%)*

**7 What must the trespasser first do?**

- *confess his sin*

**8 What animal was used for the offering of atonement?**

- *a ram*

**8 When a person died and had no kinsman, who did his repayment go to?**  
*- the LORD*

**15 What was the jealousy offering required when a man suspected his wife of unfaithfulness?**  
*- the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal*

**15 Research: Why were oil and frankincense not used in the jealousy offering?**  
 -

**17 What was the bitter water made of?**  
*- holy water with dust of the tabernacle floor*

**21 What would the LORD cause the bitter water do to a guilty woman?**  
*- make her thigh rot and her belly swell*

**21 Research: What did it mean that her thigh did rot and her belly swell?**  
 -

**28 What would happen to the woman who was not guilty?**  
*- she shall be free and shall be able to conceive seed*

## **NUMBERS 6**

*- March 25*

**2 Who could be a Nazarite?**  
*- any man or woman*

**3 What was a man or woman who took a Nazarite vow to separate themselves from? v4**  
*- everything made from the vine tree*

**5 In all the days of a Nazarites' vow, what was the rule regarding length of hair?**  
*- never to cut it*

**9 What was required if a Nazarite suddenly came upon a dead body?**  
*- shave his head on the seventh day of his cleansing*

**10 What offering was a Nazarite to bring if he accidentally broke his vow because of a dead body?**  
*- two turtles or two young pigeons*

**14 What offerings were performed after the Nazarite fulfilled the days of his separation? v14-20**  
*- burnt, sin, peace, meat and drink and wave offerings*

**18 What was the Nazarite to do at the door of the tabernacle at the end of his days of separation?**  
*- shave his hair and burn it*

**24 The LORD \_\_\_\_ thee and \_\_\_\_ thee.**  
*- bless, keep*

**26 The LORD lift up his \_\_\_\_ upon thee and give thee \_\_\_\_.**  
*- countenance, peace*

## **NUMBERS 7**

*- March 26*

**2 Who was it who offered at the beginning of this chapter?**  
*- one prince from each tribe, heads of the house of their father*

**3 What did each prince offer?**  
*- six covered wagons and twelve oxen*

**6 What was done with the wagons and oxen?**  
*- they were given to the Levites*

**9 Why were no oxen given to the Kohathites?**  
*- they were to bear the sanctuary on their shoulders*

**12 What tribe offered its offering first?**  
*- Judah*

**13 What was the weight of the silver charger?**  
*- one hundred and thirty shekels*

**13 What was the charger and silver bowl full of?**  
*- flour mingled with oil for a meat offering*

**14 What was the spoon full of?**  
*- incense*

**14 What was the spoon full of the incense made of?**  
*- ten shekels of gold*

**16 What was offered as a sin offering?**  
*- one kid of the goats*

**89 When Moses went into the tabernacle where did the voice speak from?**  
*- from off the mercy seat and between the two cherubim*

**NUMBERS 8**

- *March 27*

**2 How many lamps did the candlestick have?**

- *seven*

**4 What was the candlestick made of?**

- *beaten gold*

**7 What was done to cleanse the Levites?**

- *sprinkle water of purifying, shave all their flesh, wash clothes*

**10 Where were the children of Israel to place their hands?**

- *on the Levites*

**12 Where were the Levites to place their hands?**

- *on the heads of the bullocks that they were to offer*

**12 What offerings were made to make atonement for the Levites?**

- *sin and burnt offerings*

**16 Who among the Israelites did the Levites replace?**

- *the firstborn*

**17 When did God sanctify all the firstborn unto Him?**

- *on the day he smote the firstborn of Egypt*

**19 Who were given by God to Aaron and his sons, to help him in the service of the tabernacle? v18**

- *the Levites*

**24 How old was a Levite to be in order to serve in the tabernacle?**

- *twenty five years and upward; see also 1Ch 23:24*

**25 What was the age a Levite could begin to serve?**

- *twenty five*

**26 At the age of fifty the Levites shall cease to serve and shall do what?**

- *minister*

**NUMBERS 9**

**5 When was the passover celebrated?**

- *fourteenth day of the first month*

**10 What were the only two reasons for not keeping the passover on the day appointed?**

- *defiled by a dead body or on a journey afar off*

**11 When would those who could not keep the regular passover keep it?**

- *fourteenth day of the second month*

**13 What was the punishment for not keeping the passover?**

- *he shall be cut off from among his people*

**16 What covered the tabernacle?**

- *a cloud by day and the appearance of fire by night*

**17 When did the Israelites journey?**

- *whenever the cloud was taken up from the tabernacle*

**22 Research: What lesson is to be learned from the uncertainty of when the cloud was taken up?**

**NUMBERS 10**

- *March 28*

**2 What were the two trumpets to be made of?**

- *silver*

**3 When the trumpets were blown, where were the people to assemble?**

- *at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation*

**4 After one trumpet was blown, who was to assemble?**

- *the princes, heads of the thousands of Israel*

**5 What camp was to go forward first?**

- *the east camp*

**6 When the alarm was blown the second time, what camps went forward?**

- *the south camps*

**8 Who was to blow the trumpets?**

- *the sons of Aaron*

**11 Research: How long had the children of Israel been at the camp of Horeb before the cloud was taken up?**

- *Exo 19:1*

**12 Where did the cloud rest?**

- *in the wilderness of Paran*

**29 From what country was Raguel, Moses' father-in-law?**

- *Midian*

**33 How far from the LORD's mount did they depart?**

- *three days' journey*

**36 What did Moses say when the ark rested?**

- *Return, O LORD, unto the many thousands of Israel*

## NUMBERS 11

- *March 29*

**1 How did the LORD punish the people who complained?**

- *fire of the LORD consumed those in the uttermost parts of the camp*

**3 What was the place called where fire of the LORD burnt the people?**

- *Taberah*

**5 What foods did Israel remember eating while they resided in Egypt?**

- *fish, cucumbers, melons, leeks, onions and garlick*

**8 What is the taste of manna likened to?**

- *fresh oil*

**14 What did Moses complain to the LORD about?**

- *not being able to bear the people alone*

**17 What did God do to relieve the strain of the people on Moses?**

- *ordained seventy elders, gave them the spirit of Moses to help bear the burden*

**20 How long would the people eat the flesh the LORD would send?**

- *one month*

**21 How many Israelite footmen were there?**

- *600,000*

**25 What did the elders do when they received the spirit?**

- *prophesied*

**27 What did a young man tell Moses?**

- *Eldad and Medad do prophesy in the camp*

**29 What was Moses' reply to Joshua's suggestion they be forbidden to prophecy?**

- *Would God that all the LORD's people were prophets, and that the LORD would put his spirit upon them.*

**31 What brought the quails from the sea?**

- *a wind from the LORD*

**31 Describe the quantity of quail that was sent**

- *a days journey on either side and 2 cubits (3 feet) high*

**32 How much did he that gathered least of the quails get?**

- *ten homers (90 bushels)*

**34 What happened to those that lusted after the meat?**

- *they died of a very great plague*

## NUMBERS 12

- *March 30*

**1 Why did Miriam and Aaron speak against Moses?**

- *because he had married an Ethiopian woman*

**3 What quality did Moses have more than any man on earth?**

- *meekness*

**4 Who did God summon to come to the tabernacle?**

- *Moses, Aaron and Miriam*

**8 How did God speak to Moses?**

- *mouth to mouth, not in dark speeches*

**9 Who was the LORD angry with?**

- *Aaron and Miriam*

**10 What did the LORD smite Miriam with?**

- *leprosy*

**14 How long was Miriam leprous?**

- *seven days*

**16 Where did these events take place?**

- *Hazereth*

**16 Where did the people move on to after Miriam returned?**

- *the wilderness of Paran*

## NUMBERS 13

**2 Who was sent to spy out the land?**

- *one ruler from each tribe*

**6 Who was the son of Jephunneh?**

- *Caleb*

**6 What tribe was Caleb from?**

- Judah

**8 What tribe was Oshea from?**

- Ephraim

**16 What was Oshea's name changed to?**

- Jehoshua (Joshua)

**20 What time of year was it when Moses sent them to search out the land?**

- the time of the firstripe grapes

**23 Name some fruits that the spies brought back.**

- grapes, pomegranates and figs

**23 Near what brook did the spies cut the grapes?**

- the brook Eshcol

**25 For how long did the spies search the land?**

- forty days

**27 and surely it (the land) floweth with \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_; and this is the \_\_\_\_ of it.**

- milk, honey, fruit

**33 Those spies that brought back an evil report compared themselves to what insect?**

- grasshoppers

## NUMBERS 14

- March 31

**2 Since the people became afraid, where did they wished they had died?**

- in Egypt or the wilderness

**3 How did the people think they would now die?**

- fall by the sword

**9 Why should the people not fear the Canaanites?**

- the LORD is with us

**10 What did the congregation want to do to Joshua and Caleb?**

- stone them

**12 What did God want to do when the people continued to provoke him?**

- smite them, disinherit them and make a greater nation of Moses

**16 What would the surrounding nations say if God killed all the Israelites?**

- God was unable to bring them into the land, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness

**21 What is God's ultimate plan for the whole earth?**

- As truly as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD

**22 How many times did the LORD say Israel had tempted him?**

- ten times

**24 Why would Caleb be allowed in the land when others his age were not?**

- he had another spirit, and had fully followed the LORD

**29 Who of Israel would fall in the wilderness?**

- from 20 years old and upward that murmured

**34 What determined the length of their wandering in the wilderness?**

- a year for each of the forty days of spying

**42 Why did God now forbid them to go up and fight the Amalekites?**

- because He would not be with them

## NUMBERS 15

- April 1

**3 What offerings by fire unto the LORD are mentioned besides a burnt offering, or a sacrifice in performing a vow?**

- freewill, in solemn feasts

**4 What was to be brought along with an animal for an offering if it was a lamb?**

- a drink offering, wine

**5 What was to be offered in addition if the offering was a ram?**

- a meat (meal) offering (flour and oil)

**8 Which animal when offered needed a meal offering of 3/10 deals of flour mingled with 1/2 hin of oil? v9**

- a bullock

**16 Who was the one law for?**

- the people and the stranger that sojourned with you

**21 What was to be brought as an heave offering?**

- of the first of the dough



**24 What was offered for a burnt offering if the whole congregation sinned through ignorance?**

- *one young bullock*

**27 What did an individual that sinned through ignorance bring for a sin offering?**

- *a she goat of the first year*

**30 What was the punishment for anyone, born in the land or stranger, who sinned presumptuously?**

- *cut off from among the people*

**32 What was the punishment for anyone who gathered sticks on the sabbath? v32-36**

- *he was stoned*

**38 What were the Israelites to put on the borders of their garments?**

- *blue fringes*

**39 What was the purpose of the fringe?**

- *to remind them of the LORD's commandments and to do them*

## NUMBERS 16

- *April 2*

**1 What men rose up before Moses? v2**

- *Korah, Dathan and Abiram*

**1 From what family was Korah?**

- *Kohath, the son of Levi*

**2 How many princes rose up before Moses?**

- *250*

**3 What reason did Korah give for criticizing Moses' authority?**

- *Ye take too much upon you seeing all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is among them:*

**7 Who did Moses say would decide who was holy?**

- *the LORD*

**12 Who refused to come up?**

- *Dathan and Abiram*

**13 What did Dathan and Abiram think of Moses?**

- *he was trying to become a prince and kill them in the wilderness*

**21 Who was God going to kill at first?**

- *all those who came against Moses and Aaron*

**22 What was Moses and Aaron's plea to stop God from consuming the people?**

- *shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation*

**28 How would the people know Moses was not sent from God? v28-30**

- *if the earth opened her mouth and swallowed up those who provoked the LORD*

**29 Research: What does the phrase, "visited after the visitation" mean?**

-

**32 What was swallowed up by the earth?**

- *the houses, goods and people appertaining unto Korah*

**35 How were the two hundred and fifty princes killed?**

- *fire from the LORD consumed them*

**39 What were the censers of the burned men made into and for what purpose? v40**

- *broad plates, to cover the altar as a sign to the children of Israel*

**41 What did the people say to Moses and Aaron on the morrow?**

- *Ye have killed the people of the LORD.*

**46 How did Aaron make atonement for the people and stop the plague? v47**

- *ran into midst of people with a censer of fire and incense*

**49 How many people died in the plague?**

- *14,700*

## NUMBERS 17

- *April 3*

**2 What was Moses to take from the children of Israel?**

- *a rod for each father's house (twelve)*

**3 Whose tribe did Aaron represent?**

- *Levi*

**4 Where were the rods stored?**

- *in the tabernacle of the congregation*

**5 What was the purpose of taking the rods and seeing which one bloomed?**

- *to bring an end to the murmurings against Moses*

**8 What did Aaron's rod do?**

- *budded, bloomed and yielded almonds*

**8 How long did it take for Aaron's rod to bud?**

- overnight

**10 Why was Aaron's rod brought before the testimony?**

- as a token against the rebels

## NUMBERS 18

**1 What were Aaron and his sons to bear?**

- the iniquity of the sanctuary

**3 What were the Levites not to come near to?**

- the vessels of the sanctuary and the altar

**10 Where were they to eat the offerings?**

- in the most holy place

**9 Who was allowed to eat of the meat (meal) sin and trespass offerings? v10**

- the male priests

**11 Which sacrifices could clean female Levites eat of also?**

- heave and wave offerings

**13 What food was to be brought to the priests from the people?**

- the first ripe in the land

**15 Which of the firstborn were to be redeemed?**

- firstborn of man and unclean beasts

**17 What animals could not be redeemed?**

- firstborn of cow, sheep and goat

**20 What was the priests' part and inheritance in the land?**

- they had no inheritance, the LORD was their inheritance

**26 What did the Levites do with a tithe of all the tithes the people brought to them?**

- offer an heave offering

## NUMBERS 19

- April 4

**2 What colour was the heifer without blemish to be?**

- red

**2 What conditions must apply to the red heifer?**

- without spot or blemish and never yoked

**5 What of the heifer shall be burnt?**

- skin, flesh, blood, and dung

**6 What was burnt with the heifer?**

- cedar wood, hyssop and scarlet

**9 What was the purpose of laying up the ashes of the red heifer without the camp in a clean place?**

- purification for sin

**11 How long would a person who touched a dead body be unclean?**

- seven days

**15 What type of vessel is unclean?**

- an open vessel with no covering

**18 How were the unclean people and articles made clean?**

- sprinkled with the water of purification by a clean person

**20 Why would the man who did not purify himself be cut off?**

- he hath defiled the sanctuary of the LORD

**22 How long would a one that touched something an unclean person touched remain unclean?**

- until even

## NUMBERS 20

- April 5

**1 Where was Miriam buried?**

- Kadesh

**1 Research: What does Kadesh mean?**

-

**5 What did the people complain about not having?**

- seed, figs, vines, pomegranates and water

**8 What was Moses to do to get water?**

- take his rod and speak to the rock

**11 Instead of obeying God's instructions, what did Moses do?**

- smote the rock with the rod twice

**13 What was the water from the rock called?**

- water of Meribah (strife)

**17 What path did Moses want to take through Edom?**

- the king's high way

**24 Why did Aaron have to die? v13**

- *he rebelled against God's word at the water of Meribah*

**28 Who succeeded Aaron as high priest?**

- *Eleazar his son*

**29 How long did the Israelites mourn for Aaron?**

- *thirty days*

**NUMBERS 21****2 What did Israel vow unto the Lord?**

- *if God would deliver the Canaanites unto them, they would destroy them*

**6 Why did the LORD send fiery serpents among the people to cause them to die?**

- *because they complained about being brought out of Egypt*

**8 How could a person live after being bitten by the serpent?**

- *look to the serpent of brass*

**9 Research: What did the serpent of brass on the pole represent?**

-

**13 Arnon is the border between what nations?**

- *Moab and the Amorites*

**17 What song did the people sing?**

- *Spring up, O well; sing ye unto it*

**26 Who had Sihon, King of the Amorites, previously fought against before Israel destroyed him?**

- *the king of Moab*

**33 Who was the King of Bashan?**

- *Og*

**NUMBERS 22**

- *April 6*

**2 Who was the son of Zippor?**

- *Balak*

**3 Why was Moab afraid of Israel?**

- *there were many Israelites*

**5 Who was the son of Beor?**

- *Balaam*

**8 Why did Balaam want the messengers to stay overnight?**

- *the LORD would speak to him*

**17 Balaam said he could not go against God even if Balak gave him what?**

- *promoted to great honour, do whatsoever he said*

**18 What did Balaam say he could not go against God even if Balak gave him what?**

- *his house full of gold and silver*

**22 Who was with Balaam when his ass refused to move?**

- *his two servants*

**23 What did Balaam's ass see?**

- *an angel with his sword drawn in the path*

**25 How was Balaam hurt by the ass?**

- *she thrust him into the wall and crushed his foot*

**31 What reverence did Balaam show to the angel?**

- *bowed down, fell flat on his face*

**32 Why did the LORD withstand Balaam?**

- *his way was perverse before him*

**41 Where did Balak bring Balaam to at the very first to see Israel?**

- *the high places of Baal*

**NUMBERS 23****1 What did Balaam have Balak prepare?**

- *seven altars, seven oxen, seven rams*

**3 Where did God speak to Balaam?**

- *in an high place*

**6 What kind of a sacrifice was offered to the LORD by Balaam? v4,5**

- *a burnt offering*

**11 What was Balak's complaint?**

- *that Balaam blessed Israel altogether*

**14 Where was the second place that Israel was to be cursed?**

- *field of Zophim, top of Pisgah*

**19 God is not a \_\_\_, that he should \_\_\_;**

- *man, lie*

**24 What animal were the Israelites compared to?**

- *a lion*

**NUMBERS 24**

- April 7

**1 What did Balaam not seek for when he realized God was pleased to bless Israel?**

- *enchantments*

**1 To where did Balaam set his face towards?**

- *the wilderness*

**6 What did Balaam compare the tents of Israel to?**

- *valleys spread forth, riverside gardens, lign aloes and cedars*

**10 How many times had Balaam blessed Israel?**

- *three times*

**13 Balaam said he could not go beyond the commandment of the LORD even if Balak gave him what?**

- *his house full of silver and gold*

**17 There shall come a \_\_\_\_ out of Jacob, and a \_\_\_\_ shall rise out of Israel**

- *star, sceptre*

**18 Who would be Israel's possession?**

- *Edom and Seir*

**20 What would be the latter end of Amalek?**

- *he shall perish forever*

**22 Who would carry the Kenites away captive?**

- *Asshur*

**24 Whose ships would afflict Asshur and Eber?**

- *Chittim's ships***NUMBERS 25**

**1 Who were the Israelites committing whoredom with?**

- *the daughters of Moab*

**3 What god did Israel join themselves to?**

- *Baalpeor*

**5 What were the judges to do to those who joined unto Baalpeor?**

- *slay them*

**9 How many people died in the plague?**

- *24000*

**11 Who stayed the LORD's jealousy that he consumed not Israel?**

- *Phinehas*

**12 Behold I give unto him (Phinehas) my \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_:**

- *covenant, peace*

**13 Why would Phinehas' descendants have an everlasting priesthood?**

- *he was zealous for God and made atonement for the people*

**14 Who was the man slain with the Midianitish woman?**

- *Zimri, the son of Salu*

**17 \_\_\_\_ the Midianites, and \_\_\_\_ them**

- *Vex, smite***NUMBERS 26**

- April 8

**1 Who was to number the people?**

- *Moses and Eleazar*

**2 Who were Moses and Eleazar to number?**

- *the Israelites twenty years and older, able to go to war*

**9 Who were Dathan and Abiram the sons of ?**

- *Eliab*

**11 What happened to the children of Korah?**

- *they died not*

**19 Where did Judah's sons Er and Onan die?**

- *Canaan*

**28 Who were the sons of Joseph?**

- *Manasseh and Ephraim*

**46 What was Asher's daughter's name?**

- *Sarah*

**55 How would the land be divided?**

- *by lot*

**59 Who was the mother of Aaron, Moses and Miriam?**

- *Jochebed*

**61 Who died when they offered a strange offering by fire?**

- *Nadab and Abihu*

**65 Who were the only men who had been numbered twice?**

- *Caleb and Joshua*

**NUMBERS 27***- April 9***1 Name the daughters of Zelophehad***- Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, Tirzah***3 How come the five daughters' father died?***- died in his own sin***5 And Moses brought their \_\_\_\_ before the \_\_\_\_.***- cause, LORD***7 Did the daughters of Zelophehad have a valid case?***- they spoke right***10 Who was a man's inheritance to go to if he had no brothers?***- unto his father's brethren***12 What mount was Moses to get up into?***- Abarim***14 Why was Moses to be gathered to his people?***- he rebelled concerning the waters of Meribah in Kadesh***14 In what wilderness did Moses rebel against God?***- the wilderness of Zin***16 What request did Moses have after being told he would die?***- that God set up a leader of the people***17 Why would the LORD set up a leader for the people?***- that they be not as sheep without a shepherd***18 Who was to be the new leader?***- Joshua the son of Nun***21 What judgment would Eleazar the priest have?***- the judgment of Urim***23 What did Moses do to Joshua before Eleazar the priest and all the congregation?***- laid his hands upon him***NUMBERS 28***- April 10***2 What were the Israelites to offer in their due season?***- bread for God's offerings***6 Where was the burnt offering ordained?***- Mount Sinai***7 How much of a drink offering was offered with each lamb?***- the fourth part of an hin***9 When were two lambs of the first year, two tenth deals of flour mingled with oil and the drink offering offered?***- every sabbath***11 What animals were to be offered at the beginning of each month?***- two young bullocks, one ram and seven lambs of the first year***16 In what day of the first month was the passover?***- the fourteenth day***17 How many days was unleavened bread to be eaten at passover?***- seven days***18 What event was held on the first day of passover?***- an holy convocation***22 What animal was to be offered to make atonement?***- a goat***25 And on the seventh day ye shall have an \_\_\_\_: ye shall do no \_\_\_\_ work.***- holy, convocation, servile***26 What other day was to have an holy convocation?***- the day of the first fruits***30 What was to make the atonement?***- a kid of the goats***NUMBERS 29***- April 11***1 On what day was the holy convocation to be held?***- first day of seventh month***6 What offerings were to go along with each offering?***- meat and drink offerings***7 and ye shall \_\_\_\_ your souls; ye shall not do any \_\_\_\_ therein.***- afflict, work***9 How much flour mingled with oil went to a bullock?***- three tenth deals*

**12 When were 13 young bullocks, 2 rams and 14 lambs offered as a burnt offering? v13**

- *the fifteenth day of the seventh month*

**13 What type of lambs were to be offered?**

- *of the first year without blemish*

**16 What animal was used as a sin offering?**

- *a goat*

**29 What was offered on the sixth day of the feast of seven days?**

- *8 bullocks, 2 rams, 14 lambs*

**35 What was to be held on the eighth day of the feast?**

- *a solemn assembly*

**36 But ye shall offer a burnt offering, a sacrifice made by \_\_\_\_, of a \_\_\_\_ unto the Lord:**

- *fire, sweet savour*

**39 What else were the people to do in the feasts other than sacrifice?**

- *vows and freewill offerings*

## NUMBERS 30

**2 What was a man to do if he swore an oath?**

- *he shall not break his word but keep it*

**2 Who could make a man's vow of none effect?**

- *no one*

**3 Who was not bound by an oath?**

- *a young woman in her father's house*

**5 When could a woman's vow be broken?**

- *if her father or husband hears her oath and disallows it*

**9 Who could make a widow's vow of none effect?**

- *no one*

**14 What if a man holds his peace concerning a woman's vow?**

- *he establishes her vows*

**15 What was the responsibility of a man if he disallowed a vow?**

- *he would bear her iniquity*

## NUMBERS 31

- *April 12*

**2 Who was Moses to avenge the Israelites from?**

- *the Midianites*

**5 How many men were sent out to battle the Midianites?**

- *twelve thousand*

**7 Who did Israel slay all of?**

- *the males of Midian*

**8 Who mentioned by name besides the five kings was slain by Israel?**

- *Balaam*

**9 What did the Israelites take from the Midianites?**

- *the women, children, cattle, flocks and goods*

**12 Where were the Israelites camped near to?**

- *Jericho*

**14 Who was Moses wroth with?**

- *the officers, captains of thousands and captains of hundreds*

**15 Why was Moses wroth with the officers of the host which came from battle?**

- *they did not kill the women*

**19 On what days were the people to purify themselves?**

- *on the third and seventh days*

**27 Why was the spoil divided?**

- *to be given both to those in the war and those not*

**28 What was the tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle? v28-29**

- *one out of every 500*

**29 What kind of an offering was the tribute to be?**

- *heave offering*

**35 How many women that had not known a man were found?**

- *32000*

**50 What did the officers and captains bring as an atonement?**

- *gold, chains, bracelets, rings, earrings and tablets*

**NUMBERS 32***- April 13***1 Which lands were good for cattle?***- the lands of Jazer and of Gilead***2 Besides the children of Reuben, which other tribe had a lot of cattle?***- Gad***2 Who wanted their possession on the east side of Jordan?***- the children of Gad and of Rueben***9 After going up, into which valley were the Israelites discouraged from?***- the valley of Eshcol***11 What men did God vow would not enter the promised land?***- those that come out of Egypt, twenty years old and upward***12 Why were Joshua and Caleb allowed to enter the promised land?***- they wholly followed the Lord***16 What did the men of Rueben and Gad agree to do?***- build houses then fight till Israel gained their inheritance***26 Who was to stay behind in the fenced cities of Gilead?***- little ones, wives, flocks and cattle***33 What was one of the kings mentioned, whose land was overtaken?***- Og of Bashan***33 What tribes received the kingdoms of Sihon and Og?***- Rueben, Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh***42 Who called the city he took after his own name?***- Nobah***NUMBERS 33***- April 14***1 Who were the Israelites and their armies under the hand of?***- Moses and Aaron***3 On what day did the Israelites leave Rameses?***- the fifteenth day of the first month***4 What else did the LORD execute judgment on of the Egyptians, besides their firstborn?***- their gods***8 What city did Israel pitch at after crossing the Red Sea?***- Marah***9 What items of note were in Elim?***- twelve fountains and threescore and ten palm trees***14 Where was there no water for the people to drink?***- at Rephidim***36 What is another name for Kadesh?***- the wilderness of Zin***38 Exactly how many years was it from Israel's coming out of Egypt to Aaron's death?***- forty years***38 Where did Aaron die?***- on Mount Hor***39 How old was Aaron when he died in Mount Hor?***- one hundred and twenty-three***52 What objects of the Canaanites were the Israelites to destroy?***- their pictures and molten images***55 What would the people be to Israel if they did not drive out the inhabitants of the land completely?***- pricks in their eyes, thorns in their sides and shall vex you***NUMBERS 34***- April 15***2 What land would fall to Israel as an inheritance?***- the land of Canaan and the coasts thereof***3 What would the southern border of the land be?***- the coast of the salt sea eastward***5 What river did the south border fetch a compass from Azmon unto?***- the river of Egypt***6 What would be the western border?***- the great sea***7 from the great sea shall ye point out for you \_\_\_\_.***- mount, Hor*

**11 What sea did the east coast descent from Ain unto?**

- *Chinnereth (Sea of Galilee)*

**13 How would the people inherit the land?**

- *by lot*

**13 How many tribes would the land be split up among?**

- *the nine and a half tribes*

**14 Who was the half tribe that inherited the land near Jericho eastward?**

- *Manasseh*

**17 Who was in charge of dividing the land?**

- *Joshua and Eleazar*

**18 Who else was to help divide the land?**

- *the princes of the tribes*

**19 What tribe was Caleb from?**

- *Judah*

#### **NUMBERS 35**

- *April 16*

**2 What were the Israelites to give the Levites?**

- *cities to live in and suburbs for their animals*

**4 How large were the Levite's suburbs to be?**

- *a thousand cubits around the city*

**6 How many cities were appointed to the Levites for refuge?**

- *six*

**7 How many cities were given the Levites?**

- *forty eight*

**11 What was the purpose of the cities of refuge?**

- *a place where a slayer may flee after killing a man unawares*

**14 How many cities of refuge would be on the east side of Jordan?**

- *three*

**19 Who was to slay a murderer?**

- *the revenger of blood*

**25 How long would an unwitting slayer stay in the city of refuge?**

- *until the death of the high priest*

**27 What would happen to the revenger of blood if he deliberately slew the unwitting slayer outside the city of refuge?**

- *nothing*

**33 What were the people not to do to their land? v34**

- *pollute and defile it*

#### **NUMBERS 36**

- *April 17*

**1 Which tribe were these five daughters of?**

- *Manasseh*

**2 Whose daughters did not want their tribe to lose their land?**

- *the daughters of Zelophehad*

**6 What was the LORD's solution to the problem?**

- *the daughters of Zelophehad must marry within their tribe*

**9 What was not to happen to a tribe's inheritance?**

- *move from tribe to tribe*

**11 Name the five daughters of Zelophehad?**

- *Mahlah, Tirzah, Hoglah, Milcah and Noah*

**13 Where were those commands given Moses?**

- *in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho*



**DEUTERONOMY 1***- April 18***3 What year was it when Moses spake to Israel?***- fortieth***4 Name the king of the Amorites, and the king of Bashan.***- Sihon (Amorites) and Og (Bashan)***7 What river was called the great river?***- Euphrates***7 What land did the LORD swear unto their fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob? v6-8***- the land of the Canaanites***15 Who did Moses set up to be heads (captains) over the people?***- chief of your tribe, wise men and known***16 What three instructions were the judges given? v17***- judge righteously, not to respect persons, be not afraid of the face of man***17 For whom were they to judge?***- God***23 How many men searched out the valley of Eshcol?***- twelve men, one from each tribe***26 Did the people go up and take the mountain of the Amorites?***- no they rebelled against the commandment of the LORD***28 What was the report that discouraged the people from going up and taking the mountain of the Amorites?***- people are greater and taller, there are great walled cities and we have seen the Anakims***35 What was the punishment to the people who would not go in and take the land?***- they would not be allowed to enter the promised land***36 Who had wholly followed the Lord?***- Caleb the son of Jephunneh***37 Who else was the Lord angry with, and said, "Thou also shalt not go in thither"?***- Moses***38 Who would take Moses' place to cause Israel to inherit the land?***- Joshua the son of Nun***44 What happened when the Israelites rebelled and went to fight the Amorites?***- the Amorites chased them as bees and destroyed them***45 What did the Lord do when they wept before him?***- the LORD would not hearken to their voice, nor give ear unto them***DEUTERONOMY 2***- April 19***4 What were the feelings of the children of Esau toward Israel?***- afraid of them***5 Who was Mount Seir given to for a possession?***- Esau***7 How many years was the LORD with the children of Israel in the wilderness?***- forty years***9 Who was Ar given to for a possession?***- children of Lot***9 What was another name for the children of Lot?***- the Moabites***10 What were the Anakims otherwise called?***- Emims***12 Who dwelt in Seir before Esau?***- the Horims***14 Who died in that 38 year period?***- the men of war***19 Whose children were the Ammonites?***- Lot's***20 What did the Amorites call the giants that lived in their land?***- Zamzummims***24 When the children of Israel passed over the river Arnon what land were they to possess?***- Heshbon*

**26 What kind of words did the messengers send to Sihon king of Heshbon?**

- words of peace

**30 Who hardened Sihon's spirit?**

- the LORD

### DEUTERONOMY 3

- April 20

**2 Did the LORD deliver Og the king of Bashan into the hand of Israel?**

- yes

**11 How long was Og's bed?**

- 9 cubits (13 1/2 feet)

**13 Which tribe of Israel was given all the land of Bashan?**

- the half the tribe of Manasseh

**13 What was Bashan called?**

- the land of giants

**16 What other tribes are mentioned in this chapter as being given their possession?**

- Gad and Reuben

**20 When were the men of Manasseh, Gad and Rueben to return to their land?**

- after the Lord had given their brethren the land of their possession

**22 Why were they not to fear the other kingdoms?**

- the LORD their God would fight for them

**23 What did Moses ask God? v27**

- to go over to the promised land

**27 What was Moses allowed to do?**

- see the land with his eyes

**28 What did the LORD command Moses to do to Joshua?**

- encourage/strengthen him

### DEUTERONOMY 4

- April 21

**2 What were they not to do to the word?**

- neither add nor diminish from it

**6 What was Israel's wisdom and understanding in the sight of the nations?**

- the statutes and judgments commanded by the LORD

**9 Who were Israel to teach God's statutes and judgments to?**

- their descendants

**10 Why were they to remember the day of Horeb when the mount burned with fire?**

- that they may learn to fear the LORD all the days they shall live

**16 Why didn't they see any likeness of God at Mount Horeb?**

- so they would not make an image or likeness and worship it

**20 What was Egypt likened to in this chapter?**

- an iron furnace

**20 Why did God bring them out of Egypt?**

- that they might be unto God a people of inheritance

**24 Who is described as a consuming fire and jealous?**

- the LORD thy God

**27 What would the LORD do to them if they corrupted themselves and made a graven image? v25-27**

- scatter them among the nations, and leave them few in number

**29 How were they to find the LORD their God?**

- seek him with all their heart and soul

**30 Although scattered among the nations, in tribulation, when would the LORD hear them if they turned to him and were obedient to his voice?**

- in the latter days

**31 What three things will God not do which show his great mercy toward Israel and the fathers? v37**

- forsake them, destroy them or forget His covenant

**39 What was Israel to know and consider in their heart?**

- that the LORD he is God in heaven above and upon the earth beneath; there is none else

**43 Which three cities were severed to which the slayer may flee? v41-42**

- Bezer, Ramoth and Golan

**48 What is another name for Mount Sion?**

- *Hermion*

## **DEUTERONOMY 5**

- *April 22*

**1 What was Israel to do with the statutes and judgments that Moses spoke to them about?**

- *learn them, keep and do them*

**2 In what mount did God make the covenant of the ten commandments with Israel?**

- *Mount Horeb*

**7 What are the ten commandments? v7-21**

-

**10 Who does God show mercy unto?**

- *thousands of them that love him and keep his commandments*

**23 Who came unto Moses desiring he would speak to God, instead of God speaking to them? v23-25**

- *the elders of Israel*

**25 What was the reason for not wanting God to speak to them?**

- *the fear that they would die*

**33 If Israel would walk in all the ways the LORD their God commanded them, what would He do for them?**

- *they might live, it would be well with them, He would prolong their days in the land*

## **DEUTERONOMY 6**

- *April 23*

**2 What should an Israelite do to prolong his days?**

- *fear the LORD, keep all his statutes and commandments*

**4 Hear O Israel: the LORD our God is — LORD.**

- *one*

**5 How should they love the LORD their God?**

- *with all their heart, all their soul and all their might*

**7 When was the Israelite to teach their children of the LORD?**

- *when they sit in their house, walk by the way, lie down and rise up*

**11 When should the people beware, lest they forget the Lord? v12**

- *after they received everything, when they have eaten and are full*

**14 Why would God become jealous and destroy them?**

- *because they went after other gods from the people around them*

**14 Research: When are we in danger of forgetting the LORD?**

-

**16 Research: How did the people tempt God in Massah?**

- *they wanted water and questioned whether the LORD was among them - Exodus 17:2-7*

**20 When a son asked them saying, "What mean the testimonies...?", what were they to say? v21-25**

- *they recounted how the LORD brought them out of Egypt*

## **DEUTERONOMY 7**

**1 What nations were cast out before the Israelites?**

- *the Hittites, Girgashites, Amorites, Canaanites, Perizzites, Hivites and the Jebusites*

**2 Were the Israelites to show mercy unto the seven nations they drove out?**

- *no*

**3 Were the Israelites to make marriages with the seven nations they drove out?**

- *no*

**6 What did God choose Israel to be?**

- *a special people above all people on the face of the earth*

**6 Research: What has God chosen us to be?**

- *chosen generation, royal priesthood 1Pe 2:9*

**9 Who is God faithful and merciful to?**

- *those that love Him and keep His commandments*

**12 What will God keep if we keep his commandments?**

- *covenant and mercy*

**12 Research: What has God chosen us to do?**

- *shew forth the praises of him that called you; do good works, which God hath ordained before; see also 1Pe 2:9; Eph 2:10*

**22 Why did the LORD not want Israel to consume the nations at once?**

- *lest the beasts of the field increase upon them*

**25 What were they to do with the graven images of their gods?**

- *burn them with fire*

## DEUTERONOMY 8

- *April 24*

**2 What was the purpose of leading the people 40 years in the wilderness.**

- *to humble them, prove them, know what was in their heart*

**3 Why did God suffer them to hunger and feed them manna?**

- *so they would know man does not live by bread alone, but by every word of God; see also Luk 4:4*

**4 Did the Israelites clothes wear out in those forty years in the wilderness?**

- *no*

**9 What could be dug out of the hills of the promised land?**

- *brass*

**15 What type of rock was the water brought out of when Moses sinned?**

- *flint*

**17 Research: Who else does verse 17 this remind us of who said something similar in his heart?**

- *Nebuchadnezzar Daniel 4:30*

**19 What would happen to the people if they forget the LORD their God and walked after other gods?**

- *they would perish*

## DEUTERONOMY 9

**4 Why did God drive out the nations before the Israelites, so that they could possess their land?**

- *the nations were wicked*

**6 Did God give the land to the Israelites for their righteousness?**

- *no, for they are a stiffnecked people*

**7 Ye have been \_\_\_\_\_ against the LORD**

- *rebellious*

**9 How many days did Moses go without bread and water while getting the tables of stone, even the tables of the covenant?**

- *forty*

**10 With what were the two tables of stone written with?**

- *the finger of God*

**12 How did the people corrupt themselves, while Moses was in the mount?**

- *they made and worshipped a molten image*

**14 What was the LORD going to do to the people because they had sinned against him?**

- *destroy them*

**14 Who was the LORD going to make a mighty nation from when he destroyed Israel?**

- *Moses*

**17 What did Moses do with the two tables when he saw what the people had made?**

- *break them before their eyes*

**18 How long did Moses sit down and pray without eating or drinking?**

- *40 days and 40 nights*

**21 What did Moses do to the molten image**

- *burnt it, ground it to dust and threw it in the brook*

**21 Research: What do parallel accounts say Moses did to the golden calf?**

-

**26 Why did Moses pray for such a wicked people? v27-29**

- *because of the promises to the patriarchs and to show the heathen that the LORD would save a rebellious people*

**DEUTERONOMY 10***- April 25***2 What was the second set of tables of stone to be put in? v2***- in the ark***4 What was written on the two tables of stone?***- the ten commandments***6 Who took Aaron's place to minister in the priest's office?***- Eleazar his son***6 Where did Aaron die?***- in Mosera (mount Hor) Num 20:23***8 Who was separated to bear the ark of the covenant, to stand before the LORD, to minister unto him and to bless his name?***- the tribe of Levi***9 Why did Levi have no part, nor inheritance with his brethren?***- the LORD is his inheritance***10 How long did Moses stay in the mount this time?***- 40 days and 40 nights***10 And the LORD \_\_\_\_\_ unto me at that time also, and the LORD would not \_\_\_\_\_ thee.***- hearkened, destroy***12 What did the LORD require of the Israelites? v13***- to fear the LORD, walk in His ways, love and serve God with all heart, soul and mind***16 Research: What does it mean to circumcise the foreskin of your heart mean?***- Col 2:11***19 Why were the Israelites to love strangers?***- because they had been strangers in the land of Egypt***22 How many people were there now?***- as many as the stars of heaven for multitude***22 How many persons went down into Egypt?***- threescore and ten (seventy persons)***DEUTERONOMY 11****4 What was the name of the sea that the Egyptian army was destroyed in?***- Red Sea***6 Of what tribe was Eliab, the father of Dathan and Abiram?***- Reuben***6 What did God do to Dathan and Abiram the sons of Eliab?***- the earth opened up, swallowed them, their families and possessions***7 Who was God speaking of in verses 1-8?***- the Israelites that had seen all the great acts of the Lord***10 What was the land of Egypt like compared to the land they were to go in and possess?***- in Egypt they laboured to obtain the yield of the earth; in the promised land God provided it***13 What would God give the Israelites if they hearken diligently unto his commandments?***- the former and latter rain***16 What did God tell the Israelites to take heed to themselves about?***- that your heart be not deceived and ye turn aside and serve or worship other gods***17 What will God do if they worship other gods?***- give no rain or fruit from the land, and the people will perish***19 When were they to teach their children God's word?***- when sitting, walking, lying down or rising up***DEUTERONOMY 12***- April 26***2 What were the Israelites to utterly destroy?***- all the places where the nations served their (false) gods***2 Where were the places that the nations served their gods?***- upon the high mountains, upon the hills, under every green tree*

**5 Where were the Israelites to bring their offerings to the LORD?**

- *a place which the LORD God shall choose, to put his name there*

**15 What animals are mentioned as being killed and eaten within the gates?**

- *roebeuck, hart*

**16 Only ye shall not eat the \_\_\_\_; ye shall pour it upon the earth as \_\_\_\_.**

- *blood, water*

**17 What were the people not allowed to eat within the gates?**

- *the tithe of their corn, wine, oil, firstling of their herds...*

**19 Take heed to thyself that thou forsake not the \_\_\_\_ as long as thou livest upon the earth.**

- *Levite*

**23 Why couldn't the blood be eaten?**

- *the blood is the life, mayest not eat the life with the flesh*

**27 Where was the blood of the animals of the burnt offering to be poured out?**

- *upon the altar of the LORD thy God*

**32 What warning does God give the Israelites after giving them his commands?**

- *observe to do it: thou shall not add thereto, not diminish*

**32 What other book in the Bible says not to add or take away from God's words?**

- *Revelation 22:18,19*

## DEUTERONOMY 13

- *April 27*

**1 How would God prove his people to see if they love him? v5**

- *raise up a prophet among them*

**5 What was to be done to the prophet who said to go after other gods?**

- *be put to death*

**10 What was to be done to a brother, son, daughter, wife or friend who would entice thee secretly to go after other gods?**

- *thou shalt stone him with stones that he die*

**13 The men that went out to serve other gods were called children of what?**

- *Belial*

**15 What was to be done if a whole city went off and served other gods?**

- *destroy the city and all that is therein*

**15 What was to be done with the cattle of the city that went to serve other gods? v16**

- *killed with the sword and burnt with fire*

**16 Were they allowed to rebuild the city that went after other gods?**

- *it shall be a heap forever, it shall not be built again*

**18 The people were not to do what was right in there own eyes, instead what were they to do?**

- *that which was right in the eyes of the LORD*

## DEUTERONOMY 14

**1 Ye are the children of the LORD your God: ye shall not \_\_\_\_ yourselves, nor make any \_\_\_\_ between your eyes for the \_\_\_\_.**

- *cut, baldness, dead*

**2 And the LORD hath chosen thee to be a \_\_\_\_ people unto himself, above all the \_\_\_\_ that are upon the earth.**

- *peculiar, nations*

**7 What are some beasts that the children of Israel were not allowed to eat?**

- *camel, hare, coney and swine*

**8 Why are swine considered unclean?**

- *they divide the hoof, yet cheweth not the cud*

**9 What were they allowed to eat in the waters?**

- *all that have fins and scales*

**12 What birds were they allowed to eat?**

- *clean birds*

**19 And every creeping thing that flieth is \_\_\_\_ unto you: they shall not be eaten.**

- *unclean*

**21 What could be given unto the stranger or alien, but the Israelites were not to eat?**

- anything that dieth of itself

**21 Thou shalt \_\_\_\_ seethe a \_\_\_\_ in it's mother's \_\_\_\_.**

- not, kid, milk

**22 Were they to tithe all the increase of their seed each year?**

- yes

**25 What were they allowed to do if it was too far to carry their tithe to the place that God choose?**

- turn it into money, then go to the place which God chose

**29 Who would eat and be satisfied of the tithe of the increase?**

- Levite, stranger, fatherless, widow which are within thy gates

#### **DEUTERONOMY 15**

- April 28

**1 When did a man have to release the money he lent to his brethren? v2**

- at the end of every seven years

**3 What difference was there between a foreigner's debt and a brother's (Israelite's) debt?**

- of a foreigner they could exact it again, but release thy brother

**4 What was the purpose of this ordinance of release?**

- to the end that there be no poor among you

**6 What was Israel allowed to do with nations other than Israel?**

- lend to

**8 How was the Israelite to treat his poor brother?**

- lend him sufficient for his need

**9 What was it called if you didn't give to your brother because the seventh year was approaching?**

- an evil eye against thy poor brother

**12 When was a bondservant released from bondage?**

- in the seventh year

**14 What specifically was a Hebrew servant to be furnished liberally out of when the seventh year brought his release?**

- flock, floor and winepress

**15 What was the Hebrew to remember when he released a bondservant?**

- that thou wast a bondman in Egypt, and the LORD redeemed thee

**16 If a bondservant chose to stay with the master rather than be set free, for how long would he then be a servant?**

v7

- forever

**18 What was a Hebrew servant worth?**

- a double hired servant

**19 What was the Hebrew to sanctify to the LORD?**

- all the firstling males of thy herd and of thy flock

**19 What was not to be done to the firstling males of the bullocks that were sanctified unto the LORD?**

- not to be worked

**20 Who could eat of the firstling sanctified unto the LORD and where?**

- thou and thy household, in the place where the LORD shall choose

**21 What was God's command regarding any firstling male with a blemish, lame or blind?**

- thou shalt not sacrifice it unto the LORD thy God

**21 What could be done with the firstlings of the herd or flock that had a blemish?**

- could be eaten within thy gates

#### **DEUTERONOMY 16**

- April 29

**1 In what month was the passover celebrated?**

- Abib

**1 Why was the month Abib chosen?**

- the LORD brought them out of Egypt

**3 What were they not to eat?**

- leavened bread

**4 When was the flesh sacrificed during the passover? v1, 6**

- the first day at even

**4 How long should they not eat unleavened bread?**

- seven days

**5 Where couldn't they kill or sacrifice the passover?**

- *within any of their gates, but at a place where the LORD chooses*

**8 What was to happen on the seventh day?**

- *there shall be a solemn assembly to the LORD*

**9 When was the numbering of the seven weeks started?**

- *when the corn was ready to be eaten*

**11 Who was to rejoice before the LORD?**

- *son, daughter, manservant, maidservant, Levite, stranger, fatherless, widow*

**13 What feast came for seven days, after gathering in the corn and the wine?**

- *feast of tabernacles*

**16 How many times a year did all the males have to appear in the LORD's place?**

- *three*

**16 When all the males appear before the LORD what must they not do?**

- *they shall not appear before the LORD empty*

**18 Who shall judge the people with just judgment?**

- *judges and officers*

**DEUTERONOMY 17**

- *April 30*

**1 What shall they not sacrifice and why?**

- *a blemished or evilfavoured bull or sheep, it is an abomination*

**5 What happens to a wicked man or woman, one who worships false gods, after the testimony of two or three witnesses? v6**

- *bring them to the gates and stone them till they die*

**8 Where were people to go if a judgment became too hard for them? v9**

- *to the priests, the Levites and to the judge that shall be in those days*

**12 If they didn't hearken to these judges what was to happen to them?**

- *that man shall be put to death*

**15 Who cannot be a king over them?**

- *a stranger (gentile) who isn't their brother*

**16 Where did the LORD say a king should not go?**

- *Egypt*

**16 What should the king not do?**

- *multiply horses, wives, silver and gold to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt*

**16 Research: What King of Israel was noted for multiplying horses, wives, silver and gold?**

- *Solomon 1Ki 11:3*

**18 What was a king to do with the book of the law?**

- *write out a copy and read therein all the days of his life*

**20 How should the King relate to those he rules?**

- *not lifting his heart above his brethren*

**DEUTERONOMY 18**

- *May 1*

**2 What is the inheritance of the priests and Levites?**

- *the LORD is their inheritance*

**4 What part of the corn, wine, oil and fleece was the priest's due from the people?**

- *the firstfruit (best)*

**5 The tribe of Levi had been chosen by the LORD out of all the tribes for what purpose?**

- *to stand to minister in the name of the LORD*

**6 Where were the Levites to go to minister to the LORD?**

- *unto the place which the LORD shall choose*

**10 What were the abominations of the nations in the land? v10-12**

- *fire, divination, observer of times, enchanter, witch, charmer...*

**12 What was to be the punishment for the nations committing the abominations of verses 10 and 11?**

- *the LORD would drive them out from before the children of Israel*



**13 Research: Who had been previously told "walk before me and be thou perfect" by the LORD?**

- Abram - Gen 17:1

**15 Research: Who was the Prophet that God raised up from among the midst of the Israelites? Give scripture to support your answer.**

- Jesus Christ Act 3:20-23

**15 Who would this prophet that the LORD would raise up be like unto? v18**

- like unto thee (Moses)

**17 Research: Did God have this plan in mind to raise up Jesus as a mediator and redeemer before Israel asked not to hear his voice again? For how long? Give scripture to support your answer.**  
- before the foundation of the world Eph 1:3-11

**19 What does this passage reveal to us about Christ? v 15-19**

- He would be like unto Moses; the LORD would put his words in his mouth

**21 How were the people to know if a prophet was really from the LORD? v22**

- if his words came to pass

## DEUTERONOMY 19

- May 2

**2 How many cities were to be separated in the land for the slayer?**

- three

**6 Why were the cities of refuge provided?**

- lest the avenger of blood slay him who is not worthy of death

**8 If Israel received all the promised land how many more cities of refuge were to be added? v8-9**

- three of the now 6 total

**9 Research: Name the cities of refuge.**

- Kedesh, Shechem, Kirjatharba, Bezer, Ramoth, Golan Jos 20:7-8

**12 Who would fetch the guilty man from the cities of refuge and deliver him to the avenger of blood?**

- the elders of his city

**13 Thine eye shall not \_\_\_\_ him, but thou shalt put away the \_\_\_\_ of innocent blood from Israel that it may go well with thee.**

- pity, guilt

**15 How many witnesses are required to establish a matter?**

- two or three

**18 How is a false witness determined?**

- the judges shall make diligent inquisition

**19 What was done to the false witness?**

- as he had thought to have done to his accused brother

**19 Research: Give an example of someone having done to him what he had planned to do to someone else?**

- Haman hung on the gallows he prepared for Mordecai Est 7:10

**19 What was the purpose of punishing false witnesses?**

- put evil away from among you

**20 How would following God's laws in putting away evil from among them effect those that remained? v19-20**

- they shall hear and fear and commit no more any such evil

**21 Whose eye was not to pity? v17-18**

- the eye of the priests and judges

## DEUTERONOMY 20

- May 3

**1 Why were the people not to be afraid of their enemies?**

- the LORD was with them

**2 Who would come and speak to the people when they were nigh unto battle?**

- the priest

**4 What were the priest's words of encouragement?**

- the LORD your God is he that goeth with you to fight for you to save you

**5 What are four reasons which could exempt an Israelite from battle? v6-8**

- built a new house, planted a vineyard, betrothed a wife, fearful

**8 What was the reason for getting rid of the fearful warriors?**

- lest his brethren's heart faint as well as his

**9 Who were the officers to appoint over the armies to lead the people into battle?**

- *captains*

**10 What was to be done to a city afar off, before they went to battle against it?**

- *proclaim peace unto it*

**13 If the far away cities would not make peace, what were the children of Israel to do? v13-14**

- *kill males, keep women, little ones, and cattle*

**17 Which nations were to be utterly destroyed?**

- *Hittites, Amorites, Canaanites, Perizzites, Hivites, Jebusites*

**18 Why were the nations that were near to be totally destroyed?**

- *that they teach you not to do after all their abominations*

**20 Why could some trees not be cut down?**

- *they were used for food*

## DEUTERONOMY 21

- *May 4*

**2 Who shall come forth, and measure unto the cities which are round about him that is slain?**

- *the elders and judges*

**3 On what condition could the heifer be slain?**

- *that it hath not been wrought with or drawn in the yoke*

**4 How shall the heifer be slain?**

- *its head struck off*

**4 Who was to strike off the heifer's neck, when a man had been slain and no one knew how? v3**

- *the elders of the city next (closest) to the slain man*

**5 By whose word shall every controversy and stroke be tried?**

- *the priests, the sons of Levi*

**6 As the elders wash their hands over the heifer, what do they say about the shed blood?**

- *our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen it*

**9 So shalt thou put away the guilt of \_\_\_\_\_ from among you.**

- *innocent blood*

**12 What must a foreign woman do when she is taken to an Israelite house as his wife? v12-13**

- *shave her head, pare her nails, put off raiment of her captivity*

**13 How long did the foreign woman mourn before the man taking her could become her husband?**

- *one full month*

**14 If the man doesn't delight in her after becoming his wife, what shall he do with her?**

- *let her go whither she will*

**17 What was done when a man's firstborn was that of his hated wife?**

- *acknowledge the firstborn is his by giving him a double portion*

**20 This our son is stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; he is a \_\_\_\_\_, and a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *glutton, drunkard*

**23 Who is accursed of God?**

- *he that is hanged*

**23 How long could a man hanged on a tree remain there?**

- *not all night but bury him that day*

## DEUTERONOMY 22

- *May 5*

**1 What was to be done with things of thy brother's, which he hath lost and thou hast found? v1-3**

- *restore them to him again*

**5 What does God find abominable in regards to dress?**

- *a woman wearing a man's clothes, a man wearing a woman's garment*

**6 If a man came across a bird's nest, what was he allowed to do? v6-7**

- *take the young only*

**9 What happens if you sow your vineyard with divers seeds?**

- *fruit of thy seed sown and the fruit of thy vineyard will be defiled*

**10 What two animals were not to be put together to plow?**

- *ox and ass*

**12 Research:** Where are the words similar to the phrase." Thou shalt make thee fringes upon the four quarters of thy vestures found"?

- Num 15:38

**17** If a man said his wife was not a maid when he came in unto her, but tokens of her virginity could be produced, what was to be done? v17-19  
- he was chastised, paid 100 shekels of silver, could never put her away

**25 Research:** Where in the Old Testament did a man force a damsel and lie with her? Who were the people involved?

- Amnon and Tamar 2Sa 13:14

**25** If a man laid with a betrothed damsel in a field, what was to be done? v25-26

- he only shall die, unto the damsel do nothing

**29** How much did a man have to give a damsel's father, if the man and damsel that is a virgin, were found lying together?

- 50 shekels of silver and she shall be his wife

## DEUTERONOMY 23

- May 6

**5** What did the LORD their God turn the curse of Balaam into and why?

- a blessing because the LORD thy God loved thee

**6** Thou shalt not seek their \_\_\_\_ nor their \_\_\_\_\_ all thy days forever.

- peace, prosperity

**7** Why should they not abhor an Edomite?

- for he is thy brother

**7** Why should they not abhor an Egyptian?

- because thou wast a stranger in his land

**8** In what generation will the children begotten of the Egyptians enter into the congregation? v7-8

- in their third generation

**14** What would cause the LORD God to turn away from walking in the midst of the camp? v9-14

- uncleanness

**17** There shall be no \_\_\_\_ of the daughters of Israel, nor a \_\_\_\_\_ of the sons of Israel.

- whore, sodomite

**20** Who was to be lend to with usury?

- a stranger only

**24** If a man came into his neighbour's vineyard, what did God say he was allowed to do? What was he not allowed to do?

- eat his fill, not allowed to put any in his vessel

## DEUTERONOMY 24

- May 7

**2** When a wife was given a bill of divorcement, because of some uncleanness in her, what could she do? v1-2

- go and be another man's wife

**4** Can a man who divorced his wife get her back if her latter husband divorced her or he died? Why?

- no, she is defiled, it is an abomination before the LORD

**5** How long was a man given to be free from business and war, after he had married a wife?

- one year

**6** What couldn't be taken to pledge, because it was like taking a man's life to pledge?

- the nether or the upper millstone

**7 Research:** Where in the Bible is there a verse similar to verse 7?

- Exo 21:16

**9 Research:** What happened to Miriam after she was come forth out of Egypt?

- became leprous, white as snow Num 12:10

**10** What is an example of a pledge in today's language?

- collateral for a mortgage

**10 True or False?** If a man lend to someone, he can go to his house to fetch the pledge.

- false, he should wait until the man brings out the pledge

**13** What is righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God?

- delivering a man's pledge when the sun goes down

**14 Thou shalt not oppress an hired servant that is \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_**

- *poor, needy*

**15 What if a man doesn't give an hired servant his hire the same day, when the servant is poor and setteth his heart upon it?**

- *the servant will cry against the man and it would be accounted as sin*

**16 True or False? The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fathers.**

- *true, every man shall be put to death for his own sin*

**17 Whose raiment could not be taken to pledge?**

- *a widow's*

**19 What does your concern for the stranger, the fatherless and the widow allow the LORD to do for you?**

- *bless you in the work of your hands*

**22 On what former event was remembering to be kind to the stranger based?**

- *that thou wast a bondman in the land of Egypt*

## DEUTERONOMY 25

- *May 8*

**2 Who's face was the wicked man beaten before?**

- *the judge*

**3 How many stripes are allowed to be given to the wicked for his punishment?**

- *forty*

**4 Thou shalt not \_\_\_\_ the ox when he treadeth out the \_\_\_\_.**

- *muzzle, corn*

**5 What law was given if a woman's husband died without having children?**

- *her husband's brother shall take her to wife (later kinsman)*

**6 Why would the firstborn succeed in the name of the wife's first husband?**

- *so his name be not put out of Israel*

**9 What did the brother's wife do in the presence of the elders, to the man who refused to raise up seed to his brother?**

- *loose his shoe from off his foot, spit in his face*

**9 Research: Find an example where this procedure was actually used.**

- *Ruth 4:8*

**12 When two men strive together and the wife of one of them tries to help him by taking hold of the other mans secrets, what will happen to her?**

- *her hand shall be cut off, thine eye shall not pity her*

**13 Research: Find a verse where a phrase similar to "divers weights in thy bag" is used.**

- *Pro 16:11; Mic 6:11*

**15 But thou shalt have a \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ weight, a \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ measure shalt thou have:**

- *perfect, just, perfect, just*

**17 Who smote all the weary of Israel when they were come forth out of Egypt?**

- *Amalek*

## DEUTERONOMY 26

- *May 9*

**2 What was to be brought in a basket before the altar of the LORD when the children of Israel came into the land?**

**v1-4**

- *the first of all the fruit of the earth*

**5 When they brought the basket unto the LORD God, what were they to tell the priest their father had been when he went down into Egypt?**

- *a Syrian, ready to perish*

**9 And he hath brought us into this place, and hath given us this land, even a land that \_\_\_\_ with \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_.**

- *floweth, milk, honey*

**12 To whom did the tithes go?**

- *the Levite, the stranger, the fatherless, the widow*

**12 Research: Which year was the year of tithing? Find a verse to support your answer.**

- *the third year Amos 4:4*

**13 In tithing, what were the people to say they had brought out of their houses and given to the Levite, the stranger, the fatherless and widow?**  
*- the hallowed things*

**14 What were the children of Israel commanded not to do with their hallowed things?**  
*- eat thereof in mourning, for unclean use or for the dead*

**16 This day the LORD thy God hath commanded thee to do these statutes and judgments: thou shalt therefore \_\_\_\_ and \_\_ them with all thine \_\_\_\_ and with all thy \_\_\_\_.**  
*- keep, do, heart, soul*

**17 What had the people this day avouched (confessed)?**  
*- the LORD to be their God, walk in his ways, keep his statutes, commandments and judgments and to hearken unto his voice*

**18 The LORD had this day avouched (acknowledged) them to be what?**  
*- his peculiar people*

**19 What type of people did the LORD have in mind for Israel to be?**  
*- an holy people unto the LORD thy God*

**19 Research: Did Israel ever display holiness?**  
*- in their youth, when they went after me in the wilderness Jer 2:2-3*

**19 Research: What is God's plan for the nation of Israel?**  
*- make them high above all nations in praise, name and honour Jer 13:11; 23:2-6; Zep 3:13-20; Rom 11:25-29*

**19 Research: According to the apostle Peter, who else has been given this calling?**  
*- those who believe and obey Christ 1Pe 2:9-10*

## **DEUTERONOMY 27**

*- May 10*

**3 What was to be written upon the great stones set up before Israel could go into the land? v2-3**  
*- all the words of the law*

**4 Where were the stones to be set up?**  
*- in mount Ebal*

**6 What type of stones was the altar to be built of?**  
*- whole stones*

**7 And thou shalt offer \_\_\_\_ offerings, and thou shalt eat there and \_\_\_\_ before the LORD thy God.**  
*- peace, rejoice*

**12 Name the six tribes to stand on Mount Gerizim to bless the people?**  
*- Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Joseph and Benjamin*

**12 Upon which mount were six tribes to stand and bless?**  
*- Gerizim*

**13 Where did the other six tribes stand to curse?**  
*- Mount Ebal*

**13 Name the six tribes that were to stand on Mount Ebal to curse?**  
*- Reuben, Gad, Asher, Zebulun, Dan and Naphtali*

**14 Who first spoke the curses?**  
*- the Levites*

**15 How many curses are there in this chapter 27?**  
*- twelve curses*

**24 Cursed be he that \_\_\_\_ his neighbour \_\_\_\_.** And all the people shall say, Amen.  
*- smiteth, secretly*

**26 What was the 12th curse?**  
*- cursed be he that confirmeth not all the words of law to do them*

## **DEUTERONOMY 28**

*- May 11*

**1 What were the people to do to inherit blessings rather than curses?**  
*- hearken diligently to the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and do all his commandments*

**7 What will the LORD do to the enemies of Israel?**  
*- cause them to be smitten before his face*

**22 What illnesses would God strike the people down with if they disobeyed Him?**  
*- consumption, fever, inflammation and extreme burning*

**24 What would rain upon Israel if they forsook the LORD?**

- *powder and dust*

**29 Research: Where else in scripture is similar wording to verse 29 used?**

- *Isa. 59:10*

**37 And thou shalt become an \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, and a \_\_\_\_\_, among all the nations whither the LORD shall lead thee.**

- *astonishment, proverb, byword*

**38 What would consume the seed Israel would carry out into the field?**

- *the locust*

**38 Research: What do the locust represent?**

- *symbolic of Babylon Joel 1:4, 6*

**49 Research: What is referred to in verse 49, "as swift as the eagle flieth"?**

- *Rome Mat 24:28*

**53 What would the children of Israel eat during the siege of their city?**

- *fruit of thine own body (their children)*

**58 What is God's glorious and fearful name?**

- *the LORD thy God*

**60 From where were diseases that Israel was afraid of?**

- *Egypt*

**61 How long will the plagues continue? v62**

- *until thou be destroyed and left few in number*

**65 Research: Where else in scripture is "the sole of her foot not finding rest" found?**

- *the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot Gen 8:9*

**66 And thy \_\_\_\_\_ shall stand in doubt before thee: and thou shalt fear \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, and shalt have none assurance of thy life.**

- *life, day, night*

**68 Where does the LORD say he would bring Israel again with ships?**

- *Egypt*

## DEUTERONOMY 29

- *May 12*

**1 Where did the LORD make a covenant with the children of Israel in addition to the covenant in Horeb?**

- *the land of Moab*

**4 What three things had the LORD not yet given them?**

- *heart to perceive, eyes to see and ears to hear*

**5 What did not wax old during the forty years in the wilderness?**

- *their clothes and shoes*

**6 What did they not eat or drink in the wilderness?**

- *bread, wine or strong drink*

**8 Which tribes received the land of Sihon and Og?**

- *the Reubenites, the Gadites, the half tribe of Manasseh*

**9 Prosperity would come by what?**

- *keeping the words of the covenant*

**13 What was the covenant God entered into with Israel?**

- *to establish them as a people to himself, to be a God to them*

**15 How inclusive was this covenant?**

- *made with those who were there and to those who were not there*

**18 What was the root, symbolic of an evil man, to bring forth?**

- *gall and wormwood (bitterness and poison)*

**18 The LORD will not spare a man, woman, family or tribe whose heart does what?**

- *turneth away from the LORD*

**23 What other two cities were overthrown like Sodom and Gomorrah?**

- *Admah and Zeboim*

**24 Besides asking "what meaneth the heat of this great anger", what other question do the nations ask?**

- *wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this land*

**25 What is the answer to the nations questions? v26**

- *they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD God of their fathers... they went and served other gods*

**28 With what feelings did the LORD root them out of the land?**

*- in anger, wrath, indignation*

**29 What things belong unto the LORD our God?**

*- the secret things*

**29 What things belong unto us?**

*- the things revealed to us, in the words of the law*

#### **DEUTERONOMY 30**

*- May 13*

**1 What things were to be called to mind when the children of Israel are among the nations?**

*- the blessing and the curse*

**3 What shall the LORD do when they return unto Him and obey Him?**

*- have compassion, gather them from all nations*

**5 To what place will the LORD bring the regathered people?**

*- the land which their fathers possessed*

**6 What would the LORD do to Israel's hearts and the heart of their seed, to make them love him?**

*- circumcise their hearts*

**7 If Israel returned to the LORD, what would happen to the curses put upon them before?**

*- put upon their enemies*

**11 The commandment was not far off as in having to go to what two places? v11-13**

*- heaven and beyond the sea*

**14 Where was the word the LORD had commanded Israel?**

*- in their mouth and in their heart*

**15 What did the LORD set before Israel to choose between? v19**

*- life and good (blessing) or death and evil (cursing)*

**18 What would happen if they turned away and worshipped other gods? v17-18**

*- they would perish*

**19 Who was called to record against Israel about what God had set before them?**

*- heaven and earth*

#### **DEUTERONOMY 31**

*- May 14*

**2 How old was Moses when he could no longer go out and come in?**

*- 120 years*

**3 Who would go over the Jordan before the people?**

*- the LORD and Joshua*

**4 Name the two Amorite kings that the LORD had already destroyed.**

*- Sihon and Og*

**6 Why were the people to be strong and of good courage and not fear the people in the land?**

*- LORD thy God doth go with thee he will not fail nor forsake thee*

**9 To whom did Moses deliver the law which he wrote?**

*- the priests which bare the ark of the covenant and the elders*

**10 When did Israel have to appear before the LORD to have the book of the law read before them? v10-11**

*- every seven years (in the year of release) at the feast of tabernacles*

**11 What four action words describe the results of having the law read to men, women, children and the stranger? v12**

*- hear, learn, fear, do*

**16 What did the LORD say that the people will do after the death of Moses?**

*- rise up and go after other gods, forsake God and break His covenant*

**17 What would Israel say the reason for all their trouble was in that day?**

*- our God is not among us*

**26 What two witnesses did God give against Israel? v19, 21**

*- the song he gave to Moses, the book of the law*

**29 Research: Who are heaven and earth that are called to record against Israel? v28, 19**

*- heavens - the elders and officers; earth - the children of Israel; see also 32:1.*

**DEUTERONOMY 32**

- May 15

**4 What else beside being our Rock, is ascribed unto God?**

- *his work is perfect, all his ways are judgment because he is a God of truth and without iniquity just and right is he*

**9 Who is the LORD's portion?**

- *his people*

**10 Who was the apple of God's eye, the lot of his inheritance?**

- *Jacob*

**15 Research: What is another name for Jeshurun?**

- *Israel*

**20 What did the LORD say Israel lacked?**

- *faith*

**20 Research: Faith is mentioned only twice in the Old Testament. Where else is it spoken of?**

- *Hab 2:4 "but the just shall live by his faith"*

**21 What would God do to punish this froward generation because of his jealousy?**

- *move them to jealousy, provoke them to anger with foolish nation*

**21 Research: What foolish nation has God used to provoke Israel to jealousy?.**

- *the Gentiles Rom 11:11*

**25 Who would be destroyed of the froward generation?**

- *young man and virgin, suckling, man of gray hair*

**27 Why did God not make the remembrance of Israel to cease from among men?**

- *he did not want their enemies to triumph and say the LORD did not help*

**29 What does God wish the nation of Israel was like?**

- *wise, that they would understand and consider their latter end*

**30 Why was one able to chase a thousand and two able to put ten thousand to flight?**

- *Israel's Rock had sold them, the LORD had shut them up*

**44 What are the words Moses spoke to the people in this chapter called?**

- *a song*

**45 Who is Moses speaking to in this chapter?**

- *all Israel*

**47 Why was it not a vain thing for the people of Israel to do all that God commanded them?**

- *it is their life, they would prolong their life in the land*

**49 In what mount did Moses die? v50**

- *Mount Nebo*

**50 In what mount did Aaron die?**

- *Mount Hor*

**51 Why was Moses not allowed to enter the promised land?**

- *trespassed against God at Meribah; did not sanctify him*

**51 Research: What happened at Meribah-Kadesh?**

- *Num 20:7-12*

**DEUTERONOMY 33**

- May 16

**2 Where is the LORD to come from with ten thousand saints?**

- *Sinai*

**5 Who was king in Jeshurun?**

- *the LORD*

**8 Research: What are the Urim and Thummim**

-

**12 Which tribe was given the blessing: "The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by him and the LORD shall cover him all the day long and he shall dwell between his shoulders?"**

- *Benjamin*

**16 Who does it say was separated from his brethren?**

- *Joseph*

**20 Who executed the justice of the LORD and was seated in a portion of the lawgiver? v21**

- *Gad*

**24 Who was this said of: "Thy shoes shall be iron and brass; and as thy days, so shall thy strength be." v25**

- *Asher*

**28 Do verses 28-29 of this chapter refer to past, present, or future?**

- *future; kingdom age*



**29 What parts of a soldier's armour is the LORD said to be like unto Israel?**  
*- their shield and sword*

#### **DEUTERONOMY 34**

**4 What did the LORD show Moses at the top of Pisgah?**  
*- all the land which he swore unto Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob*

**5 Who buried Moses? v6**  
*- God*

**6 Where was Moses buried?**  
*- in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Beth-peor*

**7 How old was Moses when he died?**  
*- 120 years old*

**7 What was Moses' physical body like when he died?**  
*- eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated*

**8 How long did the children of Israel weep for Moses in the plains of Moab?**  
*- thirty days*

**9 Who took Moses' place when he died?**  
*- Joshua, the son of Nun*

**9 Why was Joshua full of the spirit of wisdom?**  
*- Moses had laid his hands upon him Num 27:18-23.*

**JOSHUA 1**

- May 17

**1 Who was Moses' minister?**

- Joshua

**1 Who was Joshua's father?**

- Nun

**3 What land would be given would the children of Israel? v2**

- every place that the sole of their foot shall tread upon

**4 What was the name of the great river?**

- Euphrates

**4 Whose land was Israel to possess?**

- all the land of the Hittites

**6 What is Joshua told to be four times in this chapter? v7, 9, 18**

- be strong and of good courage

**7 Why was Joshua not to turn from the law?**

- that he may prosper whithersoever he goest

**11 How long would it be until they would pass over the Jordan?**

- three days

**18 What would happen to the person that rebels and does not hearken to Joshua's commandment?**

- he would be put to death

**JOSHUA 2**

- May 18

**1 Who was Rahab?**

- a harlot of the city of Jericho

**1 Research: Where else in the Bible is Rahab mentioned?**

-

**5 When were the gates of the city shut?**

- when it was dark

**6 Where did Rahab hide the spies?**

- with the stocks of flax upon the roof

**11 What did Rahab say about Israel's God?**

- the LORD your God, he is God in heaven above and earth beneath

**13 What did Rahab want the spies to swear by the LORD?**

- that they would save alive her family and all that they have, and deliver their lives from death

**15 How did Rahab help the spies leave the city? v16**

- let them down by a cord through her window and told them to hide in the mountains three days

**15 Where was Rahab's house?**

- upon the town wall

**18 What was Rahab to put in her window?**

- a line of scarlet thread

**JOSHUA 3**

- May 19

**3 What was the sign to leave the camp?**

- when ye see the ark of the covenant of the LORD your God, and the priests and the Levites bearing it

**4 What space was to be between the ark and the people?**

- about two thousand cubits

**5 What were the people to do the day before they crossed the Jordan?**

- sanctify themselves

**7 Why was the LORD going to magnify Joshua?**

- so people would know the LORD was with him as he was with Moses

**13 When would the waters of Jordan be cut off?**

- when the soles of feet of the priests bearing ark rested in Jordan

**15 When does Jordan overflow its banks?**

- all the time of harvest

**16 Where did the waters heap up?**

- very far from the city of Adam

**16 Research: What would be the significance of the waters receding to Adam?**

-

**JOSHUA 4**

**5 What did the twelve stones represent?**

- *the twelve tribes of Israel*

**7 What were the stones to be a memorial for?**

- *to remind Israel that the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark*

**13 How many men prepared for war passed over Jordan?**

- *forty thousand*

**20 Where did they pitch the twelve stones taken out of the Jordan?**

- *in Gilgal*

**23 What incident similar to the crossing of the Jordan happened before?**

- *the crossing of the Red Sea*

**JOSHUA 5**

- *May 20*

**1 What happened to the hearts of the Amorites when they heard that the Jordan was dried up for the Israelites?**

- *their hearts melted and their spirit left them*

**5 Who did Joshua circumcise?**

- *all the males that were born in the wilderness*

**9 Research: What does Gilgal mean?**

-

**10 Where did the Israelites keep the passover?**

- *in the plains of Jericho*

**12 When did the manna cease?**

- *on the morrow after they had eaten the old corn of the land*

**13 What did Joshua say to the angel?**

- *Art thou for us or for our adversaries?*

**14 Who was the man with the drawn sword that Joshua saw?**

- *the captain of the host of the LORD*

**15 Why was Joshua to take off his shoes?**

- *he was standing on holy ground*

**JOSHUA 6**

**1 Why was Jericho shut up?**

- *because of the children of Israel*

**3 How many days were the Israelites to compass the city once per day?**

- *six days*

**4 What were the priests to do on the seventh day?**

- *blow their trumpets and compass the city seven times*

**4 How many priests, each with a trumpet, would be with the people?**

- *seven*

**5 After the priests blew the trumpet what were the people to do?**

- *shout with a great shout*

**7 Who was to go before the ark?**

- *he that is armed*

**8 What were the trumpets made of?**

- *rams' horns*

**17 And the city shall be accursed, but who would live?**

- *Rahab and all that were with her in her house*

**18 What was the warning to the people?**

- *keep yourselves from the accursed thing, lest ye make yourselves accursed*

**19 What was consecrated to the LORD?**

- *silver, gold and vessels brass and iron*

**25 What happened to Rahab's family?**

- *they were allowed to dwell in Israel even unto this day*

**26 What curse did Joshua proclaim?**

- *Cursed be the man that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho..*

**26 Research: Where in scripture does this curse come to pass?**

-

**JOSHUA 7**

- *May 21*

**1 Why was the anger of the LORD kindled against Israel?**

- *because they took of the accursed thing*

**1 What tribe was Achan from?**

- *Judah*

**4 How many people went to fight the men of Ai?**

- *about three thousand*

**5 How many Israelites were killed?**

- *thirty six*

**11 Why were the Israelites defeated?**

- *they sinned and transgressed God's covenant which he commanded them*

**21 What did Achan take?**

- *a Babylonish garment, 200 shekels of silver and a wedge of gold of fifty shekel's weight*

**24 Where was Achan killed?**

- *the valley of Achor*

**25 What was done to Achan and his sons and daughters?**

- *they were stoned with stones and burnt with fire*

## **JOSHUA 8**

- *May 22*

**1 What, of Ai specifically, had the LORD given into their hand so there was no reason to fear or be dismayed?**

- *the king, his people, his city and his land*

**2 What was to be done with the spoil of Ai?**

- *taken for a prey unto themselves*

**9 Where was the ambush placed?**

- *between Bethel and Ai, on the west side of Ai*

**12 How many people were in the ambush?**

- *about five thousand men*

**17 How many men were left in Ai?**

- *not a man*

**18 What was the sign for the ambush to begin?**

- *Joshua stretched out his spear toward Ai*

**20 What did the men of Ai see when they looked behind them?**

- *smoke of the city ascending up to heaven*

**25 How many people from Ai fell that day?**

- *twelve thousand, even all the men of Ai*

**27 Joshua did everything at Ai according to what?**

- *the word of the LORD which he commanded*

**29 How was the king of Ai killed?**

- *hanged on a tree until eventide*

**29 Research: Who under the law of Moses who was supposed to be hung on a tree?**

- *Deu 21:22-23*

**30 Where did Joshua build an altar unto the LORD God of Israel?**

- *in mount Ebal*

**31 According to the law of Moses, what was the altar built of?**

- *whole stones, over which no man lifted iron*

**32 What did Joshua write upon the stones of the altar he had built?**

- *a copy of the law of Moses*

## **JOSHUA 9**

- *May 23*

**3 The Gibeonites feared when they heard what Joshua had done to which two cities?**

- *Jericho and Ai*

**4 What old things did the Gibeonites take with them? v5**

- *sacks, wine bottles, shoes, garments and dry moldy bread*

**6 Where was Israel camped?**

- *Gilgal*

**6 What lie did the Gibeonites tell?**

- *welcome from a far away country*

**7 What nationality were the Gibeonites?**

- *Hivites*

**14 Why were the Israelites deceived?**

- *they did not ask counsel at the mouth of the LORD*

**15 Research: In dealing with the Gibeonites, what law did Joshua act in accordance with?**

- *law dealing with cities far off-proclaim peace, all people serve Deu 20:10-15*

**15 Research: Considering their knowledge about Egypt and the Amorites, is it possible the Gibeonites had knowledge of the law of God? v9-13**  
 - *the Gibeonites faked the requirements of the law for dealing with cities afar off*

**15 What did Joshua do with the Gibeonites?**

- *he made a league with them, to let them live*

**16 Three days after the treaty, what did the Israelites find out?**

- *they were their neighbours and dwelt among them*

**17 Name the four cities of the Hivites.**

- *Gibeon, Chephirah, Beeroth and Kirjathjearim*

**21 What did the Israelites make the Hivites do?**

- *hew wood and draw water*

**23 What did the Gibeonites hew wood and draw water for? v27**

- *the house of God and all the congregation*

**24 Why did the Hivites tell Joshua the lie?**

- *they were sore afraid for their lives*

**JOSHUA 10**

- *May 24*

**1 Who was the king of Jerusalem that heard how Joshua had taken Ai?**

- *Adonizedek*

**2 Gibeon was a great city as one of the \_\_\_\_\_ cities.**

- *royal*

**3 Name the five cities of the Amorite kings.**

- *Jerusalem, Hebron, Jarmuth, Lachish, Eglon*

**4 Why did the kings want to smite Gibeon?**

- *it had made peace with Joshua and with the children of Israel*

**11 How were most of the Amorites killed?**

- *by hailstones cast down from heaven*

**13 How long did the sun and the moon stand still?**

- *until the Israelites avenged their enemies - a whole day*

**16 Where did the five kings hide?**

- *in a cave at Makkedah*

**26 How were the kings killed?**

- *Joshua smote them, slew them and hanged them on five trees*

**27 Where did they finally cast the five dead kings of the Amorites?**

- *into the cave where they hid*

**JOSHUA 11**

- *May 25*

**5 Where did the kings and their hosts meet together to fight Israel?**

- *the waters of Merom*

**6 What did the LORD promise Joshua?**

- *he would deliver them up all slain before Israel*

**8 How long did Israel smite their enemies?**

- *until they left none remaining*

**10 What city was the head of all the kingdoms that went to war against Israel?**

- *Hazor*

**13 What was done to Hazor that wasn't done to any of the other cities?**

- *it was burnt*

**14 What did they do with the goods of the cities?**

- *they took for a prey unto themselves*

**14 What did they do to the men of the city?**

- *smote with the edge of the sword, until they had destroyed them, neither left they any to breathe*

**19 What was the only city that made peace with Israel?**

- *the Hivites the inhabitants of Gibeon*

**19 Why did the LORD harden their hearts?**

- *that they should come against Israel in battle that he might destroy them utterly*

**21 Who did Joshua cut off from the mountains?**

- *the Anakims*

**22 In what three cities did the Anakims remain?**

- *Gaza, Gath and Ashdod*

**23 What did Joshua give the children of Israel as an inheritance?**

- *the whole land according to all that the LORD said unto Moses*

**JOSHUA 12***- May 26*

**1 What chain of events are listed throughout the entirety of this chapter?**

*- the kings which Joshua and the children of Israel smote and then possessed their land*

**2 Who was the king of the Amorites that dwelt in Heshbon?**

*- Sihon*

**4 Og, king of Bashan, was of the remnant of what?**

*- the giants that dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei*

**6 Which tribes received the land of Sihon and Og, to the east of the Jordan?**

*- Reubenites, Gadites and the half tribe of Manasseh*

**24 How many kings were smitten on the west side of Jordan?**

*- thirty-one*

**JOSHUA 13***- May 27*

**1 When was the land divided? v7**

*- when Joshua was old and stricken with years*

**14 What tribe received no land as an inheritance?**

*- Levi*

**14 What was the Levites' inheritance?**

*- sacrifices of the LORD God of Israel made by fire*

**22 Who was the soothsayer slain by Israel?**

*- Balaam the son of Beor*

**27 Whose borders went unto the edge of the sea of Galilee? v24,28**

*- Gad's*

**29 Which tribe received the kingdoms of Og of Bashan? v30**

*- the half tribe of Manasseh*

**JOSHUA 14***- May 28*

**1 Who distributed the inheritance to the tribes of Israel?**

*- Eleazar the priest and Joshua the son of Nun and the heads of the fathers of the tribes of the children of Israel*

**2 How was the inheritance decided upon?**

*- by lot*

**6 Who was Caleb the son of?**

*- Jephunneh*

**9 At Kadesh-barnea Moses told Caleb that the land whereon his feet had trodden would be his inheritance. Why?**

*- because he had wholly followed the LORD my God*

**10 How old was Caleb when he received his inheritance?**

*- eighty-five years old*

**12 Who would Caleb have to drive out of his mountain?**

*- the Anakims*

**13 What land did Caleb receive as an inheritance?**

*- Hebron*

**JOSHUA 15***- May 29*

**8 What is another name for the south side of the Jebusite?**

*- Jerusalem*

**12 What made up most of the western border?**

*- the coast of the great sea (Mediterranean)*

**13 Who was the father of Anak of the Anakims?**

*- Arba*

**13 Which tribe did Caleb have his inheritance among?**

*- the children of Judah*

**19 What did Achsah, Caleb's daughter, ask of her father after she had received the south land?**

*- a blessing and springs of water*

**54 What is the other name for Kirjath-arba?**

*- Hebron*

**63 Where could the children of Israel not drive the Jebusites from?**

*- Jerusalem*

**JOSHUA 16***- May 30***1 Jericho was part of whose land ?***- Joseph's***5 Whose borders are described in this chapter, 16?***- Joseph and Ephraim's***8 The border for Ephraim on the west side went out from Tappuah westward to what river?***- the river Kanah***9 Whose inheritance were the separate cities of Ephraim among?***- Manasseh***10 Who dwells among the Ephraimites?***- the Canaanites***10 How do the Canaanites dwell with the Ephraimites?***- under tribute***JOSHUA 17***- May 31***1 Who was the man of war and father of Gilead in Manasseh?***- Machir, the firstborn of Manasseh***1 Who was Joseph's firstborn?***- Manasseh***3 Who was the man who had only five daughters: Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milcah and Tirzah?***- Zelophehad, the son of Hephher***12 Who could Manasseh not drive out?***- the Canaanites see also v11***13 What did the Israelites do instead of driving the Canaanites out of the land?***- put them to tribute (taxed them)***13 Research: What were the consequences of their failure to obey God's command to utterly destroy them?***-***14 What did the children of Joseph complain about?***- receiving only one lot and portion as an inheritance***15 Who lived in the wood country?***- the Perizzites and giants***15 What area did Joshua say the children of Joseph could have?***- the wood country***16 What did the Canaanites who dwelt in Bethshean and the valley of Jezreel have that made the children of Israel afraid?***- chariots of iron***JOSHUA 18***- June 1***1 What did the people do at Shiloh?***- they assembled there and set up the tabernacle of the congregation***2 How many tribes had not yet received their inheritance?***- seven***4 What were the three men from each tribe to do? v4-5, 9***- search the land describe it and divide it into seven parts***10 How was the division of land made unto the children of Israel?***- by lot, according to their divisions***11 Which tribe's lot came up between Judah and Joseph?***- Benjamin***14 To which tribe did Kirjathjearim belong?***- Judah***20 What comprised most of Benjamin's eastern border?***- the Jordan***28 What major city did Benjamin receive?***- Jerusalem***JOSHUA 19***- June 2***9 Who had such a big inheritance that Simeon was given part of it?***- Judah***15 What tribe received Bethlehem for an inheritance? v16***- Zebulun***22 How many cities did Issachar receive?***- sixteen with their villages*

**40 What Lot did Dan receive?***- the seventh***47 Why did the tribe of Dan go against the city Leshem?***- their inheritance was too little for them***49 When was Joshua given an inheritance?***- last***50 In what mountain was Timnathserah the city Joshua asked for?***- mount Ephraim***51 What priest helped divide the land?***- Eleazar***51 Where specifically did the act of dividing the land take place?***- in Shiloh before the LORD, at the door of the tabernacle of congregation***51 Research: What does it mean to do something by lot?***- done without man's choice or will***JOSHUA 20***- June 3***2 What kind of cities were the Israelites to appoint?***- cities of refuge***3 What type of slayer could find refuge in these cities?***- one who killeth unawares and unwittingly***4 To whom was the slayer to declare his cause?***- the elders at the gate of the city***6 When could the unwitting slayer return again to his own house?***- when the high priest died***7 Where was Kedesh, a city of refuge, located?***- in Galilee in mount Naphtali***7 How many cities of refuge did they appoint? v8***- six***7 Where is Hebron, another city of refuge, located?***- the mountain of Judah***8 Name the three cities appointed on the east of Jordan.***- Bezer, Golan and Ramoth***9 What was the purpose of the city of refuge?***- as a place to flee after killing any person unawares***JOSHUA 21****2 What did the Levites remind Eleazar and Joshua of at Shiloh? v1***- cities with the suburbs thereof for our cattle***10 What families were the children of Aaron of?***- the Kohathites***11 What was the Hebrew name the city of Arba Anak? v13***- Hebron***12 Who received the fields of Arba and the villages thereof?***- Caleb the son of Jephunneh***41 How many cities did the Levites receive?***- forty eight cities and their suburbs***JOSHUA 22***- June 4***1 What tribes were given land on the other side Jordan? v4***- Reuben, Gad and the half-tribe Manasseh***5 From verse 5, list five verbs which describe how they could go about to do the law of the LORD?***- love, walk, keep, cleave and serve***6 What did Joshua do before he sent the two and a half tribes away?***- blessed them***9 To what country did the two and a half tribes return?***- Gilead***10 What did the children of Reuben, Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh build beside Jordan that made Israel so angry?***- a great altar to see***12 When the Israelites heard of the altar what did they do?***- gathered together at Shiloh to go to war against them*



**13 Who was the priest that went with ten princes to reprove the Reubenites, Gad and half tribe of Manasseh?**

- *Phinehas the son of Eleazar*

**24 Why did the two and a half tribes build the altar? v25-27**

- *as a witness for their children that they feared the LORD*

**29 What did the children of Israel think that Reuben, Gad and the half tribe Manasseh were going to do with the thing they built?**

- *offer sacrifices on it*

**34 What did they call the altar?**

- *Ed*

## **JOSHUA 23**

- *June 5*

**2 Who of Israel did Joshua call for when he was old?**

- *all Israel, their elders, heads, judges and officers*

**7 What were they not to do?**

- *come not among those nations, neither make of the names of the their god's, nor swear by them, nor serve them.*

**8 Research: What does the word cleave mean?**

-

**10 One man of you shall chase a \_\_\_\_\_: for the LORD your God, he it is that \_\_\_\_\_ for you, as he hath \_\_\_\_\_ you.**

- *thousand, fighteth, promised*

**11 What did Joshua tell them to take heed to themselves?**

- *that ye love the LORD your God*

**13 What would those nations be to them if they allowed marriages between them?**

- *snares, traps, scourges and thorns*

## **JOSHUA 24**

**1 Where did Joshua gather all the tribes to?**

- *Shechem*

**2 Whom did Terah and Nachor serve?**

- *other gods*

**4 What was given to Esau?**

- *mount Seir*

**12 How were the two Amorite kings driven out?**

- *God sent hornets*

**14 Now therefore fear the LORD, and serve him in \_\_\_\_\_ and in \_\_\_\_\_;**

- *sincerity, truth*

**16 How did the people answer Joshua?**

- *God forbid that we should forsake the LORD to serve other gods*

**25 What was the witness between Joshua and Israel that they would obey the LORD? v26**

- *a great stone set up under an oak*

**26 Besides setting up the stone, what did Joshua do?**

- *wrote these words in the book of the law of God*

**29 How old was Joshua when he died?**

- *an hundred and ten*

**30 Research: Where did they bury Joshua and what does his name mean?**

- *Timnathserah; abundant portion, portion of the sun*

**32 Where were Joseph's bones buried?**

- *in Shechem, in a parcel of ground bought of the sons of Hamor*

**JUDGES 1**

- June 6

**1 When the children of Israel asked the LORD who should go up against the Canaanites first, which tribe was chosen? v2**

- Judah

**4 How many Canaanites and Perizzites did Judah slay in Bezek?**

- ten thousand men

**7 What did Adonibezek say of his punishment?**

- as I have done, so God hath requited me

**8 What did Judah do to Jerusalem?**

- smote it with the edge of the sword and set it on fire

**12 What was Caleb going to give to the man that smote Kirjathsepher?**

- Achsah his daughter to wife

**13 Who smote Kirjathsepher?**

- Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother

**15 What springs of water did Caleb give to his daughter for a blessing?**

- the upper springs and the nether springs

**16 Research: What city is known as the city of palm trees?**

-

**19 Why couldn't Judah drive out the inhabitants of the valley?**

- because they had chariots of iron

**20 Research: Why was Hebron given to Caleb?**

- because he wholly followed the LORD Deu 1:36

**21 What nation dwelt with the children of Benjamin in Jerusalem?**

- the Jebusites

**24 What mercy was shown to the man who shewed the spies the entrance to the city of Bethel? v25**

- when they smote the city with the sword, they let the man and all his family go

**26 What did the man they let go do?**

- built a city in the land of the Hittites and called it Luz

**27 Who wasn't able to drive out the inhabitants of Bethshean, Taanach, Dor, Ibleam, Megiddo and their towns?**

- Manasseh

**28 When Israel was strong, what did they do to the Canaanites rather than drive them out? v32, 33, 35**

- put them to tribute

**34 Who forced the children of Dan into the mountains?**

- the Amorites

**JUDGES 2**

- June 7

**1 What did the angel say the LORD had done for Israel?**

- brought them up out of Egypt to the land he sware unto their fathers; never break his covenant with them

**2 What were the people to do as concerning the inhabitants of the land?**

- make no league with them, throw down their altars

**3 Research: Who had given this same warning about the nations earlier?**

- Joshua 23:13 and Moses Exo 23:33, 34:12

**3 What were the consequences of Israel's disobedience to the LORD's commands?**

- they shall be as thorns in your sides and their gods will be a snare unto you

**4 What was the people's reaction to the words of the LORD's messenger? v5**

- lifted up their voice and wept; sacrificed unto the LORD

**7 How long did the people serve the LORD?**

- all the days of Joshua and the elders that outlived Joshua that had seen all the great works of the LORD

**10 What was lacking in the new generation?**

- knew not the LORD, nor yet the works which he had done for Israel

**12 How did the children of Israel provoke the LORD to anger?**

- forsook the LORD, followed other gods and bowed themselves unto them

**13 Who was the other god besides Baal, that Israel served?**

- Ashtaroath

**15** Withersoever they went out, the \_\_\_\_\_ of the LORD was against them \_\_\_\_\_, as the LORD had said and as the LORD had sworn unto them  
- *hand, for evil*

**16** What was to be the role of the judges?  
- *to deliver them out of the hands of those that spoiled them*

**16** When did the LORD give them judges? 3:9, 15  
-

**17** What did the Israelites do instead of hearkening to their judges?  
- *went a whoring after other gods, bowed themselves to them, didn't obey the commandments of the LORD*

**19** they ceased not from their own \_\_\_\_\_, nor from their \_\_\_\_\_  
- *doings, stubborn way*

**22** Why did the LORD leave the other nations in the land? 3:4  
- *to prove Israel, whether they would keep the way of the LORD; see also Gen 3:1*

### JUDGES 3

**1** What was one way of proving Israel?  
- *by leaving the nations in the land*

**3** The five lords that were left in Israel were of what nation?  
- *the Philistines*

**5** Who did the Israelites dwell among?  
- *Canaanites, Hittites, Amorites, Perizzites, Hivites and Jebusites*

**7** When the children of Israel did evil and forgot the LORD, who did they serve?  
- *Baalim and the groves*

**8** Of what country was Chushanrishathaim king?  
- *Mesopotamia*

**9** Who did the LORD raise up to deliver the children of Israel out of the hand of Chushanrishathaim?  
- *Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother*

**9** What is recorded of Othniel earlier in Judges? 1:12-13  
- *he smote Kirjathsepher and took Achsah to wife*

**12** After Othniel died, who did the LORD strengthen against Israel?  
- *Eglon, king of Moab*

**14** How long did Israel serve Eglon?  
- *eighteen years*

**15** Research: A common pattern in Judges is the pattern of sin, suffering, seeking and salvation. Show how v12-15 are an example of this.  
-

**15** At what point in their service to Moab did God raise up a deliverer?  
- *when the children of Israel cried unto the LORD*

**16** Who was the left-handed man who killed the king of Moab? v20-22  
- *Ehud*

**17** Why did Ehud visit Eglon?  
- *to deliver a present to the king of Moab*

**20** Ehud said he had a message for the king of Moab from whom?  
- *God*

**27** What did Ehud do when he came to Seirath? v20  
- *blew a trumpet in the mount of Ephraim*

**29** How many men of Moab did the Israelites kill?  
- *about ten thousand men, all lusty, and all men of valour*

**30** How long did the land have rest?  
- *fourscore years (80)*

**31** How did Shamgar deliver Israel from the Philistines?  
- *slew six hundred Philistines with an ox goad*

### JUDGES 4

- *June 8*

**2** Where did Jabin reign?  
- *Hazor*

**2** Research: What had Joshua done to Hazor?  
- *Josh 11:1-14*

**2** Where did Sisera dwell?  
- *Harosheth of the Gentiles*

**2** After Ehud was dead, into whose hand did the LORD sell the Israelites?  
- *Jabin king of Canaan*

**2 Who was the captain of the army with 900 chariots of iron? v2**

- *Sisera*

**3 How many years had the Canaanites oppressed the Israelites?**

- *twenty*

**4 Who judged Israel at this time?**

- *Deborah, the prophetess*

**5 Where did Deborah dwell?**

- *under the palm tree between Ramah and Bethel in mount Ephraim*

**6 Who did Deborah send and call for?**

- *Barak the son of Abinoam*

**6 From which tribes was Barak to take ten thousand men?**

- *Naphtali and Zebulun*

**6 To what mount was Barak told to draw toward with his men?**

- *mount Tabor*

**7 Where would the LORD draw Sisera?**

- *to the river Kishon*

**9 for the LORD shall \_\_\_\_ Sisera into the hand of a \_\_\_\_**

- *sell, woman*

**8 On what condition did Barak say he would go?**

- *if Deborah went with him*

**11 What did Heber the Kenite of Hobab the father in law of Moses tell Sisera? v12**

- *that Barak was gone up to mount Tabor*

**15 Why did Sisera light down off of his chariot and flee on his feet?**

- *the LORD discomfited Sisera, his chariots, and all his host with the edge of the sword*

**17 Who was Jael's husband?**

- *Heber*

**17 Where did Sisera flee?**

- *to the tent of Jael*

**18 What were Jael's words to Sisera when she went out to meet him?**

- *Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; fear not.*

**18 What two things did Jael do for Sisera? v19**

- *covered him with a mantle, gave him milk to drink*

**21 How did Jael kill Sisera?**

- *smote the nail through his temples into the ground while he slept*

**23 So God \_\_\_\_\_ on that day \_\_\_\_\_ the king of Canaan before the children of Israel.**

- *subdued, Jabin*

## JUDGES 5

**1 Who sang on that day?**

- *Deborah and Barak*

**2 When did the LORD avenge Israel?**

- *when the people willingly offered themselves*

**6 When were the highways unoccupied so that travellers walked through byways?**

- *in the days of Shamgar and Jael*

**7 Until that I Deborah arose, that I arose a \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *mother, Israel*

**12 Research: Who else is it said of, that he led captivity captive?**

- *Eph 4:8; Psa 68:18*

**13 Who did the LORD make Deborah have dominion over?**

- *the mighty*

**16 Where did Reuben remain?**

- *among the sheepfolds to hear the bleatings of the flocks*

**17 Where did Dan remain?**

- *in ships*

**18 What is said of the tribes of Zebulun and Naphtali?**

- *they jeopardized their lives unto death in high places of the field*

**20 Who from heaven fought against Sisera?**

- *the stars in their courses*

**23 Why did the angel of the LORD curse the inhabitants of Meroz bitterly?**

- *they came not to the help of the LORD against the mighty*

**24 Who was blessed above women?**

- *Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite*

**30 Why did Sisera's mother think that Sisera's chariot was so long in coming?**

- *they were dividing the prey*

**31 ... but let them that love him be as the \_\_\_\_ when he goeth forth in his \_\_\_\_.**

- *sun, might*

**31 How long did the land have rest?***- forty years***JUDGES 6***- June 9***1 For how long did the LORD deliver the children of Israel into the hand of Midian?***- seven years***2 What did the children of Israel do because of the Midianites?***- made them the dens in the mountains and caves and strongholds to hide in***3 What did the Midianites, Amalekites, and the children of the east do when Israel had sown? v4***- destroyed increase of earth, left no sustenance, sheep, nor ox, nor ass***11 Why was Gideon threshing wheat by the winepress?***- to hide it from the Midianites***12 What type of man did the angel consider Gideon?***- a mighty man of valour***13 Rather than being with them, Gideon thought the LORD had what?***- forsaken them***15 From what tribe was Gideon?***- Manasseh***19 What did Gideon bring for the angel to eat?***- flesh, broth and unleavened cakes***21 Where did the fire come from that consumed the food?***- the rock***24 Research: What did Gideon call the altar which he built, and what does the name mean?***- Jehovah-shalom, the LORD send peace***25 What did the LORD tell Gideon to do? v26***- throw down the altar of Baal, cut down grove and build an altar to the LORD thy God***27 Why did Gideon do as the LORD commanded at night?***- because he feared his father's household and the men of the city***31 What was Joash's answer to those who wanted to kill his son for casting down Baal's altar?***- Will ye plead for Baal? If Baal be god, let him plead for himself, because thou hast cast down his altar***32 What new name did Joash give Gideon?***- Jerubbaal, saying let Baal plead against him***37 What was the first sign that Gideon asked God for to show that He would save Israel by Gideon's hand?***- dew on fleece of wool only, all the earth dry***39 What was the second sign that Gideon asked God for to show that He would save Israel by Gideon's hand?***- dry only upon the fleece of wool, dew upon all the ground***JUDGES 7***- June 10***1 Where did Gideon and all the people with him pitch?***- beside the well of Harod***1 Where was the host of the Midianites in comparison to where Gideon and the people were?***- on the north side of them, by the hill of Moreh, in the valley***2 The LORD said that there were too many Israelites for Him to give the Midianites into their hands lest Israel say what?***- my own hand hath saved me***3 How many fearful and afraid people returned and departed early from mount Gilead?***- twenty-two thousand***7 How many people would the LORD use to deliver the Midianites into the Israelites' hand?***- three hundred***7 What people were chosen to go with Gideon? v6***- those who lapped water, putting their hand to their mouth***12 What phrases show how numerous the Midianites, Amalekites and all the children of the east were?***- like grasshoppers, camels without number, as the sand by the sea side for multitude*

**13 What did a man dream?**

- *a cake of barley bread tumbled into a tent in Midian and smote it and fell and overturned*

**14 How did the man's fellow interpret the dream?**

- *into Gideon's hand hath the LORD delivered Midian, and all the host*

**15 What was the first thing Gideon did when he heard the dream and its interpretation?**

- *worshipped God*

**16 What three things did Gideon's men take to battle?**

- *a trumpet, empty pitcher and a lamp within the pitcher*

**20 What was the cry of the three hundred men?**

- *the sword of the LORD and of Gideon.*

**23 From which tribes were the men gathered who pursued after the Midianites?**

- *Naphtali, Asher and Manasseh*

**25 What two princes of Midian did the men of Ephraim slay?**

- *Oreb and Zeeb*

**JUDGES 8****1 Which tribe was angry at Gideon for not inviting them to fight the Midianites?**

- *Ephraim*

**3 What did Gideon say to abate the men of Ephraim's anger?**

- *God hath delivered into your hands the princes of Midian Oreb and Zeeb; and what was I able to do in comparison to you?*

**5 What two kings of Midian was Gideon pursuing?**

- *Zebah and Zalmunna*

**5 After crossing the Jordan, what did Gideon ask of the princes of Succoth for his men who were faint?**

- *loaves of bread*

**7 Who refused to give Gideon and his men bread? v4-9**

- *men of Succoth and Penuel*

**16 With what did Gideon teach the elders at Succoth? v7**

- *thorns of the wilderness and briers*

**17 What did Gideon do at Penuel? v9**

- *beat down the tower, slew the men of the city*

**19 Why did Gideon slay Zebah and Zalmunna? v18**

- *because they slew his brethren at Tabor*

**20 Who was Gideon's firstborn?**

- *Jether*

**23 When the men of Israel asked Gideon to rule over them, who did he say would?**

- *the LORD*

**27 Why did the ephod become a snare to Gideon and his house?**

- *all Israel went thither a whoring after it*

**28 How long was the country in quietness?**

- *forty years in the days of Gideon*

**30 How many sons did Gideon have?**

- *threescore and ten (70)*

**33 When did the children of Israel turn again and go a whoring after Baalim?**

- *as soon as Gideon died*

**31 Who was Abimelech's mother?**

- *his concubine that was in Shechem; his maidservant 9:18*

**JUDGES 9**

- *June 11*

**1 Who did Abimelech commune with?**

- *his mother's brethren and all the family of the house of his mother's father*

**3 Why were the men of Shechem inclined to follow Abimelech rather than the sons of Jerubbaal?**

- *they said "He is our brother"*

**4 What type of persons did Abimelech hire with the seventy pieces of silver?**

- *vain and light persons*

**5 When Abimelech slew his brethren, who escaped?**

- *Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal*

**5 Where did Abimelech slay his father's sons upon one stone?**

- *his father's house at Ophrah*

**6 Where was Abimelech made king?**

- *the plain of the pillar that was in Shechem*

**7 From which mount did Jotham curse Abimelech and the men of Shechem?**

*- mount Gerizim*

**9 What reason did the olive tree give for declining to be promoted over the trees?**

*- Should I leave my fatness wherewith by me they honour God and man?*

**11 What reason did the fig tree give for declining to be promoted over the trees?**

*- Should I forsake my sweetness and my good fruit?*

**13 What reason did the vine give for declining to be promoted over the trees?**

*- Should I leave my wine, which cheereth God and man?*

**15 Who said, "If in truth ye anoint me king over you, then come and put your trust in my shadow"?**

*- the bramble*

**21 Why did Jotham flee to Beer and dwell their?**

*- for fear of Abimelech his brother*

**24 Why did the LORD send an evil spirit between Abimelech and the men of Shechem?**

*- that the cruelty done to the 70 sons of Jerubbaal might come, and their blood be laid upon Abimelech and the men of Shechem*

**24 What part did the men of Shechem play in the death of Jerubbaal's sons?**

*- they aided Abimelech in killing his brethren*

**26 Who did the men of Shechem put their confidence in after God sent an evil spirit? v23**

*- Gaal the son of Ebed*

**31 What was the message that Zebul sent privily to Abimelech concerning Gaal and his brethren?**

*- Gaal the son of Ebed and his brethren be come to Shechem and fortify the city against thee*

**36 What did Zebul say Gaal saw as if they were men?**

*- the shadow of the mountains*

**38 Zebul finally admitted the men coming were the people Gaal had what?**

*- despised*

**45 What city was sown with salt?**

*- Shechem*

**45 Research: Why is a city or land sown with salt?**

*-*

**49 How many men and women died at the tower of Shechem?**

*- about a thousand*

**53 What happened at the strong tower in Thebez? v51,52**

*- a woman cast a piece of a millstone upon Abimelech's head and broke his skull*

**54 What did Abimelech not wish to have men say of him?**

*- a woman slew him*

**55 What did the men of Israel do when they saw Abimelech was dead?**

*- departed every man unto his place*

**57 What curse came upon Abimelech and the men of Shechem? v19-21**

*- the curse of Jotham, the son of Jerubbaal*

## JUDGES 10

*- June 12*

**1 What judge rose to defend Israel after Abimelech?**

*- Tola*

**1 What tribe was Tola from?**

*- Issachar*

**3 How long did Jair the Gileadite judge Israel?**

*- twenty-two years*

**4 What are we told about the thirty sons of Jair?**

*- they rode on thirty ass colts and had thirty cities*

**6 After Jair died, what gods did Israel serve?**

*- Baalim, Ashtaroth, gods of Syria, Zidon, Moab, Ammon and the Philistines*

**7 The anger of the LORD was hot against Israel for serving other gods, so what did He do?**

*- sold them into the hands of the Philistines and children of Ammon*

**14 When Israel cried to the LORD for deliverance, what did he tell them to do?**

*- cry unto the gods they had chosen and let them deliver them*

**15 The children of Israel said they had sinned and that the LORD should do what seemeth good. What only did they ask?**

*- deliver us only, we pray thee, this day*

**16 When was the LORD's soul grieved for the misery of Israel?**

*- when they put away strange gods and served the LORD*

**17 Where were the Ammonites encamped?**

*- in Gilead*

**17 Where did the children of Israel gather themselves together and encamp?**

*- in Mizpeh*

**18 Who would be head over all the inhabitants of Gilead?**

*- the man that will begin to fight against the children of Ammon*

## JUDGES 11

**1 Now Jephthah the Gileadite was a \_\_\_\_\_ man of \_\_\_\_\_,**

*- mighty, valour*

**2 Why was Jephthah thrust out from his brethren? v1**

*- he was the son of a strange woman (a harlot)*

**5 When the children of Ammon made war against Israel, who came to fetch Jephthah out of Tob to be their captain?**

*- the elders of Gilead*

**13 What land did the king of Ammon say the Israelites took?**

*- my land, from Arnon even unto Jabbok and unto Jordan*

**17 What nations would not consent to Israel passing through their land?**

*- Edom and Moab*

**22 Who possessed the land in question prior to Israel?**

*- the Amorites*

**23 Why was Israel now in possession of the land of the Amorites? v20-22**

*- the LORD God of Israel delivered them into the hand of Israel*

**26 How long had Israel dwelt in Heshbon, Aroer and the coasts of Arnon without being driven out?**

*- three hundred years*

**30 What vow did Jephthah vow? v31**

*- whatever cometh forth of my house to meet me shall surely be the LORD's and I will offer it up for a burnt offering*

**34 Who came to meet Jephthah when he came home from fighting?**

*- his daughter, his only child*

**38 What did Jephthah's daughter and her companions do for two months upon the mountains?**

*- bewailed her virginity*

**39 What did her father do when she returned?**

*- did with her according to his vow he had vowed*

**40 Research: What is another word for "lament"?**

*-*

**40 What became a custom in Israel?**

*- daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah four days in a year*

## JUDGES 12

*- June 13*

**1 Why were the men of Ephraim angry at Jephthah and threaten to burn his house and him?**

*- because he did not call them to help fight Ammon*

**2 Why did Jephthah say he hadn't called Ephraim to fight against the Ammonites? v3**

*- ye delivered me not, I put my life in my hands*

**4 The men of Gilead smote Ephraim because they called them what?**

*- fugitives of Ephraim and Manasseh*

**6 How many Ephraimites fell at the passages of the Jordan?**

*- 42000*

**7 How long did Jephthah judge Israel?**

*- six years*

**9 Where was Ibzan from ?**

*- Bethlehem*

**11 How long did Elon, the Zebulonite, judge Israel?**

*- ten years*



**14 What did Abdon's forty sons and thirty nephews ride on?**  
*- seventy ass colts*

## JUDGES 13

**1 Under whose hand were the Israelites when the angel came to Manoah?**  
*- the Philistines*

**5 Why was no razor to come upon Samson's head?**  
*- he was to be a Nazarite unto God from the womb*

**8 Why did Manoah want the angel of the LORD to come to them again?**  
*- to teach them what they should do unto the child that shall be born*

**14 What was Manoah's wife to beware not to eat or drink?**  
*- anything from the vine, wine or strong drink, anything unclean*

**20 What was different about the way that the angel left?**  
*- he ascended to heaven in the flame of the altar*

**23 Why did Manoah's wife feel they wouldn't die after seeing God?**  
*- God would not have received the offerings or showed them these things*

## JUDGES 14

*- June 14*

**3 Is there never a woman among the daughters of thy \_\_\_\_\_, or among all my \_\_\_\_\_ that thou goest to take a wife of the \_\_\_\_\_ Philistines.**  
*- brethren, people, uncircumcised*

**4 What was of the LORD that Samson's father and mother knew not?**  
*- that Samson sought an occasion against the Philistines*

**6 Why was Samson able to rent the lion as he would a kid?**  
*- the Spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him*

**12 What would Samson give his thirty companions if they figured out the riddle or vice versa?**  
*- thirty sheets and thirty changes of garments*

**14 What was the riddle?**  
*- Out of eater came forth meat and out of strong came forth sweetness.*

**15 What did the men threaten to do with Samson's wife if she didn't find out the riddle?**  
*- burn her and her father's house with fire*

**18 Samson said they had found out the answer to his riddle by doing what?**  
*- plowing with his heifer*

**18 What was the answer to the riddle?**  
*- What is sweeter than honey? and what is stronger than a lion?*

**20 Who was Samson's wife given to?**  
*- his companion whom he had used as his friend*

## JUDGES 15

**1 When did Samson visit his wife?**  
*- in the time of wheat harvest*

**2 Why was Samson's wife given to his companion?**  
*- her father thought that Samson utterly hated her*

**3 In doing the Philistines a displeasure, who did Samson say he would be more blameless than? v14:4.**  
*- the Philistines*

**4 How many foxes did Samson catch?**  
*- three hundred*

**5 Where did Samson let the foxes with firebrands go?**  
*- in the standing corn of the Philistines; the vineyards and olives*

**6 What did the Philistines do to get back at Samson for ruining their corn? 14:15**  
*- they burnt Samson's wife and her father with fire*

**11 What was Samson's reply to the men of Judah who came to rock Etam? v3**  
*- As they did unto me, so have I done unto them*

**11 How many men of Judah went to the top of rock Etam to bind Samson?**  
*- three thousand*

**14 When the Spirit of the LORD came upon Samson at Lehi, the cords upon his arms became as what?**  
*- flax that was burnt with fire*

**14 and the Spirit of the LORD came \_\_\_\_\_ upon him**  
*- mightily*

**15 With what did Samson kill a thousand Philistines?**  
*- a new jawbone of an ass*

**JUDGES 16**  
*- June 15*

**2 Where did the Gazites lay in wait for Samson?**  
*- in the gate of the city*

**3 Where was the hill to which Samson carried the doors of the gate of the city and the two posts?**  
*- before Hebron*

**5 How much money did every one of the Philistine lords offer Delilah?**  
*- eleven hundred pieces of silver*

**5 What did the lords of the Philistines ask Delilah to find out for them by enticing Samson?**  
*- the source of his great strength*

**20 Why couldn't Samson get up as at other times once his hair was shaved?**  
*- the LORD was departed from him*

**21 What was Samson bound with after his eyes had been put out?**  
*- fetters of brass*

**24 Who did the Philistines say had delivered Samson into their hands? v. 23**  
*- Dagon their god*

**30 When Samson took hold of the two middle pillars of the house and bowed himself, what happened?**  
*- the house fell upon the lords, and all the people that were therein*

**31 How many years did Samson judge Israel?**  
*- twenty*

**JUDGES 17**  
*- June 16*

**1 Where did Micah live?**  
*- mount Ephraim*

**2 What did Micah's mother say when he told her he had taken the silver from her?**  
*- Blessed be thou of the LORD, my son.*

**2 Where is the eleven hundred shekels of silver mentioned previously in Judges? v16:5**  
*- the amount offered to Delilah by Philistines*

**3 What was Micah's mother going to do with the silver?**  
*- make a graven image and a molten image*

**4 Research: What is a founder?**  
*- one who melts and casts metal*

**5 And the man Micah had a house of gods, and made an \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, and consecrated one of his sons, who became his priest.**  
*- ephod, teraphim*

**6 Since there was no king in Israel, what did every man do?**  
*- that which was right in his own eyes*

**10 What did Micah give the Levite annually to be a father and priest unto him?**  
*- ten shekels of silver a year, a suit of apparel and his victuals*

**13 Why did Micah say the LORD would do him good?**  
*- because he had a Levite as his priest*

**JUDGES 18**

**1 When did the Danites seek an inheritance to dwell in?**  
*- unto that day all their inheritance had not fallen unto them*

**2 Where did the men of Dan lodge when they came to mount Ephraim?**  
*- at the house of Micah*

**2 Why did the children of Dan send men of valour?**  
*- to spy out the land, and search it*

**5 What did the men of Dan ask the Levite to do for them?**  
*- ask counsel of God, whether they would be prosperous*

**7 How did the people of Laish dwell?**  
*- carelessly, (without worries), after the manner of the Zidonians, quiet and secure*

**11 How many men of the Danites, appointed with weapons of war, went out of Zorah and Eshtaol?**  
*- six hundred*

**19 What did the five men that went to spy out the land ask the Levite to do the second time they came to him?**  
*- go with them and be a father and priest to them*

**20 What did the priest take with him?**  
*- the ephod, teraphim and graven image*

**22 Who overtook the children of Dan?**  
*- the men that were in the houses near to Micah's house*

**27 What did the children of Dan do unto the people of Laish?**  
*- smote them with the edge of the sword, and burnt the city*

**28 Why did the people of Laish have no deliverer?**  
*- it was far from Zidon and they had no business with any man*

**29 What did they call the city they built on the ruins of Laish?**  
*- Dan*

**31 Where was the house of God all the time? 21:19**  
*- in Shiloh*

## **JUDGES 19**

*- June 17*

**1 What tribe was the man from who took a concubine from Bethlehem-judah and lived on Mount Ephraim? 17:7-8**  
*- Levi*

**2 What did the concubine do against her husband?**  
*- played the whore against and went away to her father's house*

**8 How long did the concubine's father urge the Levite to stay?**  
*- five days*

**10 What is another name for Jerusalem?**  
*- Jebus*

**12 Why wouldn't the Levite lodge in a city of the Jebusites?**  
*- it was a city of a stranger, not of the children of Israel*

**15 Why did the Levite sit down in a street of Gibeah?**  
*- no man took them into his house to lodge*

**16 From what tribe were the men of Gibeah?**  
*- Benjamin*

**16 Who took the Levite and those with him into his house?**  
*- an old man also of mount Ephraim*

**22 Who beat at the door of the old man's house asking for the Levite?**  
*- men of the city; certain sons of Belial*

**24 Who did the old man offer to the men of the city, instead of the Levite?**  
*- his daughter and the Levite's concubine*

**25 When did the men of the city let the concubine go?**  
*- when the day began to spring*

**29 What did the Levite do to his dead concubine when he came to his house?**  
*- divided her into twelve pieces and sent her into all the coasts of Israel*

**30 All who saw it said there was no such deed done nor seen since when?**  
*- the day that the children of Israel came up out of Egypt unto this day*

## **JUDGES 20**

*- June 18*

**1 The children of Israel gathered together unto the LORD in Mizpeh as what?**  
*- one man*

**2 The chief of all the tribes of Israel presented themselves in the assembly of the people of God. How many footmen that drew the sword were gathered?**  
*- 400000*

**5 What fate had the men of Gibeah intended for the Levite?**  
*- they thought to slay him*

**13 What did the children of Israel ask of the tribe of Benjamin?**  
*- to deliver the men, the children of Belial, to be put to death*

**13 What would the death of the children of Belial in Gibeah do for Israel?**  
*- put away evil from Israel*

**15 How many chosen men of Gibeah joined the Benjamites?**

- 700

**15 How many men that drew the sword were there in the tribe of Benjamin?**

- 26,000

**16 What could the 700 left-handed men of Benjamin do?**

- sling stones at an hairbreadth and not miss

**18 Which tribe did the LORD send against Benjamin first?**

- Judah

**18 Who did the children of Israel ask counsel of?**

- God

**21 How many men of Judah did the tribe of Benjamin slay the first day?**

- 22000

**25 How many of the Israelites did the tribe of Benjamin slay the second day?**

- 18000

**26 What did the children of Israel do after the first day of slaughter? the second day of slaughter? v.23-25**

- asked council, came unto the house of god, wept, fasted, offered burnt offerings and peace offerings

**27 What was at the house of God in those days?**

- the ark of the covenant of God

**28 Who stood before the ark of the covenant in those days?**

- Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron

**35 And the LORD smote Benjamin before Israel: How many Benjamites were destroyed?**

- 25,100 men

**47 Unto what rock did 600 of the Benjamites flee for four months?**

- the rock Rimmon

**48 As well as killing man and beast, what of Benjamin did Israel destroy by fire?**

- all the cities they came to

## JUDGES 21

- June 19

**1 What did the men of Israel swear in Mizpeh?**

- they would not give any of their daughters unto Benjamin to wife

**3 What was the primary concern of the people of Israel?**

- that there should be one tribe lacking in Israel

**4 What altar sacrifices did the children of Israel render unto God?**

- burnt offerings and peace offerings

**5 What punishment was decided upon for those who chose not to assemble with the congregation?**

- he shall surely be put to death

**9 Why did 12,000 men of Israel smite Jabesh-gilead with the sword? v8, 10**

- because they came not up to the assembly to the LORD at Mizpeh

**14 Where were the first lot of 400 young virgins found for Benjamin?**

- saved alive of the women of at Jabesh-gilead

**19 Where was a yearly feast of the LORD held?**

- Shiloh

**20 Where did the men of Benjamin hide while waiting for the women to come and dance?**

- in the vineyards

**23 The men of Benjamin returned with their wives to their inheritance and did what?**

- repaired the cities and dwelt in them

**25 Research: Make a list in order of all the Judges in Israel, how long they judged and what is significant about each.**

-

**25 What is a key theme in the book of Judges?**

- no king in Israel, every man did what was right in his own eyes

**RUTH 1***- June 20***1 Where was Elimelech from?***- Bethlehemjudah***1 Why did Elimelech leave Bethlehemjudah?***- because of a famine***2 Who left Bethlehem with Elimelech?***- his wife, Naomi; his two sons, Mahlon and Chilion***2 Where did Elimelech and his family go?***- Moab***4 How long did they dwell in Moab?***- ten years***4 Who did Mahlon and Chilion marry?***- women of Moab: Ruth and Orpah***5 What happened to the men of the family?***- they died***6 Why did Naomi decide to return to the land of Judah?***- she heard the LORD had visited his people in giving them bread***7 Who started back to Judah with Naomi?***- her two daughters-in-law (Ruth and Orpah)***8 What did Naomi tell her daughters-in-law to do?***- return to their mother's house***8 How had the daughters in law treated Naomi***- kindly***9 What was the two daughters first response to receiving a kiss from Naomi? v10***- lifted up their voices and wept - surely we will return with you***11 Research: What law is Naomi referring to when she says, "Are there yet any more sons in my womb, that they may be your husbands"?***- the duty of the dead husband's brother Deu 25:5***13 How did Naomi address Ruth and Orpah? v11,12***- my daughters***13 Who did Naomi say the hand of the LORD had gone out against***- her***13 Why was Naomi grieved?***- for their sakes that the hand of the LORD had gone out against her***14 How did the Orpah respond to Naomi's prodding's to return to her mother's house? v15***- Orpah wept kissed her mother-in-law and went back unto her people***14 Ruth \_\_\_\_ unto her.***- clave***15 Who did Naomi say Orpah had returned to?***- to her people and to her gods***16 What did Ruth say she would do that Nomi did?***- wither thou goest, I will go, where thou lodgest, I will lodge ...***18 When Naomi saw that Ruth was stedfastly minded to go with her, what did she do?***- Naomi left off speaking unto Ruth***19 What city was moved with their arrival and said, Is this Naomi?***- Bethlehem***20 Research: What is the meaning of Naomi?***- pleasant***20 What is the meaning of Mara?***- bitter***20 What does Naomi say that the LORD had done? v21***- dealt very bitterly, testified against me, afflicted me***21 Who brought Naomi home?***- the LORD***22 What time of the year was it when Naomi and Ruth returned to Bethlehem?***- in the beginning of barley harvest***22 Research: What month of our calendar would barley harvest fall in?***-*

## RUTH 2

**1 How was Boaz a close kindred to Naomi? v3**

- *he was of Elimelech's family*

**2 What did Ruth ask Naomi to let her do?**

- *go to the field, glean ears of corn and find grace in Boaz's sight*

**3 Research: Under the law, who was allowed to glean in the fields?**

- *stranger, fatherless, widow Deu 24:19*

**3 In whose field did Ruth happen to glean?**

- *a part of the field belonging unto Boaz*

**4 Where did Boaz come from?**

- *Bethlehem*

**4 How did Boaz greet his reapers?**

- *the LORD be with you*

**4 How did the reapers respond to Boaz' greeting?**

- *the LORD bless thee*

**5 What did Boaz inquire of his servant that was set over the reapers?**

- *Whose damsel is this?*

**6 What did the servant tell Boaz about Ruth?**

- *it is the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of Moab*

**7 When had Ruth asked permission to glean?**

- *in the morning*

**8 Where did Boaz tell Ruth to glean?**

- *not in another field, but abide here fast by my maidens*

**9 Why would the young men not touch Ruth?**

- *Boaz had charged them not to*

**9 What did Boaz say Ruth could do if she was thirsty?**

- *drink of that which the young men have drawn*

**10 How did Ruth respond to the kindness of Boaz?**

- *fell on her face, bowed herself to the ground*

**10 Why did Ruth think Boaz would not take knowledge of her?**

- *seeing I am a stranger*

**11 What impressed Boaz about Ruth?**

- *she had left her own home to look after Naomi*

**11 What had Ruth left?**

- *father, mother, land*

**11 What had Ruth come to?**

- *a people which thou knowest not heretofore*

**12 What did Boaz ask the LORD to do for Ruth?**

- *recompense her work and give her a full reward*

**12 Where had Ruth come to trust?**

- *under the wings of the LORD God of Israel*

**13 How does Ruth describe to Boaz his kindness to her?**

- *thou hast comforted me and spoken friendly unto me*

**13 What humble term does Ruth apply to herself in her reply to Boaz?**

- *his handmaid*

**13 What term does Ruth address Boaz with?**

- *my lord*

**14 ...and she did \_\_\_ and was \_\_\_\_\_ and left.**

- *eat, sufficed*

**14 What did Boaz pass to Ruth at mealtime?**

- *parched corn*

**14 What did Boaz give Ruth to dip her morsel in?**

- *vinegar*

**15 What were the young men not to do to Ruth? v9,16**

- *not touch her, reproach her or rebuke her*

**15 What were the young men to do for Ruth? v9,16**

- *let her glean among the sheaves, leave handfuls on purpose*

**17 The first day, about how much barley did Ruth glean after it was beaten out?**

- *about an ephah (about nine-tenths of a bushel)*

**17 How long did Ruth glean in the field that first day? see v7**

- *from morning until even*

**18 What did Ruth do with the barley?**

- *she took it to her mother-in-law in the city*

**19 Who did Naomi say Boaz was?**

- *the man is near of kin unto us, one of our next kinsmen*

**19 Research: What was the right of the next kinsman?**

- *one that hath right to redeem*

**19 What was Naomi's response after she found out Ruth gleaned in the fields of Boaz?**

- *the LORD has not left off his kindness to the living and the dead*

**23 How long did Ruth glean in Boaz's field?**

- *until the end of barley harvest and of wheat harvest*

**23 Where did Ruth dwell all this time?**

- *with her mother in law*

### **RUTH 3**

- *June 21*

**1 What did Naomi seek for Ruth?**

- *rest for thee that it may be well with thee*

**2 What was Boaz doing that night Ruth went to visit him? v3**

- *winnowing barley in the threshing floor*

**3 How was Ruth to make herself ready?**

- *wash, anoint, put on raiment*

**3 Ruth was not to make herself known unto the man until he had done what?**

- *until he has done eating and drinking*

**4 What was Ruth to do after Boaz lay down?**

- *uncover his feet and lie down*

**5 What was Ruth's positive reaction to Naomi's instructions to go to Boaz at the threshingfloor?**

- *all that thou sayest unto me I will do*

**7 Where did Boaz lay down?**

- *at the end of the heap of corn*

**8 When did Boaz discover Ruth lying at his feet?**

- *at midnight*

**8 What caused Boaz to turn and find a woman at his feet?**

- *he was afraid*

**9 What did Ruth ask of Boaz because he was a near kinsman?**

- *spread thy skirt over thine handmaid*

**10 What did Boaz say Ruth had shown more of in the latter end than at the beginning?**

- *kindness*

**10 How did Boaz say Ruth had showed kindness in the latter end?**

- *she followed not after young men, rich or poor*

**11 What did Boaz say he would do to Ruth?**

- *all that thou requirest*

**11 What did Boaz say all the people in his city knew of Ruth?**

- *she was a virtuous woman*

**12 Boaz said he was Ruth's near kinsman, but what else did he reveal to Ruth?**

- *there is a kinsman nearer than I*

**13 How did Boaz reassure Ruth in the matter of a kinsman?**

- *if the other kinsman will not do the part, then I will*

**13 ... then will I do the part of a kinsman as the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *LORD, liveth*

**14 What was not to be made known?**

- *that a woman came into the floor*

**14 When did Ruth leave the threshingfloor?**

- *in the morning, before one could know another*

**15 What did Boaz measure into the veil Ruth was wearing?**

- *six measures of barley*

**17 Why did Boaz give Ruth the barley?**

- *go not empty unto thy mother in law*

**18 According to Naomi, when would Boaz rest?**

- *when he had finished the thing this day*

### **RUTH 4**

**1 Where did Boaz go to and sit down?**

- *the gate*

**1 Research: What official activity took place at the city gate?**

- *elders gathered there to judge; Deu 16:18; Jos 20:4*

**1 What did Boaz ask of the kinsman when he came by?**

- *turn aside, sit down here*

**2 Who did Boaz ask to sit down with him and the kinsman?**

- *ten men of the elders of the city*

**3 What was Naomi selling?**

- *a parcel of land that was Elimelech's*

**4 What was the nearest kinsman willing to redeem?**

- *the field of land*

**5 Who did the nearer kinsman have to redeem along with the land?**

- *Ruth the Moabitess*

**6 Why couldn't the nearest kinsman redeem the wife of the dead for himself?**

- *lest I mar mine own inheritance*

**7 What was the custom in Israel for redeeming and changing?**

- *a man plucked off his shoe and gave it to his neighbour*

**8 What were the words of the nearest kinsman to Boaz as he drew off his shoe?**

- *buy it for thee*

**9 What were the elders and all the people that day? v11**

- *witnesses*

**10 What would be the result of Boaz purchasing Ruth for his wife?**

- *raise up name of dead upon his inheritance, name not be cut off.*

**11 Who built the house of Israel?**

- *Rachel and Leah*

**12 Whose house did the elders say to Boaz that his house should be like?**

- *Pharez*

**12 Who was Pharez?**

- *Tamar bore Pharez to Judah Gen 38:29; 46:12*

**13 Name four steps in verse 13 which constitute the divine order of marriage.**

- *Boaz took Ruth; she was his wife; he went in unto her; she was given conception*

**14 \_\_\_\_\_ be the LORD, which hath not left thee this day without a \_\_\_\_\_...**

- *Blessed, kinsman*

**15 How did this daughter in law treat her mother in law?**

- *loveth thee, better to thee than seven sons*

**15 According to the women, what would the child be unto Naomi?**

- *a restorer of thy life, a nourisher of thine old age*

**16 What did Naomi become to the child?**

- *his nurse*

**17 What did they call the son born to Ruth?**

- *Obed*

**17 Who named the child?**

- *the women, Naomi's neighbours*

**18 Research: What great son would be born further along in Boaz's genealogy?**

- *Jesus Christ; see Mat 1:16.*

**21 Research: Who were Boaz' mother and father?**

- *Rahab, Salmon; see Mat 1:5*

**22 Who were Obed's son and grandson?**

- *Jesse, David*



**1 SAMUEL 1**

- June 22

**1 Who was Elkanah's father?**

- Jeroham

**1 Research: Who else in the Old Testament are said to be Ephrathites?**

- Rut 1:2 Elimelech and Naomi

**1 Where did Elkanah live?**

- Mount Ephraim, Ramathaim-zophim

**2 Which wife of Elkanah had born him sons?**

- Peninnah

**2 Besides Peninnah, who was Elkanah's other wife?**

- Hannah

**3 Who were Eli's sons who were priests?**

- Hophni and Phinehas

**3 How often did Elkanah go up to worship and to sacrifice to the LORD of hosts in Shiloh? v21**

- yearly

**3 Where did Elkanah go to worship and sacrifice?**

- Shiloh

**5 Why couldn't Hannah bear Elkanah children?**

- the LORD had shut up her womb

**5 At the time of the offering, what portion did Elkanah give to Hannah?**

- a worthy (double) portion

**5 Which wife did Elkanah love the most?**

- Hannah

**6 And her \_\_\_\_\_ provoked her sore?**

- adversary

**7 What effect did Peninnah provoking Hannah have upon her?**

- Hannah wept and did not eat

**7 How long had Peninnah been provoking Hannah?**

- year by year

**8 Elkanah wondered if he wasn't better to Hannah than how many sons?**

- ten sons

**9 Where was Eli the priest?**

- he sat upon a seat by a post in the temple of the LORD

**11 What did Hannah vow to God?**

- if she was to have a son she would give him to the LORD

**11 How did Hannah speak of herself in her prayer to the LORD? Luke 1:38**

- thine (the Lord's) handmaid

**13 Why did Eli think Hannah was drunk?**

- her lips moved but her voice was not heard

**15 How did Hannah address Eli, the priest?**

- my lord

**15 Research: Who is our priest?**

- Christ Jesus Heb 3:1; Act 2:36

**15 Research: How are earthly priests the same/inferior to our great high priest? v17**

- see Hebrews

**15 In her prayer, what did Hannah say she had poured out before the LORD?**

- my soul

**16 Who did Eli mistake Hannah for? 2:12**

- a daughter of Belial (like his sons)

**16 Research: What does "Belial" mean?**

-

**16 ... out of the abundance of my \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ have I spoken hitherto.**

- complaint, grief

**17 What did Eli ask of the God of Israel for Hannah?**

- grant the petition that thou hast asked of him

**18 Let thine \_\_\_\_\_ find \_\_\_\_\_ in thy sight.**

- handmaid, grace

**18 What change took place in the woman after she went her way?**

- she did eat and her countenance (face) was no more sad

**18 How did Hannah speak of herself to Eli?**

- thine handmaid

**18 Research: What other women called themselves handmaids?**

- Ruth 2:13

**19 And they rose up early in the morning and \_\_\_\_\_ before the \_\_\_\_\_,**

- worshipped, LORD

**20 Research: What does the name Samuel mean?**

- *asked of God*

**22 What was the purpose in taking Samuel to Shiloh? v11,28**

- *that he may appear before the LORD and there abide forever*

**24 What did Hannah bring with her when she gave Samuel to Eli?**

- *three bullocks, one ephah of flour, a bottle of wine*

**28 What did Samuel do in the house of the LORD?**

- *he worshipped the LORD*

## 1 SAMUEL 2

- *June 23*

**1 What did Hannah rejoice in?**

- *the LORD, my salvation; see also Psa 107:22,43*

**3 The LORD is a God of what?**

- *knowledge, by him actions are weighed*

**3 Whose actions does God weigh?**

- *man's actions*

**3 Research: What should be refrained from in our talk?**

- *pride and arrogancy; see also Jam 4:6*

**6 Who kills and makes alive?**

- *the LORD*

**8 Who does the LORD raise up and lift up?**

- *the poor, the beggar*

**8 The LORD raiseth them up out of what?**

- *the dust*

**9 He will keep the \_\_\_\_ of his \_\_\_\_\_,**

- *feet, saints*

**10 Research: Compare the prayer of Hannah with the words of Mary.**

- *Luke 1:46-55*

**10 What will happen to the adversaries of the LORD?**

- *they shall be broken in pieces*

**11 Where was Elkanah's house?**

- *Ramah*

**12 Why were the sons of Eli called sons of Belial?**

- *they knew not the LORD*

**12 Research: Why didn't Eli's sons know the LORD?**

- *2:17; Rom 1:28-32*

**12 Research: In verse 12 the sons of Eli are called sons of Belial, where have we read this before?**

- *1Sa 1:16*

**13 When did the priests take the flesh hook and take meat for themselves?**

- *while it was seething*

**15 What was one of the sins of Eli's sons? v15-16**

- *he took flesh to roast before the fat was burnt*

**17 Why was the sin of Eli's sons very great before the LORD?**

- *because men abhorred the offering of the LORD*

**17 Research: If we continue to sin, what is it an indication of?**

- *we despise the offering of the Lord Jesus; Tit 1:16; Heb 10:26-29*

**18 What did Samuel do at the temple?**

- *ministered before the LORD*

**18 With what was the child (Samuel) girded as he ministered?**

- *a linen ephod*

**19 What did Samuel's mother do for him on a yearly basis?**

- *made him a little coat and brought it to him*

**20 What blessing did Eli give to Elkanah and his wife for the loan which was lent to the LORD?**

- *the LORD give thee seed of this woman*

**21 How many children did Hannah finally have, besides Samuel?**

- *five - three sons, two daughters*

**24 Eli's sons made the LORD's people to do what?**

- *transgress*

**25 What would the LORD do to Eli's sons?**

- *slay them*

**26 What is said of Samuel as he matured?**

- *was in favour both with the LORD and men*

**26 Research: Where else is a similar phrase used of a child?**

- *Jesus; Luke 2:52*

**27 Who came to Eli with a message from the LORD?**

*- a man of God*

**29 What was being done with the chiefest of all the offerings of Israel?**

**v13-16**

*- the priests were making themselves fat with them*

**29 Who did Eli honour above God?**

*- his sons*

**30 Who will the LORD honour?**

*- them that honour me*

**34 What were Eli's son's names?**

*- Hophni and Phinehas*

**34 What was prophesied concerning Hophni and Phinehas?**

*- in one day they shall die both of them*

**35 What would the LORD build for the faithful priest he would raise up?**

*- a sure house*

**35 What did the LORD say the faithful priest would do?**

*- that which is in my heart and in my mind*

### **1 SAMUEL 3**

*- June 24*

**1 What was said of the word of the LORD in those days?**

*- the word of the LORD was precious in those days, there was no open vision*

**1 And the \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel \_\_\_\_\_ unto the LORD before Eli.**

*- child, ministered*

**3 What was in the same place as the lamp that went out, mentioned in chapter 3?**

*- the ark*

**3 Research: When was the lamp of God supposed to burn?**

*- evening to morning Exo 27:20, 21*

**4 How many times did the LORD call Samuel? v6, 8, 10**

*- four times*

**7 Why didn't Samuel know it was the LORD calling him?**

*- he did not yet know the word of the LORD neither was it yet revealed to him*

**10 And the LORD \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ as at other times, Samuel, Samuel.**

*- came, stood, called*

**13 Why was Eli guilty?**

*- his sons made themselves vile and he restrained them not*

**14 The iniquity of \_\_\_\_\_ house shall not be \_\_\_\_\_ with sacrifice nor offering for ever.**

*- Eli's, purged*

**18 What did Eli say when Samuel told him what the LORD had said?**

*- It is the LORD: let him do what seemeth good*

**19 What is now spoken of Samuel as he grew? 2:26**

*- the LORD was with him and did let none of his words fall to the ground*

**20 What did all Israel from Dan to Beersheba know about Samuel?**

*- that he was established to be a prophet of the LORD*

**21 How did the LORD reveal himself to Samuel the second time?**

*- by the word of the LORD*

**21 Where did God reveal himself to Samuel those two times?**

*- in Shiloh*

### **1 SAMUEL 4**

*- June 25*

**1 What came to all Israel? 3:19, 21**

*- the word of the LORD through Samuel*

**2 How many of the army of Israel were slain by the Philistines?**

*- 4,000 men*

**3 After 4,000 men of Israel were smitten by the Philistines what did they decide to do?**

*- fetch the ark of the covenant of the Lord*

**3 Why did they want to fetch the ark?**

*- that it might save them out of the hands of their enemies*

**3 Who said the LORD had smitten Israel?**

*- the elders*

**4 Research: Who dwelleth between the cherubim?**

*- the LORD of hosts Exo 25:23*

**4 Where did Israel bring God's ark from?**

- *Shiloh*

**7 What did the Philistines say when they understood that the ark was in the Israelite camp?**

- *God is in the camp ... Woe unto us! ...*

**8 What did the Philistines remember about these mighty gods (God)?**

- *these are the gods that smote the Egyptians with all manner of plagues in the plagues*

**9 What advice did the Philistines give each other?**

- *be strong and quit yourselves like men*

**10 How many of Israel fell this time?**

- *30,000 footmen*

**10 Research: Why was Israel smitten of the Philistines when the LORD says that by strength shall no man prevail?**

**2:9**

-

**11 Research: What prophecy does the death of Hophni and Phinehas fulfil?**

- *the prophecy in 2:34*

**11 What was taken by the Philistines?**

- *the ark of God*

**12 From what tribe was the man who brought the bad news to Eli that Hophni and Phinehas were dead? v17**

- *Benjamin*

**13 Where did the man who brought the news find Eli? v12**

- *sitting upon a seat by the wayside watching (in Shiloh)*

**15 How old was Eli at his death?**

- *ninety and eight*

**18 How long had Eli judged Israel?**

- *forty years*

**18 What made Eli fall over backward to his death?**

- *mention of the ark being taken*

**19 Who's wife had a child called Ichabod?**

- *Phinehas*

**21 Research: What does the name Ichabod mean?**

- *there is no glory*

## 1 SAMUEL 5

- *June 26*

**1 Where did the Philistines take the ark? v2**

- *to Ashdod, the house of Dagon*

**2 What was the name of the Philistines' god?**

- *Dagon*

**3 What happened to Dagon when the ark was put beside him the first time?**

- *Dagon fell on his face before the ark*

**4 What happened to Dagon the second time?**

- *his head and palms of his hands were cut off*

**6 What did the LORD do to them of Ashdod?**

- *destroyed them and smote them with emerods (tumors)*

**8 Where did the ark go from Ashdod?**

- *Gath*

**10 What did the Ekronites say when the ark came to Ekron?**

- *they have brought the ark of the LORD to us to slay us*

**11 ... the hand of the LORD was very \_\_\_\_\_ there. v6**

- *heavy; see also 6:5*

**11 What did the Philistines demand that the lords do with the ark?**

- *send it away, let it go again to his own place*

## 1 SAMUEL 6

**1 How long was the ark in the country of the Philistines?**

- *seven months*

**2 Of whom did the Philistines inquire about what they should do to the ark of the LORD?**

- *the priests and the diviners*

**3 What type of offering did the Philistine priests and diviners suggest be sent so they would be healed?**

- *a trespass offering*

**4 What did the Philistines send as a trespass offering?**

- *five golden emerods (tumors) and five golden mice*

**5 With what was the Philistines land marred?**

- mice

**5 Why were they to send a trespass offering?**

- give glory unto the God of Israel

**6 Who hardened the hearts of Pharaoh and the Egyptians?**

- they hardened their own hearts

**7 Describe the animals that drew the cart?**

- two milch kine on which had come no yoke tied to the cart, their calves taken from them

**7 What vehicle carried the ark?**

- a new cart

**9 What was indicated by the direction the kine took?**

- whether the ark or God did the great evil or if it was by chance

**12 Who followed the ark to the border of Bethshemesh? v16**

- the five lords of the Philistines

**12 How did the kine proceed to Bethshemesh?**

- the straight way, lowing, turned not aside to right hand or left

**14 Where did the cart come to stop?**

- the field of Joshua a Bethshemite

**14 What did the men of Bethshemesh do with the cart and the milch kine?**

- clave the wood of the cart and offered the kine a burnt offering

**14 What was the name of the great stone in the field of Joshua, the Bethshemite, where they set down the ark? v18**

- the stone of Abel

**17 Name the five cities that trespass offerings were made for?**

- Ashdod, Gaza, Askelon, Gath, Ekron

**19 Why were fifty thousand and seventy men smote when the ark returned to Bethshemesh?**

- because they looked into the ark

**20 And the men of Bethshemesh said Who is \_\_\_\_\_ this holy**

**LORD God? Psalms 1,15,24**

- able to stand before

**20 Research: Who is able to stand before the LORD God?**

- Psalms 1,15,24

**21 Who did the men of Bethshemesh say had brought again the ark?**

- the Philistines

## 1 SAMUEL 7

- June 27

**1 Where did the men of Kirjathjearim take the ark?**

- to the house of Abinadab

**2 Samuel said that if the house of Israel did this, the LORD would deliver them out of the hand of the Philistines?**

- return unto the LORD with all their hearts

**2 How long did the ark stay in Kirjathjearim?**

- twenty years

**3 What did returning unto the LORD involve?**

- put away the strange gods and Ashtaroth and prepare your hearts unto the LORD and serve him only

**4 then the children of Israel did put away \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ and served the LORD only.**

- Baalim, Ashtaroth

**5 Where did Israel gather together when Samuel prayed for them? v6**

- Mizpeh

**6 What three things did the people do when they first gathered at Mizpah?**

- drew water and poured it out before the LORD and fasted and said We have sinned against the LORD

**8 Who was Israel afraid of?**

- the Philistines

**9 Research: Why did the LORD hear Samuel?**

-

**9 What did Samuel offer as a burnt offering unto the LORD?**

- a sucking lamb

**10 What did God use to discomfit the Philistines so that Israel smote them?**

- the LORD thundered with a great thunder

**12 What did Samuel call the stone that he set between Mizpeh and Shen?**

- Ebenezer

**13 What subdued the Philistines all the days of Samuel's life?**

- the hand of the LORD

**14 Who was Israel at peace with in Samuel's days?**

- *Amorites*

**15 What did Samuel do all the days of his life?**

- *judged Israel*

**16 What three cities comprised Samuels circuit?**

- *Bethel, Gilgal and Mizpeh*

**17 Where was Samuel's home?**

- *Ramah*

**17 Name someone else besides Samuel that lived at Ramah? v 2:11**

- *Samuel's mother and father - Hannah and Elkanah*

## 1 SAMUEL 8

**1 What did Samuel do when he was old?**

- *made his sons judges over Israel*

**2 Who were Samuel's two sons?**

- *Joel and Abiah*

**3 Samuel's sons did not walk in his ways. What did they do instead?**

- *turned aside after lucre, took bribes and perverted judgment*

**5 What reason did the elders of Israel give for wanting a king?**

- *Samuel was old and his sons didn't walk in his ways*

**6 What action did Samuel take when the people asked for a king to judge them?**

- *prayed unto the LORD*

**7 Who did the LORD say that the people had rejected?**

- *they have rejected me that I should reign over them*

**9 The LORD told Samuel to hearken to the people's voice, but what else did he tell them to do?**

- *protest solemnly, shew them the manner of the king, give them one*

**11 Research: Does Samuel's warning in verses 11 - 18 fulfill the prophecy of Deu 17:14-17?**

-

**13 What did Samuel say a king would do with the peoples daughters?**

- *take your daughters to be confectionaries, cooks and bakers*

**15 What would a king take a tenth of? v17**

- *seed, vineyards, sheep*

**20 What reason did the people give for wanting a king?**

- *that they might be like all the nations ...*

**22 What was the LORD's final verdict?**

- *make them a king*

## 1 SAMUEL 9

- *June 28*

**1 From what tribe was Saul?**

- *Benjamin*

**2 How is Saul described?**

- *choice, young, goodly, higher (taller) by head and shoulders*

**5 Why did Saul want to go home?**

- *lest my father leave caring for the asses and take thought for us*

**6 What reputation did Samuel have as a prophet?**

- *honourable, all that he says comes surely to pass*

**6 What did Saul's servant suggest that they do?**

- *see a man of God*

**8 What did Saul's servant have, that he would give to Samuel for telling their way?**

- *the fourth part of a shekel of silver*

**9 What was a prophet called beforetime?**

- *a seer*

**11 Who told Saul where to find the seer?**

- *young maidens*

**13 At the sacrifice of the people in the high place, when do those bidden eat the sacrifice?**

- *after Samuel blesses it*

**13 What was Samuel getting ready to do, while Saul looked for him? v14**

- *go up to high place to eat and to bless the sacrifice*

**14 Where was Samuel going when Saul and his servants met him?**

- *to the high place*

**15 When did the LORD tell Samuel about Saul's coming?**

- *a day before Saul came*

**16 What was the LORD's purpose for Saul being captain of his people?**

*- to save Israel from the Philistines*

**20 What did Samuel tell Saul had happened to his asses?**

*- they were lost three days ago ... but now are found*

**20 How many days had the asses been lost when Saul reached Samuel?**

*- three*

**21 When Samuel told Saul that the desire of all Israel was upon him, what did he reply?**

*- am not I of Benjamin the smallest tribe of Israel and my family the least of all the families*

**26 At what time of the day did Samuel call Saul up to the top of the house?**

*- early, about the spring (beginning) of the day*

## **1 SAMUEL 10**

*- June 29*

**1 Then Samuel took a vial of \_\_\_ and poured it upon his (Saul's) head and \_\_\_ him.**

*- oil, kissed*

**1 What did Samuel say to Saul after he had anointed him?**

*- the LORD hath anointed thee captain over his inheritance*

**2 Where did Samuel say Saul would meet two men?**

*- by Rachel's sepulchre in the Border of Benjamin at Zelzah*

**3 What were the three men going up to God to Bethel carrying?**

*- three loaves, three kids, and a bottle of wine*

**4 How many of these loaves of bread would Saul receive?**

*- two*

**5 What would the prophets coming down from the high place have with them?**

*- psaltery, tabret, pipe, harp*

**6 What was to happen to Saul when the spirit of the LORD came upon him?**

*- he would prophesy and be turned into another man*

**7 Why is Saul told to: "do as occasion serve thee"?**

*- for God is with thee*

**8 Where was Saul to go to wait for Samuel?**

*- Gilgal*

**8 Saul was told to wait for Samuel. Why?**

*- to offer burnt offerings and peace offerings*

**9 When Saul turned his back to go from Samuel what happened to him?**

*- God gave him another heart*

**12 What was said among the people that became a proverb?**

*- Is Saul also among the prophets?*

**13 Where was Saul when he made an end of prophesying?**

*- the high place*

**16 What did Saul fail to tell his uncle?**

*- the matter of the kingdom*

**17 Where did Samuel call the people together unto the LORD and what does the name of the place mean?**

*- Mizpeh*

**19 And ye have this day \_\_\_\_\_ your God, who himself saved you out of all your \_\_\_\_\_ and your tribulations:**

*- rejected, adversities*

**21 To what family of Benjamin did Saul belong?**

*- Matri*

**22 Where was Saul when they sought him?**

*- he had hidden himself among the stuff*

**25 What did Samuel tell the people and what was written in a book which he laid up before the LORD?**

*- the manner of the kingdom see also 8:11-18; Deu 17:14-20*

**26 Where was Saul's home?**

*- Gibeah*

**26 What was special about the band of men who went with Saul?**

*- God had touched their hearts*

**27 Who despised Saul and brought him no presents?**

*- the children of Belial*

**27 What did the children of Belial say of Saul?**

*- How shall this man save us?*

## 27 Who previously were described as sons of Belial?

- *Samuel's sons 2:12*

## 1 SAMUEL 11

- *June 30*

### 1 What city did this nation (the Ammonites) come against?

- *Jabeshgilead*

### 2 What condition did Nahash the Ammonite require before he would make a covenant with Israel?

- *thrust out all their right eyes*

### 2 Why did Nahash want to thrust out the right eyes of the men of Jabesh?

- *to lay it for a reproach upon all Israel*

### 3 How many days respite did the elders of Jabesh ask Nahash for?

- *seven*

### 5 Where was Saul, the king, when the messengers came to Gibeah?

- *coming after the herd out of the field*

### 7 What did Saul do to bring the people out to battle?

- *slew and divided a yoke of oxen and sent them to the twelve tribes of Israel*

### 8 Where did Saul number the children of Israel and Judah?

- *in Bezek*

### 8 What was the total number of men?

- *330,000*

### 10 After hearing that help was coming what did the men of Jabesh tell Nahash?

- *tomorrow we will come ... do with us all that seemest good to you*

### 11 To what extent were the Ammonites scattered by the Israelites?

- *so that two of them were not left together*

### 12 After the battle was over who did the people of Israel tell Samuel they wanted to kill?

- *the men who didn't want Saul king*

### 13 Why did Saul refuse to kill those who didn't want to make him king?

- *today the LORD hath wrought salvation in Israel*

## 15 At Samuel's request, what was done at Gilgal?

- *renewed the kingdom, made Saul king before the LORD, sacrificed*

## 1 SAMUEL 12

### 2 How long did Samuel say he had walked before Israel? 1:11,28

- *from my childhood unto this day*

### 2 Who walked before Israel now?

- *the king*

### 4 The people agreed with Samuel that he had never done these? Name them.

- *defrauded, oppressed, taken ought of any man's hand*

### 6 Who did Samuel say advanced Moses and Aaron?

- *the LORD*

### 7 Whose righteous acts did Samuel speak of?

- *the LORD's*

### 9 What happened when the children of Israel forgot the LORD their God?

- *they were sold into the hands of Sisera, the Philistines, Moab's king*

### 12 What did Samuel say the children of Israel said when Nahash came against them?

- *nay but a king shall reign over us*

### 14 How could the people and the king continue following the LORD?

- *if they would fear, serve and obey the LORD, and rebel not against his commandment*

### 17 What would the people perceive from the thunder and rain sent by the LORD?

- *their wickedness in asking for a king was very great*

### 19 Pray for thy servants unto the LORD thy God, that we \_\_\_\_:

- *die not*

### 21 What would they go after if they turned aside?

- *vain things*

### 21 What are "vain things" not able to do?

- *profit nor deliver*



**22 Why would the LORD not forsake his people?**

- *for his great name's sake: it pleased the LORD to make you his people*

**22 What would Samuel be doing if he ceased to pray for the people? v19**

- *sinning against the LORD; see also 7:5, 8*

**23 What did Samuel say he would teach the children of Israel?**

- *the good and right way*

**24 Research: Under Moses, what had the children of Israel been told to do with all their heart?**

- *seek the LORD, love the LORD, serve the LORD Deu 4:29; 6:5; 11:13*

**24 The people should fear the LORD, serve him, and consider what?**

- *how great things he hath done for you*

**24 On this occasion, what had caused them to greatly fear the LORD?**

- *the thunder and rain*

**24 What is the emphasis on how they/we should they serve the LORD? v14,20**

- *in truth with all their heart*

**25 What would happen if the Israelites did wickedly?**

- *they would be consumed both them and their king*

## 1 SAMUEL 13

- *July 1*

**2 Where were gathered the thousand men with Jonathan?**

- *Gibeah of Benjamin*

**3 Who smote the garrison of the Philistines that was in Geba?**

- *Jonathan and his armourbearer*

**4 Where were the people called together after Saul?**

- *Gilgal*

**5 Where were the Philistines gathered together to fight with Israel?**

- *Michmash*

**6 What did the men of Israel do when they saw that they were in a strait?**

- *hid themselves in caves, thickets, rocks, high places and pits*

**8 How long did Saul tarry for Samuel? 10:8**

- *seven days according to the set time Samuel had appointed.*

**12 Research: What was the error in Saul making the burnt offering? v13**

-

**13 What would have happened had Saul kept the commandment of the LORD?**

- *the LORD would have established his kingdom upon Israel forever*

**14 But now, the LORD hath sought him a man \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *after his own heart*

**18 What way did the spoilers of the Philistines go? v18**

- *way to Ophrah, to Bethhoron, to the valley of Zeboim*

**20 Where did the Israelites go to sharpen every man his share, coulter, axe and his mattock?**

- *down to the Philistines*

**22 Who were the only two people with swords and spears?**

- *Saul and Jonathan*

## 1 SAMUEL 14

- *July 2*

**2 Where was Saul when Jonathan went against the Philistine garrison?**

- *in the uttermost part of Gibeah under a pomegranate tree*

**3 Who was the LORD's priest in Shiloh?**

- *Ahiah, great grandson of Eli*

**4 What were the names of the two rocks at the sides of the passages to the garrison?**

- *Bozez and Seneh*

**6 ... for there is no restraint to the LORD to save by \_\_\_\_ or by \_\_\_\_**

- *many, few*

**9 What were Jonathan and his armourbearer going to do if the Philistines said tarry until we come to you?**

- *stand still and not go up*

**10 What would be a sign to Jonathan and his armour bearer that the LORD had delivered the Philistines into their hand?**

*- if they say come up unto us*

**14 How much land might a yoke of oxen plough (in a day)?**

*- a half acre of land*

**15 What was in the host, in the field, and among all the people, the garrison and the spoilers?**

*- a great trembling for the earth quaked*

**16 What did the watchmen of Saul see?**

*- the multitude melted away and they went on beating down one another*

**18 What did Saul ask to be brought?**

*- the ark of God*

**22 What did the men that had hid themselves in mount Ephraim do when they heard that the Philistines fled?**

*- followed hard after them in battle*

**24 What was the oath that Saul made?**

*- cursed be the man that eateth any food until evening*

**27 What happened when Jonathan ate of the honeycomb?**

*- his eyes were enlightened*

**30 According to Jonathan, if the people had eaten, what would there have been among the Philistines?**

*- a much greater slaughter*

**32 What did the people do with the spoil of the Philistines?**

*- flew upon them, slew them and did eat them with the blood*

**35 What did Saul do for the first time after the people had brought every man his ox and slew them there?**

*- built an altar unto the LORD*

**37 When did Saul realize someone in Israel had done something wrong?**

*- When he asked counsel of God and received no answer.*

**40 In deciding who had sinned, who was in the group with Saul?**

*- Jonathan*

**45 What did the people say Jonathan had done that day?**

*- he hath wrought with God this day; see also Act 15:4*

**45 Who rescued Jonathan that he died not?**

*- the people*

**47 What enemies did Saul fight against and vex? v48**

*- Moab, Ammon, Edom, Zobah, Philistines and the Amalekites*

**50 Who was Saul's wife?**

*- Ahinoam*

**52 What were the two characteristics of the men Saul took unto him?**

*- strong and valiant*

## **1 SAMUEL 15**

*- July 3*

**1 Since the LORD had anointed Saul to be king over his people, what should Saul do?**

*- hearken unto the voice of the words of the LORD; see also Deu 17:18-20*

**2 When had Amalek lay in wait for and attacked Israel?**

*- when Israel came up from Egypt*

**3 Who was Saul told to utterly destroy?**

*- Amalek*

**6 Why were the Kenites not destroyed with the Amalekites?**

*- because they had showed kindness to the children of Israel; see also Gen 12:3*

**9 What did the children of Israel utterly destroy of the Amalekites?**

*- everything that was vile and refuse*

**11 Why did Samuel cry to the LORD all night?**

*- he was grieved because of Saul's disobedience*

**12 What was it told Samuel that Saul had done at Carmel?**

*- set him up a place*

**13 When Samuel came to Saul after he smote the Amalekites, what were Saul's first words about what he had done?**

*- I have performed the commandment of the Lord*

**14 What did Samuel say when Saul said he had performed the commandment of the LORD?**

*- what meaneth then this bleating of the sheep ...*

**17 What did Samuel say Saul was like when the LORD anointed him king over Israel? 9:21**

*- little in thine own sight*

**18 Who sent Saul on a journey to utterly destroy the sinners the Amalekites?**

*- the LORD*

**19 In the sight of the LORD, what was the outcome of Saul's journey?**

*- didst thou not obey voice of the LORD, but didst fly upon the spoil, and did evil ...*

**20 After hearing the LORD's definition of what he has done, what is Saul's opinion of himself?**

*- Yea I have obeyed the voice of the LORD and have gone the way which the LORD sent ... brought Agag ... destroyed the Amalekites*

**22 What is better than sacrifice?**

*- to obey; see also Heb 10:5-9*

**23 Why was Saul rejected from being king?**

*- because he rejected the word of the LORD*

**23 For \_\_\_\_\_ is as the sin of witchcraft, and \_\_\_\_\_ is as iniquity and idolatry.**

*- rebellion, stubbornness*

**24 What significant word appears in both of Saul's responses when he is confronted by Samuel for disobedience? 13:11**

*- because; see also Mat 6:37*

**24 After Samuel told Saul that the LORD had rejected him from being king, what reason did Saul give for transgressing the commandment of the LORD?**

*- because he feared the people and obeyed their voice*

**28 How does the neighbour who is given the kingdom compare with Saul?**

*- better than Saul*

**29 The \_\_\_\_\_ will not lie nor repent: for he is not a man that he should repent.**

*- Strength of Israel*

**30 I have sinned yet \_\_\_\_\_ I pray thee before the elders of my people.**

*- honour me now*

**32 What did Agag think when he was called by Samuel?**

*- surely the bitterness of death is past*

**33 Research: What do we learn from Agag?**

*- Gal 6:7; Exo 17:11*

**33 Who killed Agag?**

*- Samuel*

**35 Research: Compare Saul's reaction with David's reaction when told about their sin? 2Sa 12:7-13**

*-*

**35 Thought: When told about something we have done wrong, do we:**

**1) deny it 2) make excuses 3) blame someone else 4) admit it, esteem brother highly? 1Jo 1:9; 2Th 5:12,13**

*-*

**35 ... and the LORD repented that he had \_\_\_\_\_ Saul \_\_\_\_\_ over Israel.**

*- made, king*

**35 ... nevertheless Samuel \_\_\_\_\_ for Saul: 16:1**

*- mourned*

## **1 SAMUEL 16**

*- July 4*

**1 Among whose sons had the LORD provided a king?**

*- Jesse the Bethlehemite*

**2 What was the purpose of Samuel taking a heifer with him to Jesse? v3**

*- to call Jesse to the sacrifice and to anoint one of his sons*

**2 Who was Samuel afraid of?**

*- Saul*

**4 In what city did Samuel offer the sacrifice?**

*- Bethlehem*

**6 Name the three sons of Jesse that Samuel saw first? v8,9**

*- Eliab, Abinadab, Shammah*

**7 What does man look on in making a choice?**

*- the outward appearance*

**7 What does the Lord look on to make a choice?**

*- the heart*

**7 What was Samuel not to look on in order to make a choice?**

*- his countenance or the height of his stature (outward appearance)*

**13 What came upon David when he was anointed? v10:6,10**

- *the spirit of the LORD*

**14 What troubled Saul when the spirit of the LORD departed from him?**

- *an evil spirit from the LORD*

**15 Who suggested to Saul that a son of Jesse be brought to him? v18**

- *one of his servants*

**18 With what type of man did Saul surround himself?**

- *any strong man or any valiant man; see also 14:52*

**18 What about David prompted the servant to suggest the son of Jesse?**

- *cunning in playing, a mighty valiant man, a man of war, prudent, a comely person and the LORD is with him*

**20 What did Jesse send by David unto Saul?**

- *an ass laden with bread, bottle of wine and a kid*

**21 How did Saul feel towards David?**

- *he loved him greatly*

**21 What did David become for Saul?**

- *his armourbearer*

**23 What caused the evil spirit to depart? v16**

- *David playing the harp*

## 1 SAMUEL 17

- *July 5*

**1 Who gathered together their armies to battle?**

- *the Philistines*

**3 What was there between the men of Israel and the armies of the Philistines?**

- *a valley*

**4 How tall was Goliath?**

- *six cubits and a span (nine feet, nine inches)*

**4 What did the Philistines regard Goliath as?**

- *a champion*

**5 Of what was Goliath's armour made?**

- *brass*

**8 How did Goliath refer to the men of Israel?**

- *servants to Saul*

**10 And the Philistine said I \_\_\_\_**

**\_\_\_\_\_ this day; give me a man that we may fight together.**

- *defy the armies of Israel*

**11 How did Goliath's defiance affect Saul and all Israel?**

- *they were dismayed and greatly afraid*

**13 What were the names of the three eldest brothers of David that followed Saul to battle?**

- *Eliab, Abinadab, Shammah*

**16 For how many days did Goliath present himself?**

- *forty*

**18 What did Jesse send to the captain of their (his sons') thousand?**

- *ten cheeses*

**19 Where were Saul and all the men of Israel fighting with the Philistines?**

- *in the valley of Elah*

**25 What three things did Saul promise to whoever killed Goliath?**

- *great riches, his daughter, his fathers house would be free in Israel*

**26 Research: Compare David's perspective with Goliath's perspective.**

**26 What did David call Goliath?**

- *an uncircumcised Philistine*

**26 How did David refer to the men of Israel?**

- *the armies of the living God*

**28 What did David's eldest brother think he knew about David?**

- *thy pride and the naughtiness (wickedness) of thine heart*

**32 Why did David say to Saul: Let no man's heart fail because of him?**

- *thy servant will go and fight with this Philistine*

**33 Why did Saul think David could not go against the Philistine?**

- *thou art but a youth*

**36 David said that Goliath would be as the lion and the bear. Why?**

- *Goliath had defied the armies of the living God (God's sheep)*

**37 Research: What was David's reasoning behind this act of faith. v34-37**

-

**40 How many stones did David take from the brook?**

- *five smooth stones*

**40 What did David take in his hand along with his sling?**

- *his staff*

**43 What words did the Philistine speak by his gods?**

- *cursed David*

**45 In whose name did David come to the Philistine?**

- *in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel*

**45 With what did the Philistine come to David?**

- *sword, spear, shield*

**46 What did David say all the earth would know?**

- *that there is a God in Israel*

**47 What did David say the whole assembly would know?**

- *the LORD saveth not with sword and spear*

**48 When the Philistine arose and came and drew near to meet David, what did David do?**

- *hasted and ran toward the army to meet the Philistine*

**49 Where did David smite the giant with a stone?**

- *in the forehead; see also Gen 3:15*

**51 Research: From verses 45-51 compile a list to show David's part and God's part in the battle.**

-

**51 What did the Philistines do when they saw that their champion was dead?**

- *they fled*

**54 Where did David put the Philistine's head?**

- *in Jerusalem*

**54 What did David do with Goliath's armour?**

- *put it in his tent*

**57 When David returned from the slaughter of the Philistine, who brought him before Saul?**

- *Abner, the captain of the host*

## 1 SAMUEL 18

- *July 6*

**1 How did Jonathan love David?**

- *as his own soul; see also Lev 19:18*

**3 And Jonathan and David made a**

\_\_\_\_\_,

- *covenant*

**4 Of what did Jonathan strip himself, to give to David?**

- *his robe, garments, sword, bow, girdle*

**5 Who did Saul set David over?**

- *the men of war*

**5 How did David behave himself before Saul?**

- *went wherever Saul sent him, behaved wisely*

**6 Who came out of all the cities of Israel singing and dancing?**

- *the women*

**8 Why did Saul express his wrath because of what the women said?**

- *they have ascribed to David ten thousands, to me thousands*

**9 From that day forward what did Saul do?**

- *eyed David*

**9 Research: What does Jesus say about having an evil eye?**

- *Mat 6:23*

**10 What happened when the evil spirit from God came upon Saul on the morrow?**

- *he prophesied in the midst of the house*

**11 How did David deal with the javelin throw by Saul?**

- *avoided out of his presence twice*

**11 What did Saul say when he cast the javelin at David?**

- *I will smite David even to the wall with it*

**12 Why was Saul afraid of David? v15**

- *the LORD was with David, David behaved himself wisely*

**13 When he became afraid, how did Saul remove David from him?**

- *made him captain over a thousand*

**14 In what did David behave wisely? v15,30**

- *in all his ways*

**17 How did Saul try to get David killed?**

- *by having him fight the Philistines*

**17 How did David feel about having Saul's elder daughter Merab to wife?**

- *who am I? and what is my life?...that I should be son in law to t*

**19 Who was Saul's daughter Merab given to instead of David?**

- *Adriel*

**20 And Michal, Saul's daughter \_\_\_\_\_ David:**

- *loved*

**21 Why was Saul pleased to give Michal to David?**

- *that she may be a snare to him...*

**23 How did David think of himself?**

- *a poor man and lightly esteemed*

**25 Saul asked for the foreskins of the Philistines instead of what?**

- *a dowry*

**25 What was Saul's reason for asking for an hundred foreskins of the Philistines?**

- *Saul thought to make David fall by the hand of the Philistines*

**27 How many Philistines did David and his men slay?**

- *two hundred*

**29 Why did David become Saul's enemy? v28**

- *because he was afraid of him; saw and knew that the LORD was with David*

## 1 SAMUEL 19

- *July 7*

**1 What did Saul say to Jonathan and to all his servants?**

- *that they should kill David*

**2 What did Jonathan tell David?**

- *Saul my father seeketh to kill thee...*

**3 Where did Jonathan commune with his father of David's goodness?**

- *in the field where David was hid*

**5 What reasons did Jonathan give Saul for sparing David's life? v5**

- *he hath not sinned against thee, his works have been to thee-ward very good, put his life in his hand and slew the Philistines, and the*

*LORD wrought a great salvation for all Israel*

**6 What did Saul swear to Jonathan?**

- *As the LORD liveth, he shall not be slain.*

**10 How did Saul betray his oath regarding David?**

- *he sought to smite him*

**12 Who helped David escape from his house?**

- *Michal David's wife*

**13 What did Michal put in the bed to look like David?**

- *an image and a pillow of goats hair covered with cloth*

**18 Where did David go when he had escaped?**

- *to Samuel at Ramah*

**20 What came upon the messengers that Saul sent?**

- *the spirit of God*

**21 What happened to the three sets of messengers that Saul sent to take David at Ramah?**

- *they prophesied*

**24 What question was asked by the people about Saul?**

- *Is Saul also among the prophets?*

**24 Who did Saul prophesy before?**

- *Samuel*

## 1 SAMUEL 20

- *July 8*

**1 What did David say to Jonathan when he fled from Ramah?**

- *What have I done? What is mine iniquity? What is my sin before thy father that he seeketh my life?*

**1 What prompted David to flee from Naioth in Ramah? 19:19, 22-24**

- *Saul's arrival*

**3 What did David say was between him and death?**

- *but a step*

**5 For how many days was David going to hide himself in the field?**

- *three*

**5 What feast did David not go to, so that he could see how Saul felt about him?**

- new moon

**6 What was David's city?**

- Bethlehem

**7 How would they know if evil was determined by Saul?**

- if he be very wroth

**13 If it pleased his father to do David evil, what would Jonathan do?**

- I will shew it thee and send thee away that thou mayest go in peace

**14 What did Jonathan want shown to him and his house by David forever?**

v15

- the kindness of the LORD

**17 because he \_\_\_\_\_ him: for he loved him as his \_\_\_\_\_.**

- loved, own soul

**19 After the three days where was David to remain?**

- by the stone Ezel

**22 What would Jonathan say to the lad sent to find the arrows, if the LORD sent David away?**

- Behold, the arrows are beyond thee; go thy way

**26 Why did Saul not ask where David was the first day of the feast?**

- he thought he was not clean

**29 Who did Jonathan say had commanded David to be at the feast in Bethlehem?**

- his brother

**31 Whose kingdom did Saul say would not be established while David lived?**

v30

- Jonathan's

**33 When did Jonathan know that Saul was determined to slay David?**

- when Saul cast a javelin at Jonathan to slay him

**42 What had David and Jonathan sworn in the name of the LORD? v23**

- The LORD be between me and thee, between my seed and thy seed forever.

**42 What had David and Jonathan sworn in the name of the LORD?**

- the LORD be between me and thee, and between my seed and thy...

## 1 SAMUEL 21

- July 9

**1 Who did David come to at Nob?**

- Ahimelech the priest

**2 What was the reason David gave Ahimelech for being alone?**

- the king had commanded him a business

**3 What did David ask Ahimelech for?**

- five loaves of bread

**6 What bread did Ahimelech give David?**

- hallowed bread, the showbread

**6 Research: Why was it alright for him to give David the shewbread?**

-

**7 Who was Doeg?**

- an Edomite, the chiefest of the herdmen that belonged to Saul

**9 Where was Goliath's sword?**

- wrapped in a cloth behind the ephod

**10 Where did David flee for fear of Saul?**

- to Achish the king of Gath

**11 What did the servants of Achish call David?**

- the king of the land

**13 What did David do because he was sore afraid of Achish the king?**

- feigned himself mad in their hands

## 1 SAMUEL 22

- July 9

**1 Who went down to David when he was in the cave of Adullam? v2**

- brethren, father's household, the distressed, the debtors and the discontent

**2 How many men did David become captain over?**

- four hundred

**3 Research: What relative of David was from Moab?**

- Great Grandmother Ruth Mat 1:5, 6

**3 Where did David leave his father and mother?**

- Mizpeh of Moab

**8 Who did Saul say had stirred up his servant against him, to lie in wait?**

- his son (Jonathan)

**9 On being accused of conspiring against Saul, who of the servants spoke up?**

- *Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants*

**9 Where had Doeg seen the son of Jesse?**

- *coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub*

**10 What did Doeg tell Saul that Ahimelech the priest had done for the son of Jesse?**

- *enquired of the LORD for him and gave him victuals and the sword of Goliath*

**14 How did Ahimelech speak of David's reputation?**

- *faithful among all his servants going at his bidding*

**16 Who was Ahimelech the priest related to? 2:31-32; 14:3**

- *great grandson of Eli*

**16 And the king said, Thou shalt surely die, \_\_\_\_\_, thou and all thy \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *Ahimelech, father's house*

**17 Who would not put forth their hand to fall upon the priests of the LORD?**

- *the servants of the king*

**18 How many priests did Doeg slay at the order of Saul?**

- *four score and five (85)*

**18 Who killed the priests at Saul's command?**

- *Doeg the Edomite*

**19 What did Saul do to Nob, the city of the priests?**

- *smote with edge of the sword, men, women, children, sucklings, oxen, asses and sheep*

**20 Research: Who did Abiathar eventually join forces with against David?**

- *Adonijah, David's son 1Ki 1:8*

**20 Who escaped the sword of Doeg?**

- *Abiathar the son of Ahimelech*

**22 Who did David blame for the death of the priests?**

- *himself*

**1 SAMUEL 23**

- *July 10*

**1 What were the Philistines robbing at Keilah?**

- *the threshingfloors*

**2 Of whom did David inquire if he should go and smite the Philistines at Keilah?**

- *the LORD*

**3 What did David's men say about going to Keilah?**

- *Behold we be afraid here in Judah: how much more in Keilah against the armies of the Philistines?*

**4 How did David deal with the protest of his men?**

- *he inquired of the LORD yet again*

**6 What did Abiathar have in his hand when he fled to David at Keilah?**

- *an ephod*

**7 Who did Saul say had delivered David into his hand when he heard David was in Keilah?**

- *God*

**12 Although David and his men had saved Keilah, what did the LORD say the men of Keilah would do when Saul came? v5**

- *they will deliver him up to Saul*

**16 Who came to David in the wood in the wilderness of Ziph where he and his 600 men had escaped to and strengthened his hand in God?**

- *Jonathan, Saul's son*

**17 What did Jonathan say would happen to David that his father knew also?**

- *that David would be king over Israel*

**19 Who was going to spy on David and deliver him into Saul's hand?**

- *the Ziphites*

**24 When they left the wilderness of Ziph, where did David and his men go?**

- *the wilderness of Maon, in the plain on the south of Jeshimon*

**27 When Saul and his men compassed David and his men round about to take them, what stopped Saul?**

- *a messenger saying, Hast thee, and come; for the Philistines have invaded the land.*



**1 SAMUEL 24**

- July 11

**1 What wilderness was David in when Saul returned from following the Philistines?**

- Engedi

**2 How many men did Saul take with him to seek David?**

- 3,000 chosen men

**3 Where were David and his men when Saul went into the cave?**

- they remained in the sides of the cave

**5 How did David feel after he had cut off Saul's skirt?**

- David's heart smote him

**6 Research: What does the LORD say concerning servants stretching forth their hand against their master?**

- it is forbidden Eph 6:5-6; 1Pe 2:18-21

**8 How did David approach Saul as he came out of the cave after Saul? Rom 13:1; 1Pe 2:13,17**

- My lord the king... David stooped with his face to the earth and bowed himself; see also Rom 13:1; 1Pe 2:13, 17

**10 Why did David not put forth his hand against Saul?**

- because he was the LORD's anointed

**10 What had some of David's men told him to do when Saul came into the cave?**

- kill him

**11 How did David prove to Saul that he could have killed him?**

- he showed him the piece of robe that he'd cut off

**13 What is the proverb of the ancients?**

- wickedness proceedeth from the wicked

**14 To what does David liken himself that the king of Israel was pursuing?**

- a dead dog after a flea

**17 Why did Saul say David was more righteous than he?**

- thou hast rewarded me good, whereas I have rewarded thee evil

**21 What did David swear to Saul?**

- that he would not cut off Saul's seed or destroy his name

**1 SAMUEL 25**

- July 12

**1 Where was Samuel buried?**

- in his house at Ramah

**2 Where was Nabal shearing his sheep? v3**

- in Carmel

**2 How many sheep did Nabal have?**

- three thousand

**3 Of whose house was Nabal?**

- Caleb

**3 Give two words to describe the character of Nabal.**

- churlish, evil (in his doings)

**3 How is Abigail described?**

- of good understanding and beautiful countenance

**5 How were the ten young men sent by David, told to greet Nabal? v9**

- in David's name

**6 What were the men to extend to Nabal, his house and to all he had?**

- peace

**8 What were David's men to ask of Nabal in the name of David?**

- give, I pray thee, whatsoever cometh to thy hand unto thy servants, and to thy son David

**10 With what questions did Nabal retort in response to the request of David's servants?**

- Who is David? and who is the son of Jesse?

**11 What did Nabal refuse to give to those who asked? v6**

- bread, water and flesh

**13 After hearing Nabal's response, what did David say to his men?**

- Gird ye on every man his sword.

**17 Research: What does "son of Belial" mean?**

- worthless man

**18 What did Abigail bring to David and his men?**

- 200 loaves, 2 bottles of wine, 5 sheep, 5 measures corn, 100 clusters of raisins and 200 cakes of figs

**19 But she told not \_\_\_\_\_.**

- her husband Nabal

**22 What was David planning to do because he hath requited me evil for good?**

- *kill all that pertaineth to Nabal by morning light*

**23 How did Abigail approach David?**

- *fell before David on her face and bowed herself to the ground*

**28 Abigail said David would have a sure house because of what?**

- *he fights the battles of the LORD, evil has not been found in him all his days*

**31 What did Abigail ask of David when the LORD had dealt well with him?**

- *remember thine handmaid*

**32 Who did David think had sent Abigail unto him?**

- *the LORD God of Israel*

**33 What had Abigail kept David from doing? v34**

- *shedding blood, avenging myself with own hand, hurting Abigail*

**35 I have \_\_\_\_\_ to thy voice, and have \_\_\_\_\_ thy person.**

- *hearkened, accepted*

**37 What happened to Nabal when he heard what Abigail had done?**

- *his heart died within him, became as a stone*

**39 When David heard Nabal was dead, what did he say the LORD had done to Nabal?**

- *returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head*

**41 What did Abigail say when she was asked to be David's wife?**

- *Behold let thine handmaid be a servant to wash the feet of the servants of my lord.*

**42 Who did David take to wife in this chapter? v43**

- *Abigail and Ahinoam*

**44 To whom did Saul give David's wife Michal?**

- *Phalti*

## 1 SAMUEL 26

- *July 13*

**1 Who came to Saul in Gibeah to tell him where David was?**

- *the Ziphites*

**1 When had the Ziphites previously informed Saul of David?**

- *1Sa 23:19-24*

**7 Who went down with David to Saul's camp?**

- *Abishai*

**7 Research: How was Abishai related to David?**

- *his sister Zeruiah's son (nephew) 1Ch 2:16*

**8 What did Abishai want to do to Saul?**

- *smite him with the spear to the earth twice*

**9 Why didn't David want to kill Saul?**

- *because Saul was the LORD's anointed*

**10 What three ways did David say Saul would perish rather than by his hand?**

- *the LORD shall smite him, or his day shall come to die, or he shall descend into battle*

**12 What did David take from Saul's bolster?**

- *spear and a cruse of water*

**16 Why did David say Abner was worthy to die?**

- *because he had not protected his master, the LORD's anointed*

**19 From where had David been driven?**

- *from abiding in the inheritance of the LORD to serve other gods*

**20 What did David compare the king hunting him to?**

- *seeking a flea, hunting a partridge in the mountains*

**21 I have played the \_\_\_\_\_, and have \_\_\_\_\_ exceedingly.**

- *fool, erred*

**21 Why did Saul say he would harm David no more?**

- *because his soul was precious in David's eyes this day*

**23 The LORD render to every man his \_\_\_\_\_ and his \_\_\_\_\_:**

- *righteousness, faithfulness*

**24 What did David ask of the LORD because he had esteemed Saul highly?**

- *let my life be much set by in the eyes of the LORD and let him deliver me; see also Phil 2:3-5*

**1 SAMUEL 27**

**1 Why did David go to the land of the Philistines?**

- *to escape the hand of Saul*

**3 Who did David dwell with at Gath?**

- *Achish*

**3 When did David previously have dealings with Achish? 21:10-15**

- *when he pretended to be mad*

**4 When Saul found out that David was in Gath what did he do?**

- *sought no more again for him*

**6 What town did Achish give David?**

- *Ziklag*

**7 How long did David dwell with the Philistines?**

- *a full year and four months*

**8 Who did David and his men invade?**

- *Geshurites, Gezrites and the Amalekites*

**10 What parts did David tell Achish he had fought against?**

- *south of Judah, south of the Jerahmeelites, south of the Kenites*

**11 Why did David kill all of the peoples he invaded?**

- *so no one would tell Achish*

**12 What did Achish say David would be?**

- *his servant for ever*

**12 According to Achish, how did Israel feel about David?**

- *abhorred him*

**1 SAMUEL 28**

- *July 14*

**3 What had Saul put away from Israel?**

- *those that had familiar spirits and the wizards*

**4 When Saul had gathered all Israel together where did they pitch their tents?**

- *Gilboa*

**4 Where did the Philistines pitch to fight against the Israelites?**

- *Shunem*

**6 By what means did God not answer Saul?**

- *dreams, Urim or prophets*

**6 When Saul inquired of the LORD, how did the LORD answer him?**

- *the LORD answered him not*

**7 Where did the woman live that had the familiar spirit?**

- *Endor*

**12 When did the woman with the familiar spirit realize it was Saul?**

- *when she saw Samuel*

**16 What did Samuel say the LORD had become to Saul?**

- *his enemy*

**17 What did Samuel tell Saul? v18-19**

- *the LORD hath rent the kingdom out of thine hand...*

**18 According to Samuel, why had the kingdom been taken from Saul?**

- *because he obeyed not the voice of the LORD nor executed fierce wrath upon Amalek*

**19 Research: What did Samuel mean when he said that Saul and his sons would "be with me" tomorrow?**

-

**20 What did Saul do when he heard what Samuel had to say?**

- *fell straightway all along the earth and was sore troubled*

**24 What did the woman prepare for Saul and his servants to eat?**

- *a fat calf and unleavened bread*

**1 SAMUEL 29**

- *July 15*

**1 Where did the Philistines gather their armies together?**

- *Aphek*

**2 Where were David and his men placed among the armies?**

- *in the rereward with Achish*

**4 Why didn't the princes of the Philistines want David to go with them to battle against Israel?**

- *lest in the battle he be an adversary to us, reconcile himself unto his master*

**5 What did the princes of the Philistines remember about David?**

- *the song and dance: Saul slew thousands and David his ten thousands*

**7 Who of the Philistines didn't want David to come with them to battle?**

- *lords of the Philistines*

**9 What did Achish compare David to?**

- *an angel of God*

## 1 SAMUEL 30

**1 What had the Amalekites done at Ziklag?**

- *invaded, smote and burned Ziklag, and took women and children captive*

**4 When they saw what had happened at Ziklag, what did David and the people with him do?**

- *lifted up their voices and wept, until they had no more power to weep*

**5 What were the names of David's two wives who were taken captive?**

- *Ahinoam and Abigail*

**6 How did David feel because of what had happened at Ziklag and because the people spoke of stoning him?**

- *greatly distressed*

**6 How was David encouraged?**

- *in the LORD his God*

**10 Why did two hundred of David's men stay behind at the brook Besor?**

- *they were so faint that they couldn't go over*

**17 Who led David and his men to find those captured at Ziklag? v13-15**

- *an Egyptian the servant of an Amalekite who had been left behind*

**20 What did David recover from the Amalekites? v18-20**

- *all that had been taken in Ziklag*

**24 What did David make a statute and an ordinance in Israel? v25**

- *the entire company shared in the spoils of victory*

**26 What did David do for all the cities he and his men had stayed at? v27-31**

- *sent them some of the spoil*

## 1 SAMUEL 31

- *July 16*

**2 What were the names of Saul's sons that the Philistines slew?**

- *Jonathan, Abinadab, and Melchishua*

**4 How did Saul die?**

- *fell on his own sword*

**8 Where did Saul, his armourbearer, his three sons and all his men die the same day together? v6**

- *in mount Gilboa*

**9 What did the Philistines do to Saul? v10**

- *cut off his head and put his body on wall of Bethshan*

**12 What did the valiant men of Jabesh-gilead do with the bodies of Saul and his three sons? v13**

- *arose and took the bodies from the wall, burnt their bodies and buried their bones under a tree in Jabesh*

**13 How many days did Israel fast?**

- *seven*

**13 Research: What had endeared Saul to the people of Jabesh-gilead?**

-

**2 SAMUEL 1**

- July 17

**1 Who had David just finished fighting?**- *the Amalekites***3 What news did the man that came to David have for him?**- *Saul and Jonathan were dead***6 What mount was Saul killed on?**- *Gilboa***10 Research: How did Saul actually die?**

-

**10 What did the young man take from the body of Saul and bring to David?**- *his crown and bracelet***11 After hearing the young man's report what did David and his men do? V12**- *rent their clothes and wept***13 What nationality was the young man that came to David?**- *an Amalekite***13 Research: What difficulty had Saul had with Amalekites in the past?**

-

**15 What happened to the young man after he brought the report to David?**- *he was slain***18 Who did David teach his song to?**- *the children of Judah***26 How did David describe Jonathan's love to him?**- *wonderful, passing the love of women***2 SAMUEL 2**

- July 18

**1 Which city was David told to go up to?**- *Hebron***4 Who buried Saul?**- *the men of Jabesh Gilead***4 Before Saul was buried what did the men of Judah do to David?**- *anointed him king***8 Who made Ishbosheth king? V9**- *Abner***10 How old was Ishbosheth, Saul's son, when he began to reign over Israel?**- *forty years old***11 In what city did David reign over Judah?**- *Hebron***18 Who are the three sons of Zeruiah?**- *Joab, Abishai and Asahel***23 How did Abner kill Asahel?**- *smote him under the fifth rib***31 Which tribe was being pursued by David's men?**- *Benjamin***2 SAMUEL 3**

- July 19

**1 In the long battle between the houses of David and Saul which became stronger?**- *David's house***2 What was David's first son's name?**- *Amnon***10 What did Abner threaten to do to the house of Saul?**- *set up the house of David all over Israel***15 Who took Michal, Saul's daughter, away from Phaltiel?**- *Ishbosheth***20 How many men came to David in Hebron, with Abner?**- *twenty***27 Research: Why did Joab smite Abner under the fifth rib?**

-

**32 Where was Abner buried?**- *Hebron***2 SAMUEL 4**

- July 20

**4 How old was Jonathan's son when the tidings came of Saul and Jonathan?**- *five years old***4 Which of Jonathan's sons was lame?**- *Mephibosheth***6 Who did Rechab and Baanah kill?**- *Ishbosheth, Saul's son*

**8 Who was Ishbosheth's head taken to?**  
*- David*

**11 Research: What does the phrase "take you away from the earth" mean?**  
*-*

**12 What parts of Rechab and Baanah were taken off, before they were hanged over the pool in Hebron.**  
*- hands and feet*

## 2 SAMUEL 5

**3 Research: This is the third time David was anointed king. List the differences in his three anointings.**  
*-*

**4 How old was David when he began his reign?**  
*- thirty years old*

**4 How many years was David king?**  
*- forty years*

**5 How long did David reign over Judah in Hebron?**  
*- seven years and six months*

**5 What city did David reign from when he reigned for thirty three years over all of Judah and Israel?**  
*- Jerusalem*

**12 Why did David think that the LORD had established and exalted his kingdom?**  
*- for the LORD's people, Israel's sake*

**22 What did David and his men do to the images in Baalperazim?**  
*- burned them*

**24 What sign was David given that meant that the LORD was going to go before the army and destroy the Philistines?**  
*- the sound of a going in the tops of the mulberry trees*

## 2 SAMUEL 6

*- July 21*

**3 Who was the father of Uzzah?**  
*- Abinadab*

**3 Upon what did they set the ark of God?**  
*- upon a new cart*

**3 Research: How should the ark have been transported?**  
*-*

**5 Of what wood were David's musical instruments made?**  
*- fir wood*

**11 How long did God's ark remain at Obbedom's house?**  
*- three months*

**11 What happened to Obbedom and his household?**  
*- the LORD blessed them*

**14 What was David girded with as he danced before the LORD with all his might?**  
*- a linen ephod*

## 2 SAMUEL 7

*- July 22*

**2 With whom did David discuss his concerns about a dwellingplace for the ark?**  
*- Nathan, the prophet*

**2 David was concerned that while he dwelt in a house of cedar, the ark of God dwelt where?**  
*- within curtains*

**11 What did the LORD say he would make for David?**  
*- an house*

**13 How long would David's seed reign on his throne?**  
*- forever*

**15 What would not be taken away from David, as it had been taken away from Saul?**  
*- God's mercy*

**16 What must happen for David's house and kingdom to be established forever before him?**  
*-*

**16 Research: What does it mean to have David's kingdom established forever before him?**  
*-*

**21 What reasons did David give for the LORD doing all these great things and making them known to David?**  
*- for thy word's sake and according to thine own heart*

**24 Who shall be a people unto the LORD forever?**

- *Israel*

**27 What reason does David give for his prayer to the LORD at this time?**

- *because the LORD revealed His plan of establishing the house of David forever*

**29 and with thy \_\_\_\_\_ let the house of thy servant be blessed forever.**

- *blessing*

## **2 SAMUEL 8**

- *July 23*

**1 Research: What is the meaning and significance of Methegammah?**

-

**2 Research: What does the phrase "measured them with a line" mean?**

-

**3 Research: What does Hadadezer mean?**

-

**3 What border was David going to recover when he fought against Hadadezer?**

- *Euphrates*

**4 How many chariot horses did David reserve of those he took from Hadadezer?**

- *enough for 100 chariots*

**6 And the Lord \_\_\_\_\_ David whithersoever he went. v14**

- *preserved*

**6 Research: What does the word preserved mean?**

-

**7 What were Hadadezer's servants' shields made from?**

- *gold*

**7 Research: Where did David bring this gold?**

-

**10 Why did Toi the King of Hamath send his son to David?**

- *to salute him and bless him*

**15 And David reigned over all Israel; and David executed \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ unto all the people.**

- *judgment and justice*

**17 Who was David's scribe?**

- *Seraiah*

**17 Who were the priests when David reigned over all Israel?**

- *Zadok and Ahimelech*

**18 What positions did David's sons have?**

- *chief rulers*

## **2 SAMUEL 9**

**1 Why was David inquiring if there was any left of the house of Saul?**

- *to show him kindness for Jonathan's sake*

**1 Research: When had David promised to show kindness to Jonathan and his house?**

- *1Sa 20:14-17; 16:9*

**3 What kindness did David say he wanted to show for Jonathan's sake?**

- *the kindness of God*

**4 Whose house was Mephibosheth staying in when David asked Ziba?**

- *the house of Machir*

**7 What did David promise Mephibosheth?**

- *kindness, restore Saul's land, eat at David's table*

**8 What words of Mephibosheth show his humility?**

- *calls himself a dead dog*

**8 Research: When did David refer to himself in the same way?**

-

**10 How many sons did Ziba have?**

- *fifteen*

**11 In what position at David's table was Mephibosheth to eat?**

- *as one of the king's sons*

## **2 SAMUEL 10**

- *July 24*

**2 Who was the king of Ammon that shewed kindness to David?**

- *Nahash*

**2 Why did David send his servants to Hanun the king of Ammon?**

- *to comfort him in his father's death because he showed kindness to him*

**2 Research: What had Nahash threatened to do to Jabesh Gilead in Saul's time?**

-

**3 What did the princes of Ammon convince Hanun David's motives were?**

- to search the city, spy it out and overthrow it

**9 What happened when Joab and the choice men drew near to the Syrians?**

- the Syrians fled

**9 What did Joab do when he saw that the battle was before and behind him?**  
v10

- put the choice men against the Syrians and the rest to Abishai

**10 Who were Abishai and his mighty men in array against?**

- the children of Ammon

**18 Who was the captain of the Syrian host?**

- Shobach

**19 What did all the king's that were servants to Hadadezer do after the Syrians were smitten?**

- made peace with Israel and served them

## 2 SAMUEL 11

- July 25

**1 Who were Joab, his servants and all Israel sent by David to destroy?**

- the children of Ammon

**1 Where should David have been?**

- in the battle

**2 What time did David see the woman washing?**

- eveningtide

**3 Who was the father of Bathsheba?**

- Eliam

**3 What nationality was Uriah?**

- Hittite

**4 How did David meet Bathsheba?**

- he sent messengers and took her

**11 Why did Uriah not go down to his house as David had said to him?**

- the ark and Israel and Judah abide in tents

**13 What was the second method used by David to get Uriah to go down to his house?**

- he made him drunk

**14 By whom did David send the letter to Joab and what were its contents?**

- Uriah, send Uriah to his death

**21 Where did Abimelech die when a woman cast a piece of a millstone upon him from the wall?**

- Thebez

**21 Research: What are the details of the event that Joab is referring to and how might that apply to what David had just done?**

-

**26 What did Bathsheba do when she heard that her husband was dead?**

- mourned for her husband

**26 Research: What are the two meanings for lord in this verse?**

-

**27 How did the LORD feel about what David had done?**

- it displeased the LORD

## 2 SAMUEL 12

- July 26

**9 How are we told that David despised the commandment of the LORD?**

- killed Uriah and took his wife

**10 What was David's punishment for despising the LORD?**

- the sword would never depart from his house

**13 What was David's response to Nathan?**

- David said: "I have sinned against the LORD"

**14 Why would the child die?**

- David had given occasion to the enemies of the LORD to blaspheme

**16 What did David do when the child was very sick?**

- besought God for the child, fasted, lay all night upon the earth

**18 What day did the child die after the LORD had smitten it?**

- the seventh day



**20 What did David do when he perceived the child was dead?**

*- arose, washed, anointed himself, changed his apparel, came to the house of the LORD, worshiped and ate bread*

**25 What was Solomon's other name?**

*- Jedidiah (beloved of the LORD)*

**26 What royal city of Ammon did Joab fight against?**

*- Rabbah*

**30 What happened to the Ammonite crown?**

*- it was set on David's head*

**30 How many talents of gold was the weight of the Ammonite crown?**

*- one*

## **2 SAMUEL 13**

*- July 27*

**1 What relation was Tamar to Amnon?**

*- his brother's sister*

**3 What type of man was Jonadab?**

*- a very subtil man (shrewd, crafty, cunning)*

**3 Research: Where else does the Bible speak of one that is subtil?**

*-*

**6 What did Amnon ask David to have Tamar do for him?**

*- make a couple of cakes so that he could eat from her hand*

**13 What was Tamar's response to Amnon after to told her to lie with him? v11-13**

*- nay, my brother, do not force me; speak unto the king*

**18 What did the king's daughters who were virgins wear?**

*- a garment of divers colours*

**21 How did the matter of Amnon and Tamar affect David?**

*- he was very wroth*

**23 How many years passed before Absalom killed Amnon for what he had done to his sister?**

*- two full years*

**29 What did the king's sons do when the servants of Absalom killed Amnon?**

*- fled on their mules*

**30 What did David hear had happened to his sons?**

*- they had all been killed by Absalom*

**32 Who informed David that it was only Amnon that was dead?**

*- Jonadab*

**37 What land did Absalom flee to?**

*- Geshur*

**38 How long did Absalom remain in the land of Geshur?**

*- three years*

**39 How did David feel about Absalom? v37,38**

*- he mourned for him every day and his soul longed to go forth unto him*

## **2 SAMUEL 14**

*- July 28*

**1 Research: Why was Joab intent on bringing the wise woman to David?**

*-*

**2 What was the wise woman to pretend to be?**

*- a mourner*

**6 In the story that the woman told David, what did she say had happened between her sons?**

*- one killed the other*

**7 What did her family want her to do?**

*- deliver the surviving son so they could kill him*

**2 From where did Joab fetch the wise woman?**

*- Tekoah*

**25 For what was Absalom praised in Israel?**

*- his beauty*

**25 Research: Israel praised Absalom for his beauty. What does God say about outward appearances?**

*-*

**26 How much did Absalom's hair weigh when he polled it every year?**

*- 200 shekels*

**26 Research: What does it mean to poll your head?**

*-*

**27 What was the name of Absalom's daughter?**

*- Tamar*

**28 How many years did Absalom dwell in Jerusalem and not see the king's face?**

- *two*

**30 What did Absalom do to provoke Joab?**

- *set Joab's field on fire*

**32 What did Absalom say the king should do if he found iniquity in him?**

- *kill him*

**33 What did King David do when Absalom bowed before him?**

- *kissed him*

## 2 SAMUEL 15

- *July 29*

**1 After being reconciled to the king, what was the first thing Absalom did?**

- *prepared him chariots and horses and fifty men to run before him*

**6 From whom was Absalom seeking praise?**

- *the people*

**7 Research: Some translations translate forty years as four years. Which is correct?**

-

**8 What vow did Absalom tell the king he had made at Geshur?**

- *if the LORD shall bring me again to Jerusalem, then I will serve the LORD*

**10 What were the spies supposed to say when they heard the trumpets?**

- *Absalom reigneth in Hebron*

**10 Research: Who else began his reign in Hebron?**

-

**16 How many women did king David leave to keep the house in Jerusalem?**

- *ten*

**18 Where did the 600 men of the Cherethites, Pelethites and Gittites that passed before David come from?**

- *Gath*

**19 What reason did David give to convince Ittai to return to his place?**

- *he was a stranger and an exile*

**21 What was Ittai's response to David?**

- *he would follow David in life or death*

**25 What instructions about the ark of the covenant of God did David give to Zadok?**

- *carry it back into the city*

**29 Who carried the ark back to Jerusalem?**

- *Zadok and Abiathar*

**29 Research: Why did David send the ark back to Jerusalem?**

-

**25 What did David say would happen if he found favour in the eyes of the LORD?**

- *he will bring me again and show me the ark and his habitation*

**30 What mount did David go up?**

- *Mount of Olives*

**30 Research: Who else went up to the Mount of Olives?**

-

**31 What did David do when he found out that Ahithophel had betrayed him?**

- *prayed to the LORD*

**31 What did David pray that the LORD would do to Ahithophel's counsel?**

- *turn it into foolishness*

**32 Who was the man David sent back to defeat the counsel of Ahithophel?**

- *Hushai*

**37 Who is described as David's friend in this chapter?**

- *Hushai*

## 2 SAMUEL 16

- *July 30*

**1 Who was Ziba?**

- *the servant of Mephibosheth*

**3 What reason did Ziba give for Mephibosheth staying in Jerusalem?**

- *he thought the kingdom of his father would be restored to him*

**5 Of whose household was Shimei?**

- *the house of Saul*

**7 What did Shimei call David?**

- *a bloody man, a man of Belial*

**9 Who wanted to kill Shimei?**

- *Abishai*

**9 Research: Compare Abishai's reactions here to his reaction in 1Sa 26:7-11.**

-

**11 Why did David say to let Shimei alone, and let him curse?**

- *for the LORD hath bidden him*

**13 What else did Shimei do as he continued to curse David?**

- *cast stones and dust at him*

**21 Research: Why might Ahithophel have counseled Absalom to do this? Compare 2 Sam 11:3 and 23:34.**

-

**21 Why might Ahithophel have counseled Absalom to do this?**

- *see also 2Sa 11:3; 23:34*

**22 Where did they spread Absalom a tent?**

- *upon the top of the house*

**22 How does this event compare to what Nathan told David would happen to him in 2 Sam 12?**

-

**23 Whose counsel was as if a man had enquired at the oracle of God?**

- *Ahithophel's*

## **2 SAMUEL 17**

- *July 31*

**1 How many men was Ahithophel going to take with him to pursue David?**

- *twelve thousand*

**2 Who was Ahithophel going to kill?**

- *the king only*

**3 What would be accomplished by only killing David?**

- *the people would return to Absalom in peace*

**4 How did Absalom feel about Ahithophel's advice?**

- *it pleased Absalom well*

**11 Who did Hushai say should be gathered unto Absalom to battle?**

- *all Israel from Dan to Beersheba*

**14 Why did Absalom and all the men of Israel say the counsel of Hushai was better than the counsel of Ahithophel?**

- *the LORD had appointed to bring evil upon Absalom*

**23 What did Ahithophel do when he heard that his counsel was not needed and who does this remind you of?**

- *hanged himself, Judas Iscariot*

**19 What was spread on the covering over the well's mouth, hiding the men underneath?**

- *ground corn*

**25 Who did Absalom make captain of the host instead of Joab?**

- *Amasa*

**27 Where was David when Shobi, Machir and Barzillai brought food to them?**

- *Mahanaim*

**27 Research: What do the three names mean?**

-

## **2 SAMUEL 18**

- *August 1*

**2 Who was the other captain besides Joab and Abishai?**

- *Ittai*

**5 What was David's commandment to all the captains concerning Absalom?**

- *deal gently for my sake with the young man even with Absalom*

**6 Where was the battle fought?**

- *in the wood of Ephraim*

**9 What was Absalom riding upon when he got hung up in a tree?**

- *a mule*

**14 What did Joab do to Absalom in defiance of David's orders?**

- *thrust him through the heart with three darts*

**15 What did Joab's ten armourbearers do to Absalom?**

- *smote him and slew him*

**18 What had Absalom reared up for himself because he had no sons?**

- *a pillar*

**19 Who wanted to bare tidings to David but was forbidden?**

- Ahimaaz

**21 Who did Joab tell to bring tidings to David?**

- Cush

**33 What did the king go to the chamber over the gate for?**

- to weep for his son Absalom

## 2 SAMUEL 19

- August 2

**5 Joab told David he had shamed the lives of all his servants.v6 How?**

- thou lovest thine enemies and hatest thy friends

**8 Because the king was grieved for his son, where had all the people fled?**

- every man to his tent

**13 Who did David say was his own flesh and bone who he would make captain of the host?**

- Amasa

**22 Research: Who was Zeruiah? Who were the sons of Zeruiah?**

- David's sister, Abishai, Joab, Asahel; see also 1Ch 2:13-16

**22 Research: Why did David call the sons of Zeruiah his adversaries?**

- they were too eager to kill

**29 What did David tell Mephibosheth and Ziba to do?**

- divide Mephibosheth's land

**32 How old was Barzillai, the one who provided sustenance for David at Mahanaim?**

- fourscore years old (80)

**37 Who did Barzillai ask David to give blessing to instead of him?**

- Chimham

**40 Who conducted the king over Jordan to Gilgal?**

- all the people of Judah, half the people of Israel

**41 Who had been with Absalom in the conspiracy? 16:15**

- the people, the men of Israel

**43 Who said they had ten parts in David?**

- men of Israel

## 2 SAMUEL 20

- August 3

**1 Research: From previous Old Testament references, what is the meaning of men or children of Belial? Deut 13:13**

- base men; see also Deu 13:13

**2 Who clave to their king, instead of following the man of Belial?**

- the men of Judah, from Jordan even to Jerusalem

**4 How many days was Amasa given to assemble the men of Judah and return?**

- three

**8 Where did Joab meet Amasa?**

- great stone in Gibeon

**10 From the chapter previous, why did Joab kill Amasa? What relation was Joab to Amasa? 2Sa 19:13**

- David would make him captain in the room of Joab, cousin; see also 1Ch 2:13-17

**18 At what city did people ask counsel to end a matter?**

- Abel

**19 Research: Who else in scriptures is called a mother in Israel?**

- Deborah (Jdg 5:7)

**19 Research: What is another rendering for mother in Israel?**

- chief city

**23 Who was over the Cherethites and Pelethites?**

- Benaiah

## 2 SAMUEL 21

**1 How many years was there famine in Israel before David inquired of God?**

- three

**3 David said unto the Gibeonites... wherewith shall I make the \_\_\_\_\_ that ye may bless the inheritance of the LORD.**

- atonement

**6 How many men of Saul did the Gibeonites ask to have delivered unto them?**

- seven

**8 Who brought up the other five that were hanged?**

- Michal, the daughter of Saul

**14 After what was God intreated for the land?**

*- the burial of Saul and Jonathan, performed all that the king had commanded*

**14 Where were the bones of Saul and Jonathan buried?**

*- the sepulchre of Kish, Saul's father, in Benjamin*

**17 Who saved David from Ishbibenob?**

*- Abishai*

**17 Then the men of David sware unto him, saying, Thou shalt go no more out with us to battle, that thou quench not the \_\_\_\_\_.**

*- light of Israel*

**17 Research: Where else is the phrase "light of Israel" found?**

*- Isa 10:17*

**19 Research: Who else in scriptures is called a mother in Israel**

*- Deborah Jud 5:7*

**19 Who slew the brother of Goliath?**

*- Elhanan*

## **2 SAMUEL 22**

*- August 4*

**1 When did David speak the words of this song?**

*- the day the LORD delivered him out of hand of his enemies and Saul*

**1 What did David do after being delivered out of the hands of Saul and all his enemies?**

*- offered a prayer in psalm*

**7 From where did God hear David's prayer?**

*- from out of his temple*

**11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the \_\_\_\_\_.**

*- wings of the wind*

**33 From his song of deliverance, what are some of the things the LORD is to David? v2, 3, 19, 29, 31, 33**

*- rock, fortress, deliverer, shield, horn of my salvation, high tower, refuge, saviour..*

**35 Because God teaches his hands to war, what did David say is broken by his arms?**

*- bow of steel*

**36 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation, and thy \_\_\_\_\_ hast made me great.**

*- gentleness*

**51 In this psalm David lists many of his own accomplishments but to whom does he give the credit?**

*- God*

**51 Who is constantly being brought into mind as you read this psalm?**

*- Christ*

## **2 SAMUEL 23**

*- August 5*

**1 Who was the man who was raised up on high?**

*- David, the son of Jesse*

**3 He that ruleth over men must be \_\_\_\_\_, ruling in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

*- just, fear of God*

**4 What shall the ruler be as?**

*- the light of the morning when the sun riseth, the tender grass...*

**5 What was all David's desire?**

*- salvation offered through his everlasting covenant with God*

**5 What words describe the covenant God had made with David besides everlasting?**

*- ordered in all things and sure*

**6 Research: What is another word for the sons of Belial?**

*- godless*

**7 What shall happen to the sons of Belial?**

*- burned with fire*

**8 Who was the Tachmonite that was chief among the captains?**

*- Adino the Eznite*

**9 Who was the other mighty man beside the Tachmonite and Shammah?**

*- Eleazar*

**11 What was the piece of ground full of that Shammah defended from the Philistines?**

*- lentiles*

**18 Who was the most honourable of the second three?**

*- Abishai*

**21 Who went down to an Egyptian with a staff and slew him with his own spear? v22**  
 - *Benaiah*

**39 Research: In this list of David's mighty men, whose name is left out?**  
 - *Joab*

**2 SAMUEL 24**  
 - *August 6*

**4 Against whom did the king's word prevail in numbering the people of Israel?**  
 - *Joab*

**8 How long did it take Joab and the others to number Israel?**  
 - *nine months and twenty days*

**10 And \_\_\_\_\_ smote him after that he had numbered the people.**  
 - *David's heart*

**11 After David had told the LORD that he had sinned greatly which prophet went to him?**  
 - *Gad*

**13 In judgment from the LORD, what three choices did David have?**  
 - *sword, famine, pestilence*

**15 Research: From the law of Moses, in numbering the people, what was every man to give so there would be no plague among them? Exo 30:12-16**  
 - *a ransom for his soul*

**15 How many men of Israel did God's angel smite?**  
 - *seventy thousand*

**15 Why did David not take the number from twenty years old and under? 1Ch 27:23-24**  
 - *the LORD said he would increase Israel like to stars of heavens*

**16 Whose threshing floor was it that God's angel stopped by?**  
 - *Araunah*

**24 How many shekels of silver did David pay for the threshing floor and the oxen?**  
 - *fifty shekels*

**1 KINGS 1**

- August 7

**1 What David's physical condition near the end of his life?**

- *he was old and stricken*

**2 Why was a young virgin sought for the king?**

- *to stand before the king, to cherish him, to lie in his bosom*

**3 Who was the young virgin that ministered to David?**

- *Abishag*

**5 Who was Adonijah's mother?**

- *Haggith*

**5 Who did Adonijah exalt?**

- *himself*

**6 What had Adonijah's father not done to him at any time?**

- *not displeased him saying, "Why hast thou done so?"*

**7 With whom did Adonijah confer?**

- *Joab the son of Zeruiah and Abiathar the priest*

**7 Research: When had Abiathar the priest first sought out David and dwelt with him?**

- *when Saul put to death all priests at Nob, he escaped & told David*

**8 Who wasn't with Adonijah?**

- *Zadok, Benaiah, Nathan, Shimei, Rei and David's mighty men*

**9 Which brother did Adonijah not call to the slaying of sheep at the stone of Zohelath? v10**

- *Solomon*

**16 When Bathsheba went to see the king, what two things did she do?**

- *bowed and did obeisance unto the king*

**21 What was Bathsheba afraid would happen to her and Solomon after David died?**

- *they would be counted offenders*

**31 After David said that Solomon was to be king, what did Bathsheba do?**

- *bowed with her face to the earth, did reverence to the king*

**33 What did Solomon ride upon? v38, 44**

- *the king's mule*

**39 Where did Zadok take an horn of oil from?**

- *out of the tabernacle*

**39 Who anointed Solomon king at Gihon? v45**

- *Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet*

**41 When did the noise of the rejoicing for Solomon reach the ears of his brother Adonijah?**

- *when they had made an end of eating*

**42 Who was Jonathan's father?**

- *Abiathar the priest*

**42 What did Adonijah call Jonathan?**

- *a valiant man*

**49 What did Adonijah's guests do when they heard Jonathan's tidings?**

- *they were afraid, and they rose up and went every man his way*

**50 Where did Adonijah go when he was afraid of Solomon?**

- *he arose, and went and caught hold on the horns of the altar*

**52 On what condition did Solomon swear not to slay Adonijah?**

- *if he shewed himself worthy*

**1 KINGS 2**

- August 8

**2 David spoke of his death as what?**

- *going the way of all the earth*

**3 What was the charge of the LORD that David told Solomon to keep in order to prosper?**

- *his statutes, commandments, judgments, testimonies*

**4 In order for Solomon's children to sit on the throne, they were to walk before the LORD in what?**

- *truth*

**5 In the killing of what two men had Joab shed the blood of war in peace?**

- *Abner and Amasa*

**6 Do therefore according to thy \_\_\_\_\_ and let not his hoar head go down to the grave in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *wisdom, peace*

**7 Where was Barzillai from?**

- *Gilead*

**7 For what reason was Solomon to show kindness to the sons of Barzillai?**

- they came unto David when he fled from Absalom

**8 Who cursed David with a grievous curse?**

- Shimei the son of Gera

**8 Although Shimei cursed him, what did David do when he met him at Jordan?**

- swore he would not put him to death by the sword

**9 What did David tell Solomon to do to Shimei because he was wise?**

- hold him not guiltless; bring his head down to grave with blood

**10 Where was David buried?**

- in the city of David

**11 How long did David reign? In Hebron? In Jerusalem?**

- 40 years; 7 years and 33 years

**13 Who was Adonijah's mother?**

- Haggith

**13 How did Adonijah come to Bathsheba?**

- peaceably

**15 Why had the kingdom become Solomon's and not Adonijah's?**

- it was the LORD's will

**17 What did Adonijah ask Bathsheba to do for him?**

- to speak to the king and ask him if he could have Abishag as wife

**19 When Bathsheba went to speak to Solomon, what did he do?**

- rose up, bowed unto her, sat on his throne, set a seat for her

**24 What happened to Adonijah because he asked to have Abishag for his wife? v25**

- he was put to death by Benaiah

**26 Why did Solomon spare Abiathar?**

- he bore the ark, had been afflicted in all David was afflicted

**27 In thrusting out Abiathar from being priest, what prophesy of the LORD was fulfilled?**

- that which he had spoken concerning the house of Eli in Shiloh; see also 1Sa 2:31

**28 When Joab heard what Solomon had done to Abiathar, what did he do?**

- fled unto the tabernacle and caught hold of the horns of the altar

**29 Where did Benaiah slay Joab? v34**

- by the altar in the tabernacle of the LORD

**32 Who had Joab slain?**

- Abner, son of Ner and Amasa, son of Jether

**32 What position did both Abner and Amasa hold?**

- captain of the host - Israel and Judah

**34 Where was Joab buried?**

- in his own house in the wilderness

**35 Research: Zadok replacing Abiathar was a partial fulfillment of what prophecy?**

- continuing line of Phinehas - Zadok, a faithful priest; see also 1Sa 2:31-35; Num 25:11-13

**35 Who was put in place of Abiathar?**

- Zadok the priest

**37 When did the king tell Shimei he would die? v36**

- on the day he left his house and passed over the brook Kidron

**40 Why did Shimei go to Gath?**

- to Achish to seek his servants

**44 After Shimei disobeyed the oath, the King said unto him: "the LORD shall return \_\_\_\_\_".**

- thy wickedness upon thine own head

**46 Who did Solomon command to kill Shimei?**

- Benaiah

## 1 KINGS 3

- August 9

**1 Research: How did Solomon make affinity with Pharaoh?**

- brought his daughter into the city of David to be his wife; see also 7:8

**2 Where did the people and Solomon sacrifice?**

- in high places

**2 Why did the people sacrifice in high places?**

- there was no house built unto the name of the LORD

**4 Where did Solomon go to sacrifice?**

- Gibeon



**5 Where did the Lord appear unto Solomon in a dream by night?**

- Gibeon

**6 How did David walk before the LORD?**

- in truth, in righteousness and in uprightness of heart

**6 What was the great kindness that the LORD kept for David?**

- He gave David a son to sit upon his throne

**9 What did Solomon ask God for when given the chance to ask for anything?**

- an understanding heart to judge the people and to discern between good and bad

**11 What had Solomon not asked for?**

- long life, riches, the life of his enemies

**13 Other than a wise and understanding heart, what did the LORD give Solomon?**

- riches and honour

**15 After the dream, where did Solomon offer burnt and peace offerings?**

- in Jerusalem before the ark of the covenant

**16 What was the occupation of the two women that came before King Solomon with a problem they wanted him to solve?**

- harlots

**18 How much older was the one child than the other?**

- three days

**19 Why did the one child die?**

- the mother overlaid it

**20 What did the one woman do at midnight?**

- took the other woman's child and laid it in her bosom

**24 What did the king ask to be brought before him?**

- a sword

**25 What did Solomon say to do?**

- divide the living child in two and give each woman half

**26 How did Solomon know who the mother of the living child was?**

- the woman who wanted the child to live was the real mother

**28 Why did all Israel fear the king?**

- they saw that the wisdom of God was in him to do judgment

**1 KINGS 4**

- August 10

**3 Who was the recorder?**

- Ahilud

**4 Who were the two priests?**

- Zadok and Abiathar

**6 What was Adoniram the son of Abda in charge of?**

- the tribute

**7 How many officers did Solomon have?**

- twelve

**7 What was the officers' job?**

- they provided victuals for the king and his household

**11 What officer had married Taphath, Solomon's daughter?**

- Abinadab

**15 Who was Ahimaaz's wife?**

- Basmath, the daughter of Solomon

**21 What were the borders of Solomon's kingdom?**

- from the river unto the land of Philistines and unto the border of Egypt

**23 How many total oxen were used for one day's provision?**

- 30 - ten fat oxen and twenty out of the pastures

**25 And Judah and Israel dwelt \_\_\_\_\_ every man under his \_\_\_\_\_ and under his \_\_\_\_\_ tree.**

- safely, vine, fig

**26 Research: Solomon made a mistake by breaking one of the Laws for Kings found in Deuteronomy 17. What was it?**

- he was not to multiply horses, he had 40 000 stalls; Deu 17:16

**26 How many horsemen did Solomon have?**

- twelve thousand

**30 Who's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country and Egypt?**

- Solomon's son Rehoboam

**32 How many proverbs did Solomon speak?**

- 3000

**32 How many songs did Solomon speak?**

- 1005

**1 KINGS 5****1 Who was the king of Tyre?***- Hiram***1 Why did Hiram send his servants unto Solomon?***- he loved his father David***3 Why was David not allowed to build a house to the Lord?***- wars were against him on every side***4 The LORD my God hath given me \_\_\_\_\_ on every side so that there is neither \_\_\_\_\_ nor evil occurrent.***- rest, adversary, evil***6 Where was Hiram to get cedar trees from?***- Lebanon***6 Who was skilled to hew timber?***- the Sidonians***7 What did Hiram do when he heard the words of Solomon?***- rejoiced greatly, and blessed the LORD***9 How was the timber transported from Lebanon?***- by sea in floats***9 What was Solomon to pay Hiram for the wood he received?***- provide food for his household***10 What kind of trees did Hiram give Solomon?***- cedar trees and fir trees***11 What did Solomon give to Hiram for food for his household?***- 20,000 measures of wheat and 20 measures of pure oil***12 There was \_\_\_\_\_ between Hiram and Solomon and they two made a \_\_\_\_\_ together.***- peace, league***13 What was the levy that Solomon raised out of all Israel?***- thirty thousand men***14 Who was over the levy?***- Adoniram***15 How many hewers in the mountains did Solomon have?***- fourscore thousand***17 What kind of stones were used to lay the foundation of the house?***- great stones, costly stones and hewed stones***1 KINGS 6***- August 11***1 When did Solomon begin to build the house of the LORD?***- 480 years after they came out of Egypt in the 4th year of Solomon's reign***1 What is the name given to the second month?***- Zif***2 Research: What was the size of the house of the LORD?***- threescore (60) cubits long, 20 cubits wide and 30 cubits high (90 by 30 by 45 feet)***4 And for the house he made \_\_\_\_\_ of narrow \_\_\_\_\_***- windows, lights***6 Why did Solomon make narrowed rests round about in the walls of the house?***- so the beams would not be fastened in the walls***7 Why was there no sound from a hammer, axe or any iron tool heard in the house of the LORD while it was being made?***- the stone was made ready before it was brought to site***8 What side of the house was the door for the middle chamber on?***- the right side***8 How many storeys high was the house of the LORD?***- three***9 What was the house covered with?***- beams and boards of cedar***12 What would the LORD do if Solomon would walk in his statutes, execute his judgments and keep his commandments? v13***- perform his word which he spoke to David, dwell among Israel, not forsake them***15 What type of wood was used for the inside walls?***- cedar***15 What was the floor of the house covered with?***- planks of fir***17 What was another name for the house?***- the temple*

**19 Why did Solomon prepare the oracle in the house?**

- *to set the ark of the covenant of the LORD*

**21 What was the house within overlaid with?**

- *pure gold*

**23 What source of wood was used for the cherubim?**

- *olive tree*

**29 What figures did Solomon carve all of the walls round about the house with?**

- *cherubim, palm trees and open flowers*

**38 How long did it take to complete the temple?**

- *seven years*

## **1 KINGS 7**

- *August 12*

**1 How many years did it take Solomon to build his own house?**

- *thirteen years*

**2 What was the size of Solomon's house?**

- *100 cubits long by 50 wide by 30 high (150 x 75 x 45 feet)*

**2 Research: How much bigger was Solomon's house than the temple? 6:2**

- *40 cubits longer by 30 cubits wider (60 feet longer x 45 feet wider)*

**2 It was recorded that Solomon built two different buildings, other than the temple and his own house. What were they? v-8**

- *house of forest of Lebanon, house for Pharaoh's daughter*

**5 What shape were all the doors in Solomon's house?**

- *square*

**7 What was the porch for the throne where Solomon judged called?**

- *the porch of judgment*

**10 What was the foundation made of?**

- *costly stones, even great stones of ten and eight cubits*

**13 Solomon brought Hiram (not to be confused with king of Tyre) from Tyre to do all the brass work. What tribe was his mother from? v14**

- *Naphtali*

**21 Hiram set up two pillars in the porch of the temple. What were they named?**

- *Jachin and Boaz*

**25 What did the molten sea stand upon?**

- *12 oxen, three looking in each direction*

**26 How much did the molten sea hold?**

- *two thousand baths*

**29 What was on the borders that were between the ledges?**

- *lions, oxen and cherubim*

**37 After this manner he made the ten bases: all of them had one \_\_\_\_\_, one \_\_\_\_\_, and one \_\_\_\_\_**

- *casting, measure, size*

**38 What were the 10 lavers made of?**

- *brass*

**40 What did Hiram make?**

- *the lavers, shovels and basins*

**46 Where was the clay ground where all the bronze vessels were cast?**

- *in the plain of Jordan between Succoth and Zarthan*

**47 Why did Solomon leave all the vessels unweighed?**

- *because they were exceeding many*

**51 What did Solomon put among the treasures of the house of the LORD?**

- *the things which David had dedicated, the silver, gold and vessels*

## **1 KINGS 8**

- *August 13*

**1 Where did they bring the ark of the covenant from?**

- *the city of David, which is Zion*

**1 Who did Solomon assemble together in Jerusalem?**

- *the elders of Israel, and all the heads of the tribes*

**2 What is the seventh month named?**

- *Ethanim*

**5 How many sheep and oxen were sacrificed?**

- *they could not be told or numbered for multitude*

**6 Where was the ark of the covenant of the LORD placed?**

- *in the most holy place, under the wings of the cherubim*

**9 What was in the ark when it was opened?**

- *only the two tables of stone*

**9 Research: What should have been in the ark?**

-

**10 And it came to pass when the priests were come out of the holy place, that the \_\_\_\_\_ filled the house of the LORD.**

- *cloud*

**11 Why could not the priests perform their services?**

- *because the glory of the LORD had filled the house of the LORD*

**19 Research: Why wasn't David allowed to build a house for God?**

**30 Where is God's dwelling place? v39, 43**

- *heaven*

**32 judge thy servants \_\_\_\_\_ the wicked ... and \_\_\_\_\_ the righteous.**

- *condemning, justifying*

**33 Why would Israel be smitten down before the enemy?**

- *because they had sinned against God*

**33 What were Israel to do in order for God to hear them and forgive them?**

- *turn again to him, confess his name, pray and make supplication*

**35 In Solomon's prayer, when did he ask that God would forgive him? v36**

- *when they prayed to Him, confess His name and turned from their sins*

**41 Why would a stranger come out of a far country for God's name's sake? v42**

- *they shall hear of his great name, strong hand and stretched out arm*

**43 Why did Solomon ask God to hear the prayer of the stranger?**

- *that all people of the earth may know His name and fear Him*

**51 The LORD had brought his people forth out of Egypt from the midst of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *furnace of iron*

**53 Why did God separate Israel from among all the people of the earth?**

- *to be his inheritance*

**58 ...to walk in all his \_\_\_\_\_, and to keep his \_\_\_\_\_ and his \_\_\_\_\_, and his \_\_\_\_\_**

- *way, commandments, statutes, judgments*

**63 How many oxen and how many sheep did Solomon offer as a peace offering?**

- *22,000 oxen, 120,000 sheep*

**65 After the dedication of the temple, how long did the feast last?**

- *fourteen days*

**66 Why did the people go unto their tents joyful and glad of heart?**

- *for all the goodness that the LORD had done for David and Israel*

## 1 KINGS 9

- *August 14*

**1 When did the LORD appear to Solomon? v2**

- *when he finished the temple, his house and all he desired to do*

**2 Where had the LORD first appeared to Solomon?**

- *Gibeon*

**3 I have hallowed this house, which thou hast built, to put my name there forever, and mine \_\_\_\_\_ and mine \_\_\_\_\_ shall be there \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *eyes, heart, perpetually*

**4 How did David walk before the LORD?**

- *in integrity of heart and in uprightness*

**5 What was promised to Solomon if he walked in all the ways of David his father?**

- *the LORD would establish the throne of Israel forever*

**7 What would the LORD do if Israel turned from following him?**

- *cut off Israel out of the land and cast the house out of his sight; Israel a proverb and byword*

**7 Research: Where in the law of Moses are the words of verse 7 found?**

- *Deu 28:37*

**10 How long did it take Solomon to build his house and the LORD's house?**

- *twenty years*

**11 What did Solomon give Hiram in exchange for building materials?**

- 20 cities in the land of Galilee

**13 What did Hiram call the cities that Solomon gave him?**

- Cabul

**13 What does Cabul mean?**

- displeasing or dirty

**16 What did Pharaoh king of Egypt do with the city of Gezer which he took?**

- burned it with fire, slew the Canaanites and gave it to his daughter, Solomon's wife

**19 What did Solomon build for his chariots and horsemen?**

- cities

**21 On whom did Solomon place a levy of bondservice?**

- the Amorites, Hittites, Perizzites, Hivites and Jebusites

**22 The children of Israel were not bondmen. What were they?**

- men of war, Solomon's servants, princes, captains, horsemen

**23 What did Solomon's 550 chief officers do?**

- bare rule over the people that wrought in the work

**25 What did Solomon do three times a year?**

- offer burnt and peace offerings and incense

**26 What did Solomon make at Ezion-geber?**

- a navy of ships

**28 Who helped Solomon's navy get gold from Ophir? v27**

- Hiram's shipmen

## 1 KINGS 10

- August 15

**1 Who heard of Solomon's fame and came to visit him?**

- the queen of Sheba

**1 Why did the queen of Sheba visit Solomon?**

- to prove him with hard questions

**2 And when she was come Solomon, she \_\_\_\_ with him of all that was in her \_\_\_\_.**

- communed, heart

**2 What did the queen come to Jerusalem with?**

- a very great train - camels that bare spices, very much gold, precious stones

**5 When the queen saw all that Solomon had, how did she feel?**

- there was no more spirit in her (overwhelmed)

**9 Why did the queen say that the LORD had made Solomon king?**

- because the LORD loved Israel forever

**10 What did the queen of Sheba give to Solomon?**

- 120 talents of gold, a very great store of spices, precious stones

**11 What did the navy of Hiram bring from Ophir besides gold?**

- almu trees (sandalwood), and precious stones

**12 What did the king make out of the almu trees that he received from Hiram?**

- pillars for the LORD's house and the king's house, harps and psalteries

**13 What did Solomon give the queen of Sheba besides what he gave her of his royal bounty?**

- all her desire, whatsoever she asked

**14 What was the weight of the gold that came to Solomon in one year?**

- 666 talents of gold

**14 Research: Where in the New Testament is the number 666 mentioned?**

-

**17 Where did Solomon put the 300 golden shields?**

- in the house of the forest of Lebanon

**18 What was Solomon's throne made of?**

- ivory overlaid with gold

**20 How many lions were on both sides of the steps leading up to the throne?**

- twelve in total

**21 Why was nothing made of silver in the days of Solomon?**

- it was nothing accounted of (silver was of little value)

**21 Why did all the earth seek to Solomon?**

- to hear the wisdom that God had put in his heart

**22 What did the navy of Tharshish bring to Solomon every three years?**

- *gold, silver, ivory, apes, and peacocks*

**23 In what did Solomon exceed all the kings of the earth?**

- *riches, wisdom*

**26 Research: What was the first rule for kings given by the LORD to Moses, which Solomon disobeyed?**

- *Deut 17:16 - he shall not multiply horses*

**27 What was silver like for abundance in Jerusalem? v.21**

- *stones*

**28 What, other than horses, was brought up out of Egypt?**

- *linen yarn*

## 1 KINGS 11

- *August 16*

**1 Research: What was the third rule for kings that the LORD gave to Moses that Solomon disobeyed?**

- *Deut 17:17 - he shall not multiply wives*

**2 Why did the LORD tell the children of Israel not to marry people of other nations?**

- *their hearts would be turned away after their gods*

**3 How many wives and concubines did Solomon have?**

- *one thousand (700 wives and 300 concubines)*

**4 When Solomon was old, and his heart was turned after other gods, what was wrong with his heart?**

- *it was not perfect with the LORD his God, as David's was*

**5 Which god was the abomination of the Amorites?**

- *Milcom*

**6 Did Solomon continue in the ways of his father David?**

- *no, he did evil in the sight of the LORD*

**7 What gods did Solomon make a high place for?**

- *Chemosh and Molech*

**8 What did Solomon's strange wives do to their gods?**

- *burnt incense and sacrificed*

**11 I will surely \_\_\_\_ the kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy \_\_\_\_.**

- *rend, servant*

**12 Why was God not going to rend the kingdom from Solomon in his days?**

- *for David his father's sake*

**13 For whose sake would the LORD leave one tribe to Solomon's son?**

- *for David's sake and for Jerusalem's sake*

**14 What three adversaries of Solomon are found in this chapter?**

- *Hadad, v23 Rezon, v26 Jeroboam*

**15 Who, as captain of the host, had smitten every male in Edom?**

- *Joab*

**16 How long did Joab remain in Edom?**

- *six months*

**17 Who of the Edomites fled to Egypt and married the sister of Tahpenes the queen? v.19**

- *Hadad*

**18 What did Pharaoh do for Hadad?**

- *gave him an house, appointed him victuals and gave him land*

**19 What relation did Hadad become to Pharaoh?**

- *brother-in-law (he married Pharaoh's wife's sister)*

**21 When did Hadad want to return to his own country?**

- *when he heard that David and Joab were dead*

**24 Who was Rezon? v25**

- *an adversary of Solomon and king of Syria*

**26 Who was Jeroboam's father?**

- *Nebat*

**28 Why did Solomon make Jeroboam ruler over all the charge of the house of Joseph?**

- *he saw that he was industrious*

**29 Who was the prophet that found Jeroboam and told him he would be the future ruler?**

- *Ahijah the Shilonite*

**31 Why was Jeroboam given 10 pieces of the rent garment?**

- *10 tribes of the kingdom would be rent from Solomon and given to him*

**33 What three gods in particular are mentioned as being worshipped?**

- *Ashtoreth, Chemosh and Milcom (Molech)*

**34 Why would the LORD keep one tribe for David's sake?**

- because he kept my commandments and my statutes

**38 God would be with Jeroboam if he did as whom?**

- David, my servant

**40 Why did Jeroboam flee into Egypt?**

- because Solomon sought to kill him

**42 How long did Solomon reign over all Israel?**

- forty years

**43 Where was Solomon buried?**

- in the city of David

**43 Who succeeded Solomon as king?**

- Rehoboam

## 1 KINGS 12

- August 17

**1 Where was Rehoboam made king?**

- Shechem

**2 Where was Jeroboam when Rehoboam was crowned?**

- in Egypt

**4 What type of yoke had king Solomon put upon the people of Israel?**

- grievous, heavy

**6 Who did Rehoboam consult with?**

- the old men, v.8 the young men that grew up with him (his peers)

**7 What did the old men advise Rehoboam to do?**

- be a servant to them and speak good words to them

**8 Whose counsel did Rehoboam speak after?**

- the counsel of the young men, that were grown up with him

**10 My \_\_\_\_\_ shall be thicker than my father's \_\_\_\_\_.**

- little finger, loins

**10 How did Rehoboam compare his rule to that of his father?**

- as a little finger to his father's loins

**11 My father chastised you with \_\_\_\_\_, but I will chastise you with \_\_\_\_\_.**

- whips, scorpions

**13 How did the king answer the people?**

- roughly

**14 Whose counsel did Rehoboam speak after? v8, 10**

- the counsel of the young men, that were grown up with him

**15 Why did the king hearken not unto the people?**

- for the cause was from the LORD that he might fulfil his words

**17 Who did Rehoboam reign over?**

- the children of Israel that dwelt in the cities of Judah

**18 Who did Rehoboam send that all Israel stoned with stones?**

- Adoram, who was over the tribute

**20 What was the only tribe that followed the house of David?**

- Judah

**21 What two tribes remained loyal to Rehoboam?**

- all the house of Judah with the tribe of Benjamin

**21 Why did Rehoboam assemble all the house of Judah and the tribe of Benjamin?**

- to fight against the house of Israel to bring the kingdom to him

**22 Who did the word of God come to?**

- Shemaiah

**24 Why didn't Judah and Benjamin fight against the house of Israel?**

- the LORD told them not to, for it was from him

**27 Why did Jeroboam make two golden calves? v28**

- he thought that the people would turn to Jerusalem

**29 Where did Jeroboam set up two golden calves for the people?**

- Bethel and Dan

**31 Who did Jeroboam make to be priests?**

- the lowest of the people, which were not of the sons of Levi

**32 On what day was the feast Jeroboam ordained held on?**

- fifteenth day of the eighth month, same day as the feast in Judah

**32 At the feast Jeroboam ordained who did he sacrifice unto?**

- the calves he had made

**1 KINGS 13***- August 18*

**2 In 1 Kings 13 who was the king that was prophesied about?**

*- Josiah*

**2 What kind of bones did the man of God say would be burnt on the altar?**

*- men's*

**3 What was the sign that the LORD had spoken?**

*- the altar would be rent and the ashes on it would be poured out*

**4 What happened to Jeroboam's hand?**

*- it dried up*

**6 What did Jeroboam ask the man of God to do for him?**

*- to pray to God for him that his hand would be restored unto him*

**6 Research: Where in the book of Acts does a condemned man ask an apostle to pray for hi?**

*- Acts 8:24*

**7 What did Jeroboam say he would give the man of God if he went home with him?**

*- a reward*

**9 Why wouldn't the man of God go home with Jeroboam?**

*- because God told him not to turn again by the same way that he came*

**11 Where did the old prophet live?**

*- Bethel*

**14 Where did the old prophet find the prophet of Judah?**

*- under an oak tree*

**15 What did the old prophet ask the prophet from Judah to do?**

*- go home with him and eat bread*

**18 How did the old prophet trick the other prophet?**

*- by saying an angel told him to bring him home and feed him*

**22 What did the LORD say would happen to the man of God from Judah because he disobeyed him?**

*- thy carcase shall not come unto the sepulchre of thy fathers*

**24 What happened to the prophet who disobeyed?**

*- a lion met him by the way and slew him*

**28 The lion had not \_\_\_\_ the carcass nor \_\_\_\_ the ass.**

*- eaten, torn*

**30 What did the old prophet say in the morning?**

*- Alas, my brother*

**30 Where did the old prophet bury the prophet from Judah?**

*- in his own grave*

**31 Where did the old prophet ask his sons to bury him when he died?**

*- in the sepulchre wherein the man of God is buried*

**32 What did the old prophet say would surely come to pass?**

*- the saying which the other prophet cried against the altar etc.*

**33 What sin did Jeroboam do that caused his family to be cut off and destroyed from the face of the earth?**

*- made again of the lowest people priests of the high places*

**33 What did Jeroboam himself become according to this 1 Kings 13?**

*- one of the priests of the high places***1 KINGS 14***- August 19*

**1 What happened to Jeroboam's son, Abijah?**

*- he fell sick*

**2 Why did Jeroboam's wife go to Ahijah at her husband's command?**

*- to ask what would happen to their sick son Abijah*

**2 Why did Jeroboam tell his wife to disguise herself?**

*- so she would not be known to be the wife of Jeroboam*

**3 What gift did Jeroboam's wife take to Ahijah the prophet?**

*- ten loaves and cracknels and a cruse of honey*

**4 Why was Ahijah blind?**

*- his eyes were set by reason of his age*

**5 Since Ahijah was blind, how did he know that the woman was the wife of Jeroboam?**

*- God told him the heavy tidings he was to reveal to her*



**8 What former king did God say Jeroboam was not like?**

- *David*

**9 How did the LORD compare Jeroboam to those who had gone before him?**

- *he has done evil above all that were before him*

**11 What would become of Jeroboam's male descendants when they died?**

- *they would be eaten by dogs or by fowls of the air*

**12 When would Jeroboam's child die?**

- *when Jeroboam's wife's feet entered into the city*

**13 Why was only Jeroboam's son buried and not eaten by animals?**

- *because in him there was found some good thing toward the LORD God of Israel*

**15 How would God smite Israel?**

- *as a reed is shaken in the water, and he shall root up Israel*

**15 Research: When did the LORD root up Israel and scatter them beyond the river?**

-

**17 What happened to Abijah the son of Jeroboam?**

- *as soon as Jeroboam's wife stepped over the threshold, he died*

**20 How long did Jeroboam reign?**

- *twenty-two years*

**20 Who reigned in Jeroboam's stead?**

- *his son Nadab*

**21 Who reigned in Judah?**

- *Solomon's son Rehoboam*

**21 Where did the LORD choose to put his name?**

- *in Jerusalem*

**22 Did Judah remain faithful to the LORD under Rehoboam?**

- *no; their sins were worse than their fathers*

**25 What king attacked Jerusalem in the fifth year of Rehoboam?**

- *Shishak, king of Egypt*

**26 What did Shishak take away from the house of the LORD?**

- *the treasures of the house of the LORD, the king's house, all the gold shields that Solomon made*

**30 Who was there war between all their days?**

- *Rehoboam and Jeroboam*

**31 Who was Rehoboam's mother? v21**

- *Naamah, an Ammonitess*

## 1 KINGS 15

- *August 20*

**1 When Jeroboam was king of Israel, who was king in Judah?**

- *Abijam*

**2 Who was Abijam's mother?**

- *Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom*

**3 What was wrong with Abijam's heart?**

- *it was not perfect with the LORD his God, as David's was*

**4 Why then was Abijam given a lamp in Jerusalem?**

- *for David's sake ... to establish Jerusalem*

**5 What was the occasion when David did wrong in the LORD's eyes?**

- *the matter of Uriah the Hittite*

**6 Who did Rehoboam have war with all of his days?**

- *Jeroboam*

**7 Other than Rehoboam, who else was Jeroboam at war with?**

- *Abijam*

**9 Who reigned in Judah after Abijam?**

- *Asa, his son*

**10 How many years did Asa reign in Jerusalem?**

- *forty and one*

**10 Research: What was Maachah's relationship to Asa?**

- *mother (although other translations suggest grandmother)*

**11 Did Asa remain faithful to the LORD?**

- *yes*

**12 What did Asa remove from the land? v13**

- *the sodomites, idols, the queen*

**13 Why did Asa remove his mother (grandmother) from being queen?**

- *because she had made an idol in a grove*

**15 What did Asa bring into the house of the LORD?**

*- the things he and his father dedicated: silver, gold and vessels*

**16 Who did Asa war against all of his days?**

*- Baasha, king of Israel*

**17 What city did Baasha build to stop people from travelling to and from Asa?**

*- Ramah*

**18 Where did Asa get the money to pay Benhadad?**

*- he took all the silver and gold that were left in the treasures of the house of the LORD and of the king's house*

**19 Why did Asa give Benhadad a present of silver and gold?**

*- to bribe him to break his treaty with Baasha*

**21 What did Baasha do when he heard that Benhadad sent the captains of the hosts against cities of Israel?**

*- he left off building Ramah and dwelt in Tirzah*

**22 What cities did Asa build with the stones and timber from Ramah?**

*- Geba of Benjamin and Mizpah*

**23 What disease did Asa get in his old age?**

*- a disease in his feet*

**24 Who reigned after Asa?**

*- Jehoshaphat, his son*

**25 Who reigned in Israel for two years during Asa's reign?**

*- Nadab, the son of Jeroboam*

**27 Who smote Nadab and reigned in his stead?**

*- Baasha*

**29 Who had prophesied that Jeroboam's household would be destroyed?**

*- Ahijah the Shilonite*

**30 Why did the LORD destroy the house of Jeroboam?**

*- because he provoked the LORD to anger by his sins and causing Israel to sin*

**33 How long did Baasha reign over Israel in Tirzah?**

*- twenty and four years*

**34 In whose ways did Baasha walk?**

*- Jeroboam's*

**1 KINGS 16**

*- August 21*

**1 Who did the word of God come to and who was it against?**

*- Jehu, Baasha*

**4 Because of the wickedness of Baasha, what was prophesied concerning his descendents?**

*- him that dieth of in the city shall the dogs eat, him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat*

**5 Where else are the acts of Baasha recorded?**

*- in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel*

**7 Research: Who was Baasha condemned for killing?**

*- Nadab the son of Jeroboam 15:25-27*

**9 What was Zimri captain of?**

*- half of Elah's chariots*

**9 Where was Elah when Zimri killed him?**

*- in Tirzah, in the house of Arza*

**10 What was Elah doing when Zimri killed him?**

*- drinking himself drunk*

**11 What did Zimri do when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne?**

*- slew all the house of Baasha; left not one male, kinsfolk or friend*

**12 What prophecy did Zimri fulfill in killing Baasha's household?**

*- the prophecy given to Jehu from the LORD*

**15 How long did Zimri reign over Israel?**

*- seven days*

**16 What was Omri's position before he was appointed king over Israel?**

*- the captain of the host*

**17 Who besieged Tirzah?**

*- Omri and all Israel with him*

**18 What did Zimri do when he saw that Tirzah was taken?**

*- went into the palace of the king's house and burnt it and himself*

**21 What two people were the people of Israel divided among?**

*- Tibni and Omri*

**22 What two things happened because the people that followed Omri prevailed over those that followed Tibni?**

- *Tibni died and Omri reigned*

**24 What did Omri buy for two talents of silver?**

- *the hill Samaria of Shemer*

**25 Omri wrought \_\_\_\_ in the eyes of the LORD and did \_\_\_\_ than \_\_\_\_ that were before him.**

- *evil, worse, all*

**28 Where was Omri buried?**

- *in Samaria*

**29 How long did Ahab reign over Israel in Samaria?**

- *twenty two years*

**31 Who did Ahab take to wife?**

- *Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal king of the Zidonians*

**31 As if it had been a \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ for him to walk in the sins of Jeroboam the son of \_\_\_\_.**

- *light thing, Nebat*

**32 What did Ahab do after taking Jezebel for his wife?**

- *served Baal and worshipped him; reared up an altar for Baal in the house of Baal which he had built*

**32 Where did Ahab construct a house for Baal?**

- *Samaria*

**33 What did Ahab do more than all the kings of Israel that were before him?**

- *provoked the LORD God of Israel to anger*

**34 What were the names of the two sons that Hiel lost?**

- *Abiram and Segub*

**34 Who tried to rebuild Jericho?**

- *Hiel the Bethelite*

**34 Research: Why did Hiel lose his two sons?**

- *Joshua 6:26*

## **1 KINGS 17**

- *August 22*

**1 What did Elijah prophecy concerning rain in Israel at the time of Ahab?**

- *there would be no dew or rain these years, but according to my word*

**1 Research: How long was it before there was rain?**

- *three and a half years; see James 5:17*

**3 What brook was Elijah instructed to hide himself by?**

- *Cherith*

**4 Who did the LORD command to feed Elijah?**

- *the ravens*

**6 How did the LORD provide for Elijah while he was hiding by the brook Cherith?**

- *ravens brought bread and flesh in the morning and evening; he drank from brook*

**9 Why did God send Elijah to the widow? v7**

- *the LORD had commanded her to sustain him since the brook had dried up*

**9 What city was Elijah sent to in order to find the widow woman?**

- *Zarephath*

**10 Where did Elijah find the widow woman?**

- *at the gate of the city*

**10 What did Elijah ask the widow woman to fetch him? v11**

- *a little water in a vessel and a morsel of bread*

**12 What did the widow tell Elijah that she had left?**

- *a handful of meal in a barrel and a little oil in a cruse (jar)*

**12 How many sticks was the women going to gather?**

- *two*

**14 How long would the barrel of meal and the cruse of oil last?**

- *until the day that the LORD sent rain upon the earth*

**15 How long were Elijah, the widow and her house able to eat?**

- *many days*

**17 How sick was the widow's son?**

- *he died*

**18 Why did the widow think her son had died?**

- *to call her sin to remembrance*

**19 Where did Elijah take the boy?**

- *up into the loft where he abode and laid him on his bed*

**21 What did Elijah ask the LORD to do?**

- *let child's soul come into him again (life return)*

**21 How many times did Elijah stretch himself upon the boy?**

- *three*

**23 What did Elijah say to the widow when her son was raised from the dead?**

- *See, thy son liveth*

**24 How did the widow become completely convinced that Elijah was a man of God and that the word of the LORD in his mouth was truth?**

- *because he raised her son from the dead*

**24 Research: What similar event should convince us that Jesus was God's son?**

-

**1 KINGS 18**

- *August 23*

**1 What two things did the LORD tell Elijah?**

- *to show himself to Ahab and he would send rain upon the earth*

**2 Where was there a sore famine?**

- *in Samaria*

**3 Whose house was Obadiah governor over?**

- *Ahab's*

**4 What deed showed that Obadiah feared the LORD?**

- *he hid 100 prophets in a cave and fed them*

**5 What was Obadiah looking for when he found Elijah?**

- *grass to save the horses and mules*

**8 What did Elijah tell Obadiah to tell Ahab?**

- *Behold, Elijah is here*

**10 Where had Ahab sent to seek for Elijah?**

- *in all nations and kingdoms*

**12 What had Obadiah done from his youth?**

- *feared the LORD*

**12 Why was Obadiah afraid to tell Ahab where Elijah was?**

- *he thought that the Spirit of the LORD would carry Elijah away and Ahab would slay Obadiah*

**15 What did Elijah say he would do as surely as the LORD of hosts liveth?**

- *he would surely show himself unto Ahab that day*

**17 What did Ahab refer to Elijah?**

- *he that troubleth Israel*

**18 Why did Elijah say that Ahab and his father's house troubled Israel?**

- *they had forsaken the commandments of the LORD and followed Baalim*

**19 Who did Elijah tell Ahab to gather at mount Carmel?**

- *all Israel, 450 prophets of Baal, 400 prophets of the grove which ate at Jezebel's table*

**19 How many prophets of Baal were there? v22**

- *four hundred and fifty*

**21 What did Elijah say to the people gathered on mount Carmel?**

- *How long halt ye between two opinions? If the LORD be God follow him: but if Baal, then follow him*

**24 How were the people to know whether the LORD was God or Baal was God?**

- *the God that answereth by fire, let him be God*

**25 Why did Elijah tell the people to choose their bullock and dress it first?**

- *for they were many*

**29 What happened when the prophets of Baal called upon Baal?**

- *there was no answer*

**29 How long did the prophets of Baal call upon him to send fire?**

- *till the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice*

**30 Elijah \_\_\_\_\_ the altar of the LORD that was \_\_\_\_\_**

- *repaired, broken down*

**31 How many stones did Elijah use to build an altar in the name of the LORD?**

- *twelve, according to the number of the tribes*

**32 How many measures of seed would the trench contain?**

- *two*

**34 How many times did Elijah douse the altar with water?**

- *three times; 12 barrels of water all together*

**36 When did Elijah pray to the LORD to ask Him to send fire to consume the sacrifice?**

- *at the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice*

**38 What happened when Elijah called upon the LORD?**

- *fire consumed the sacrifice, wood, stones, dust, and water*

**39 What did the people do when they saw what the LORD had done?**

- *fell on their faces and they repeated: The LORD, he is the God*

**40 What happened to the prophets of Baal?**

- *Elijah brought them down to the brook Kishon and slew them there*

**41 Why did Elijah tell Ahab to get up, eat and drink?**

- *for there is a sound of abundance of rain*

**43 How many times did Elijah send his servant to the top of the hill until he saw a small cloud?**

- *seven times*

**44 What did Elijah's servant see the seventh time when he went to the top of the hill and looked toward the sea?**

- *a little cloud arising out of the sea, like a man's hand*

**46 What did Elijah do when the hand of the LORD was upon him?**

- *girded up his loins and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel*

## **1 KINGS 19**

- *August 24*

**2 Why did Jezebel threaten to kill Elijah? v1**

- *Ahab told her all Elijah had done to the prophets of Baal*

**3 Where did Elijah leave his servant when he fled for his life?**

- *in Beersheba*

**4 Where did Elijah go after he left his servant in Beersheba?**

- *a day's journey into the wilderness*

**4 Research: Why did Elijah feel so low?**

-

**4 What kind of tree did Elijah sit under?**

- *juniper*

**4 What request did Elijah make under the juniper tree?**

- *that he might die*

**5 What happened to Elijah while he slept?**

- *an angel touched him and told him to arise and eat*

**6 What food did the LORD provide for Elijah?**

- *a cake baked on the coals and a cruse of water*

**7 Why did the angel tell Elijah the second time to arise and eat?**

- *because the journey was too great for him*

**8 How long did the food that God provided Elijah gave him strength?**

- *40 days and 40 nights*

**9 Where was Elijah when the word of the LORD came to him?**

- *in a cave*

**10 What did Elijah tell the LORD that the children of Israel had done?**

- *forsaken his covenant, thrown down his altars, slain his prophets*

**11 What did the strong wind do?**

- *rent the mountains and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD*

**11 Where did the LORD tell Elijah to stand?**

- *upon the mount before Him*

**12 Was the LORD in the wind, fire, earthquake or still small voice?**

- *still small voice*

**13 What did Elijah do when he heard the still small voice?**

- *wrapped his face in his mantle and stood in the entering in of the cave*

**15 What was Elijah to do when he came to the wilderness of Damascus?**

- *anoint Hazael to be king over Syria*

**16 Who was to be anointed prophet instead of Elijah?**

- *Elisha the son of Shaphat*

**16 Who was to be anointed king over Israel?**

- *Jehu the son of Nimshi*

**17** And it shall come to pass that him that escapeth the \_\_\_\_ of Hazael shall \_\_\_\_ slay: and him that escapeth from the sword of Jehu shall \_\_\_\_ slay.

- sword, Jehu, Elisha

**18** How many had the LORD reserved in Israel which had not worshipped Baal?

- seven thousand

**19** What did Elijah do as he passed by Elisha?

- cast his mantle upon him

**19** How many yoke of oxen was Elisha plowing with?

- twelve

**20** What did Elisha ask to do before he followed Elijah?

- kiss his father and mother

**21** What did Elisha do before he went after Elijah and ministered unto him?

- slew and boiled a yoke of oxen and gave it to the people to eat

## 1 KINGS 20

- August 25

**1** Who besieged Samaria and warred against it?

- Benhadad the king of Syria and all his host

**1** How many kings besieged Samaria with Benhadad?

- thirty and two

**4** When Benhadad told Ahab that all that he had belonged to him, how did Ahab respond?

- he said "I am thine, and all that I have"

**6** What did Benhadad's messengers tell Ahab the second time that they would take?

- whatsoever was pleasant in Ahab's eyes

**8** What did the elders advise Ahab to do regarding the letter sent by Benhadad?

- not to hearken unto him nor consent to him

**11** Let not him that \_\_\_\_ on his harness boast himself as he that \_\_\_\_ it off.

- girdeth, putteth

**12** What did Benhadad and the kings like to do in the pavilions?

- drink themselves drunk, see also verse 16

**13** What did the prophet sent by the LORD tell Ahab?

- he would deliver the great multitude into his hand; and he would know who was the LORD

**14** Who did the prophet say would lead the battle?

- Ahab

**15** How many princes of the provinces were there?

- two hundred and thirty two

**16** When did Ahab and the people go out against Benhadad?

- at noon

**18** Whether they be come out for \_\_\_\_, take them \_\_\_\_; or whether they come out for \_\_\_\_, take them \_\_\_\_.

- peace, alive, war, alive

**20** What happened to Benhadad and the Syrians?

- the army of Israel defeated them and they fled

**22** What did the prophet prophesy after the battle?

- at the return of year the king of Syria would come against him

**23** Where did the king of Syria feel that they would be stronger than the Israelites?

- in the plain

**23** Why did the Syrians think that they could overcome the Israelites in the plain?

- they thought the Israelites' gods were gods of the hills

**27** The children of Israel pitched before them like two little \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_; but the Syrians filled the \_\_\_\_.

- flocks, kids, country

**28** What did the man of God say to Ahab concerning the battle?

- the LORD would deliver them into his hand

**29** How long did it take for the Israelites to slay one hundred thousand footmen?

- one day

**30** How were 27 000 Syrian men killed during the second battle?

- a wall fell on them

**31 What did Benhadad's servants suggest they do?**

*- put sackcloth on their loins, ropes on their heads and surrender to Ahab*

**31 What had Benhadad's servants heard about the kings of the house of Israel?**

*- that they were merciful*

**34 What did Benhadad tell Ahab he would do?**

*- restore the cities which his father took from Ahab's father*

**35 Who asked his neighbour to slay him?**

*- a certain man of the sons of the prophets*

**36 What happened to the man who wouldn't smite the prophet when he was told to?**

*- a lion slew him*

**38 Who did the prophet wait for after he was wounded?**

*- the king*

**38 How did the prophet disguise himself while he was waiting for the King?**

*- with ashes on his face*

**42 ... therefore thy \_\_\_\_ shall go for his \_\_\_\_ and thy \_\_\_\_ for his \_\_\_\_.**

*- life, life, people, people*

**42 Why did the prophet say that Ahab would die?**

*- because he let Benhadad go when God had delivered him into his hand*

## **1 KINGS 21**

*- August 26*

**1 Where was Naboth's vineyard?**

*- in Jezreel, close to the palace of Ahab*

**2 What was Ahab going to give Naboth for his vineyard?**

*- a better vineyard, or the worth of it in money*

**2 Why did Ahab want Naboth's vineyard?**

*- for a garden of herbs and because it was close to his house*

**3 Why would Naboth not sell his vineyard to Ahab?**

*- it was his inheritance*

**4 Where else is Ahab spoken of as being "heavy and displeased"?**

*- 0.863194*

**4 What did Ahab do since he couldn't buy the vineyard?**

*- laid down on his bed, turned away his face and did not eat*

**7 What did Jezebel say she would do for Ahab?**

*- I will give thee the vineyard of Naboth*

**8 What did Jezebel plan so that Ahab could get the vineyard? v9-14**

*- wrote letters, had false witnesses stone Naboth for blasphemy*

**8 Who did Jezebel send letters to?**

*- the elders and nobles that dwelt in Naboth's city*

**10 Who did Jezebel send to bear false witness against Naboth?**

*- two men, sons of Belial*

**10 Who did the witnesses say that Naboth blasphemed?**

*- God and the king*

**13 What was done to Naboth because of this charge?**

*- they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones*

**16 What did Ahab do when he heard that Naboth was dead?**

*- rose up to go to Naboth's vineyard to possess it*

**19 Where would the dogs lick Ahab's blood?**

*- in the place where the dogs licked Naboth's blood*

**20 Why did Elijah say he had found Ahab?**

*- because Ahab sold himself to work evil in the sight of the LORD*

**22 What did Elijah say would become of Ahab's descendants?**

*- they would be cut off as the houses of Jeroboam and Baasha were*

**23 What was prophesied about Jezebel's death?**

*- that the dogs would eat her by the walls of Jezreel*

**25 Who stirred up Ahab to work wickedness in the sight of the LORD?**

*- Jezebel, his wife*

**25 Who was like Ahab who worked wickedness in the sight of the LORD?**

- *no one*

**26 According to which nation did Ahab do works like?**

- *Amorites*

**26 What did the LORD do to the Amorites?**

- *cast them out before the children of Israel*

**27 What did Ahab do when he heard Elijah's words?**

- *rent his clothes, put on and lay in sackcloth, fasted, went softly (felt remorse)*

**29 What sort of reward did Ahab receive since he humbled himself?**

- *the trouble that was prophesied would not happen in his day*

## 1 KINGS 22

- *August 27*

**1 How long was there no war between Syria and Israel?**

- *three years*

**2 When did Jehoshaphat come down to the king of Israel?**

- *in the third year*

**4 What did Jehoshaphat answer the king of Israel when he asked him to go with him to battle at Ramoth-gilead?**

- *I am as thou art, my people as thy people, my horses as thy horses*

**5 What did Jehoshaphat say to the king of Israel?**

- *Inquire, I pray thee, at the word of the LORD to day*

**6 What did the four hundred prophets tell the king of Israel to do?**

- *go up against Ramoth-gilead, for the LORD will deliver it to him*

**8 Why did the king of Israel hate Micaiah?**

- *he always prophesied evil things about him*

**11 What did Zedekiah say that the kings would do?**

- *push the Syrians until they were consumed*

**13 What did the messenger tell Micaiah that his word should be?**

- *like the word of one of the prophets, that which is good*

**14 What did Micaiah say he would speak?**

- *what the LORD saith unto him*

**15 What was the first thing Micaiah told the king of Israel concerning fighting Ramoth-gilead?**

- *Go and prosper, for the LORD shall deliver it into the hand of the king*

**16 Research: Why didn't the king accept Micaiah's first response?**

-

**17 What did Micaiah tell the king of Israel after he was told to tell the truth?**

- *(parable) after the battle, the people would not have a king*

**20 Why did the LORD put a lying spirit in the mouth of Ahab's prophets?**

- *to persuade Ahab to go and fall at Ramoth-gilead*

**24 Who smote Micaiah on the cheek?**

- *Zedekiah*

**27 What did the king of Israel tell Amon and Joash to feed Micaiah on until he came in peace?**

- *bread and water of affliction*

**28 How would the people know if the LORD had not spoken to Micaiah?**

- *if Ahab returned in peace*

**30 How did the king of Israel plan to escape death?**

- *by disguising himself*

**31 Who did the king of Syria command his thirty and two captains to fight?**

- *only the king of Israel*

**32 Who did the captains think was the king of Israel?**

- *Jehoshaphat, king of Judah*

**34 How was Ahab king of Israel killed?**

- *a soldier shot his bow randomly and hit the king and he died*

**35 When did Ahab die?**

- *at even*

**35 Where did the blood from Ahab's wound run out into?**

- *the midst of the chariot*

**36 What was the proclamation that went throughout the host about the time of the going down of the sun?**

- *Every man to his city, and every man to his own country*



**38 Where was the chariot washed?**

- *in the pool of Samaria*

**38 What is the significance of Ahab's chariot being washed in the pool in Samaria?**

- *the dogs licked the blood, fulfilling Micaiah's prophecy*

**39 What kind of house did Ahab make?**

- *an ivory house*

**41 Who was king of Judah after Asa?**

- *Jehoshaphat*

**42 How old was Jehoshaphat when he began to reign?**

- *thirty and five years*

**43 Although Jehoshaphat walked in the ways of Asa, his father, what didn't he do?**

- *take away the high places where people offered and burnt incense*

**46 And the remnant of the \_\_\_\_\_, which remained in the days of his father Asa, he took out of the land.**

- *sodomites*

**47 There was no \_\_\_\_\_ in Edom: a \_\_\_\_\_ was king.**

- *king, deputy*

**48 Why did Jehoshaphat make ships of Tharshish?**

- *to go to Ophir for gold*

**48 Why didn't Jehoshaphat's ships go to Ophir?**

- *they were broken at Ezion-geber*

**52 In whose ways did Ahaziah walk?**

- *his father, mother, and Jeroboam*

**2 KINGS 1**

- August 28

**1 Who rebelled against Israel after Ahab's death?**

- Moab

**2 Who did Ahaziah want his messengers to enquire of?**

- Baalzebub, the god of Ekron

**2 Why did Ahaziah send messengers to inquire of Ekron?**

- to see if he would recover of his disease

**3 Who told Elijah to meet Ahaziah's messengers?**

- the angel of the LORD

**4 What did the LORD say would become of Ahaziah?**

- he would surely die

**8 What manner of man was Elijah?**

- a hairy man with a leather girdle

**10 What happened to the first two sets of men who were sent out to get Elijah? v10-11**

- God sent fire to consume them

**10 Why did fire consume the men?**

- to prove to Ahaziah that Elijah was sent from God

**13 What did the third captain do when he came to Elijah?**

- fell on his knees and besought him

**15 Why did Elijah go with the third set of men sent to him?**

- he was told to by an angel

**17 Who reigned over Israel in Ahaziah's place?**

- Jehoram (Joram)

**17 Who was king in Judah when Jehoram became king in Israel?**

- Jehoram, son of Jehoshaphat

**2 KINGS 2**

**2 What regions did Elijah go to before being taken up into heaven? v4-7**

- Bethel, Jericho, Jordan

**3 Who told Elisha that the LORD would take his master that day? v5**

- the sons of the prophets that were at Bethel and Jericho

**7 Who stood to view Elijah and Elisha afar off?**

- fifty men of the sons of the prophets

**8 How did Elijah divide the water?**

- took his mantle, wrapped it, and smote the water

**9 What did Elisha ask of Elijah?**

- double portion of Elijah's spirit

**10 How was Elisha to know if he would receive a double portion of Elijah's spirit?**

- if he saw Elijah when he was taken

**11 How was Elijah taken up into heaven?**

- a whirlwind

**14 How did Elisha part the water?**

- He took Elijah's mantle and smote the water and said, "where is the LORD God of Elijah"

**15 When the sons of the prophets met Elisha, what did they do?**

- bowed themselves to the ground before him

**15 What did the sons of the prophets that were at Jericho say when they saw what Elisha had done?**

- The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha.

**16 When the sons of the prophets offered to look for Elijah, what did Elisha say first?**

- Ye shall not send.

**17 Why did Elisha finally send the sons of the prophets to look for Elijah?**

- they urged him till he was ashamed

**17 How long did the fifty strong men search for Elijah?**

- three days

**20 How did the LORD, through Elisha, heal the waters of the city?**

- put salt in a new cruse and cast the salt into the water

**23 How did the children mock Elisha?**

- by saying "go up thou bald head"

**24 What happened to the children who mocked Elisha?**

- two she bears tore the children

**25 Where did Elisha go after he left Bethel?**

- to mount Carmel and then returned to Samaria

**2 KINGS 3***- August 29***1 Which King of Judah did Jehoram begin to reign in the eighteenth year of?***- Jehoshaphat***1 From where did Jehoram reign?***- Samaria***1 How long did Jehoram reign over Israel?***- twelve years***1 What did Jehoram do in the sight of the LORD? v2***- wrought evil***3 Whose sins did Jehoram cleave unto?***- Jeroboam the son of Nebat***4 What did Mesha give to the king of Israel?***- 100 000 lambs, and 100 000 rams with the wool***5 When did Mesha rebel against Israel?***- when Ahab was dead***6 What did Jehoram do at the same time Moab rebelled?***- he numbered all Israel***8 What way did the kings go up?***- through the wilderness of Edom***9 How many days journey was the kings' trip?***- seven***9 Who went up to fight Moab?***- the kings of Judah, Israel, and Edom***9 Why did the kings think they would die? v10***- there was no water for them***11 What prophet did the kings inquire of?***- Elisha***11 What did the king of Israel's servant say Elisha had done to Elijah?***- poured water on his hands***13 Who did Elisha tell the king of Israel to go to?***- the prophets of his father and mother***14 Why did Elisha look toward Jehoram and see him?***- he regarded the presence of Jehoshaphat***15 When did the hand of the LORD come upon Elisha?***- when the minstrel played***16 What were the kings told to do? v17***- make the valley full of ditches to catch water***20 When did the country become filled with water?***- in the morning, when the meat offering was offered***23 What did the Moabites think the kings had done?***- smitten one another***26 What did the king of Moab do when he saw that the battle was too sore for him?***- took 700 men with swords to break through to the king of Edom***27 What did the king of Moab do to his eldest son?***- sacrificed him***2 KINGS 4***- August 30***1 Who cried unto Elisha?***- a certain woman of the wives of the sons of the prophets***1 What did she say the creditor was come to do?***- to take her two sons to be bondmen***2 What did the woman only have in her house?***- a pot of oil***2 Research: What does oil represent in Scripture?***-***3 What was the woman to borrow from her neighbours?***- empty vessels***6 What was the first miracle that Elisha performed in this chapter?***- filled many vessels with oil from one vessel of oil***7 What did the widow do with the oil?***- sold it to pay a debt, and lived on the rest***8 What did the great woman from Shunem constrain Elisha to do?***- eat bread*

**10 What four things were in Elisha's room?**

- a bed, table, stool, and candlestick

**12 Who was Elisha's servant?**

- Gehazi

**13 What did the woman answer Elisha when he asked her if she wanted to be spoken for to the king?**

- I dwell among mine own people

**14 What did Gehazi tell Elisha about the woman?**

- She hath no child and her husband is old.

**16 What did Elisha promise the Shunammite?**

- a son

**20 What time did the child die?**

- at noon

**21 When the child died, where did his mother lay him?**

- on the bed of the man of God

**25 Where did the great woman find the man of God?**

- Mount Carmel

**25 Research: What had Elijah done on Mount Carmel?**

-

**33 How did Elisha raise the child?**

- prayed and stretched out upon the child twice

**35 What was the first sign that the child was alright?**

- he sneezed seven times

**41 What did Elisha cast into the pot?**

- meal

**42 Who brought Elisha bread of the firstfruits?**

- a man from Baalshalisha

**43 How many men did the servant set the 20 loaves of barley and corn in the husk before?**

- one hundred

## 2 KINGS 5

- August 31

**1 Why was Naaman a great and honourable man to his master?**

- because by him the LORD had given deliverance unto Syria, and he was a mighty man of valour

**1 What was the position that Naaman held?**

- captain of the host of the king of Syria

**1 What disease did Naaman have?**

- leprosy

**1 Research: What does leprosy represent in Scripture?**

-

**2 Who told Naaman to go see Elisha?**

- a maid of Naaman's wife

**2 How did the little maid from Israel come to wait on Naaman's wife?**

- the Syrians had brought her captive out of Israel

**5 What did the king of Syria send with Naaman to the king of Israel, along with a letter?**

- 10 talents of silver, 6 000 pieces of gold, 10 changes of raiment

**7 When he received the letter, what did the king of Israel think the king of Syria was doing?**

- seeking a quarrel with him

**8 Why did Elisha want the king to let Naaman come to him?**

- God would heal him and he would know that there was a prophet in Israel

**9 How did Naaman travel to Elisha?**

- with his horses and chariot

**10 What was Naaman told to do to cure himself?**

- to wash in Jordan seven times

**12 What rivers of Damascus did Naaman think were better than all the waters of Israel?**

- Abana and Pharpar

**13 What did Naaman's servant tell him he would have done if Elisha had bidden it?**

- some great thing

**14 And his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a \_\_\_\_\_, and he was \_\_\_\_\_.**

- little child, clean.

**15 What did Naaman say about God once he was healed?**

- I know there is no God in all the earth, but in Israel.

**17 Why did Naaman ask for two mules' burden of earth?**

- he would no longer offer burnt offering or sacrifice to other gods, but unto the LORD

**18 What god's house did Naaman's master worship in?**

- *Rimmon*

**20 Who tricked Naaman into giving him presents?**

- *Gehazi*

**22 What did Gehazi ask Naaman to give him?**

- *a talent of silver and two changes of garments*

**22 What lie did Gehazi tell Naaman?**

- *two young men of the sons of the prophets came to him from Mount Ephraim*

**23 What did Naaman give Gehazi?**

- *two talents of silver and two changes of raiment*

**24 Research: What does 'in the tower' mean?**

-

**27 What was Gehazi's punishment for taking advantage of Naaman?**

- *the leprosy of Naaman*

## **2 KINGS 6**

- *September 1*

**1 What did the sons of the prophets tell Elisha was wrong?**

- *the place they dwelt with Elisha was too small (strait) for them*

**5 Why was one of the sons of the prophets upset when he lost the axe head?**

- *it was borrowed*

**8 Who warred against Israel?**

- *the king of Syria*

**9 Who did Elisha tell the king of Syria's plans to?**

- *the king of Israel*

**11 What did the king of Syria ask his servants?**

- *which of them was for the king of Israel*

**12 What did one of his servants tell the king of Syria about Elisha?**

- *he told the king of Israel the words he spoke in his bed chamber*

**13 Where was Elisha when the king of Syria sent for him?**

- *Dothan*

**14 What did the enemy king do in order to find Elisha?**

- *he sent horses, chariots, and a great host and encompassed the city*

**16 Why did Elisha tell his servant not to fear?**

- *they that be with us are more than they that be with them*

**17 What did Elisha's servant see when the LORD opened his eyes?**

- *the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha*

**18 What did the LORD do to the people who came to get Elisha?**

- *smote them with blindness, according to the word of Elisha*

**19 Where did Elisha lead the blind men who encompassed him?**

- *Samaria*

**21 What did the king of Israel say to Elisha when he saw the Syrians?**

- *My father, shall I smite them? Shall I smite them?*

**22 Why did Elisha tell the king not to smite the Syrians?**

- *he wouldn't smite those he took captive with his sword and bow*

**22 Instead, what did Elisha tell the king to do with them?**

- *set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master*

**24 Who was the king of Syria who besieged Samaria?**

- *Benhadad*

**25 How much did one-fourth of a cab of dove's dung sell for in the famine?**

- *five pieces of silver*

**29 What happened to the woman's son?**

- *they boiled him and ate him*

**30 What did the king do when he heard the woman's words?**

- *rent his clothes and passed by upon the wall*

**30 What did the king have underneath the clothes he ripped?**

- *sackcloth*

**32 Who sat in Elisha's house with him?**

- *the elders*

**32 What did Elisha tell the elders to do when the messenger came?**

- *shut the door and hold him fast at the door*

**33 What did Elisha say to the messenger?**

- *behold, this evil is of the LORD*

**2 KINGS 7**

- September 2

**3 How many lepers were there outside the gates of Samaria?**

- four

**4 What did the four leprous men decide to do?**

- fall unto the host of the Syrians

**5 When did the four leprous men go to the Syrians' camp?**

- at twilight

**5 What did the four leprous men discover?**

- the empty Syrian camp

**6 Why did the Syrians leave?**

- God made them hear the sounds of chariots, horses, and a great host

**8 What three things did the lepers carry from the camp and hide?**

- silver, gold, and raiment

**9 What did the leprous men think would happen to them if they waited till morning?**

- some mischief would come upon them

**9 How did the leprous men's message get to the king? v8-11**

- from the leprous men, via city porter, via porters, to the king

**12 What did the king of Israel think the Syrians were doing?**

- hiding in the field setting a trap

**13 What did one of the king's servants suggest?**

- that some take horses and go see

**15 Why was the way up to Jordan full of garments and vessels?**

- the Syrians had cast them away in their haste

**17 What did the king appoint the lord on whose hand he leaned upon to do?**

- have charge of the gate

**20 What happened to the man who hadn't believed Elisha's prophecy?**

- he was trode upon in the gate and died

**2 KINGS 8**

- September 3

**1 How long was the famine to last?**

- seven years

**1 Research: When else was there a famine in the Old Testament that lasted seven years?**

- in the time of Joseph

**1 Who did Elisha say had called for a famine?**

- the LORD

**1 Where did Elisha tell the woman whose son he restored to life to go with her household?**

- to sojourn wherever they could

**2 Where did the woman whose son was healed by Elisha go during the famine?**

- the land of the Philistines

**3 What did this same woman cry to the king for?**

- her house and land

**4 What did the king ask Gehazi to tell him?**

- all the great things that Elisha had done

**4 Who was the king speaking with when the woman arrived to plea for her house and land?**

- Gehazi, Elisha's servant

**5 What was Gehazi telling the king when the woman came to cry for her land?**

- how Elisha had restored a dead body to life (her son)

**6 What extra things did the king give the woman whose son was raised?**

- all the fruits of her field since the time she left

**7 What did Elisha find when he came to Damascus?**

- Benhadad, the king of Syria was sick

**8 What did the king send Hazael to Elisha to inquire?**

- if Benhadad would recover from the disease

**9 What present did Hazael take to Elisha?**

- every good thing of Damascus, forty camel's burden

**10 Was Benhadad going to recover from his illness or die?**

- he would die

**12 Why did Elisha weep?**

- *he knew the evil that Hazael would do to the children of Israel*

**13 Who was going to take over the kingship of Benhadad?**

- *Hazael*

**14 What did Hazael tell Benhadad when he returned?**

- *that Elisha told him that he would surely recover*

**15 How did Benhadad die?**

- *a thick wet cloth was placed over his face*

**16 When did Jehoram begin to reign?**

- *in the fifth year of Joram, king of Israel*

**17 How long did Jehoram reign in Jerusalem?**

- *eight years*

**18 Whose daughter was Jehoram's wife?**

- *Ahab*

**18 Why did Jehoram walk in the ways of the kings of Israel and the house of Ahab?**

- *because Ahab's daughter was his wife*

**18 In whose ways did Jehoram walk?**

- *in the way of the kings of Israel, as did the house of Ahab*

**19 Why would the LORD not destroy Judah?**

- *for David's sake*

**21 What did Joram do when he rose at night?**

- *smote the Edomites which compassed him, and captains of chariots*

**24 Who reigned in Joram's place?**

- *Ahaziah (Azariah)*

**26 What relation was Ahaziah to Joram?**

- *nephew*

**27 What relation was Ahaziah to Ahab's house?**

- *son-in-law*

**28 What did Ahaziah go with Joram to do?**

- *to war against Hazael, king of Syria in Ramoth-gilead*

**29 Why did Ahaziah go to Jezreel?**

- *to see Joram, because he was sick*

**2 KINGS 9**

- *September 4*

**1 What did Elisha tell one of the children of the prophets to take to Ramoth-gilead?**

- *a box of oil*

**2 Where was Jehu to be anointed?**

- *in an inner chamber*

**3 What was the servant to anoint the future king with?**

- *the box of oil*

**5 What position did Jehu hold before he became king?**

- *he was captain of the host*

**6 What was Jehu commanded to do after his anointing? v7**

- *to destroy the house of Ahab*

**7 Whose blood was Jehu to avenge?**

- *the blood of servants of the prophets and the servants of the LORD*

**9 Whose house was Ahab's to be made like unto?**

- *Jeroboam's and Baasha's*

**10 Where were the dogs going to eat Jezebel?**

- *in the portion of Jezreel*

**13 What did the people do when Jehu told them he had been anointed as king?**

- *put their garments under him, and blew with trumpets saying, "Jehu is king"*

**14 Who did Jehu conspire against?**

- *Joram*

**21 Where did Joram and Ahaziah meet Jehu?**

- *Naboth's land*

**22 What did Jehu answer Joram when he asked "Is it peace, Jehu?"**

- *What peace so long as the whoredoms of my mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts are so many?*

**24 How did Jehu kill Jehoram?**

- *with an arrow through the heart*

**25 Who was Jehu's captain?**

- *Bidkar*

**27 What did Ahaziah do when he saw what had happened to Joram?**

- *fled by the way of the garden house*

**27 Where did Ahaziah die?**

- *in Megiddo*

**30 What did Jezebel do when she heard that Jehu was come to Jezreel?**

*- painted her face, tired her head, and looked out at a window*

**32 How did Jezebel die?**

*- she was thrown from the window onto the ground below*

**34 Why did Jehu say that Jezebel should be buried?**

*- she was a king's daughter*

**34 What did Jehu do when Jezebel was dead?**

*- went in, and ate, and drank*

**35 Why did the men not bury Jezebel?**

*- they could not find more than her skull, hands, and feet*

## **2 KINGS 10**

*- September 5*

**1 Who did Jehu send letters to?**

*- rulers of Jezreel, elders, and them that brought up Ahab's children*

**1 How many sons did Ahab have in Samaria?**

*- seventy*

**3 Who was Ahaziah?**

*- king of Judah*

**6 Who caused Ahab's sons to be killed?**

*- Jehu, by the hands of others*

**6 What did Jehu want sent to him in Jezreel?**

*- the heads of Ahab's sons*

**8 Where were the heads put until morning?**

*- in two heaps at the entering in of the gate*

**10 Through Jehu, what had the LORD done?**

*- all that he spake by his servant Elijah*

**12 Where did Jehu meet Ahaziah's brethren?**

*- at the shearing house in the way*

**13 Where did Ahaziah's brethren say they were going?**

*- down to salute the children of the king and queen*

**14 Where were Ahaziah's brethren slain?**

*- at the pit of the shearing house*

**14 How many of Ahaziah's brethren did Jehu slay?**

*- forty-two men*

**16 Why did Jehu want Jehonadab to come with him?**

*- to see his zeal for the LORD*

**17 What did Jehu do when he came to Samaria?**

*- slew all that remained unto Ahab*

**19 Why did Jehu call together the priests of Baal?**

*- that he might destroy the worshippers of Baal*

**19 Why did Jehu speak to the people in subtilty?**

*- to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers of Baal*

**21 How full was the house of Baal?**

*- full from one end to another*

**23 Who came with Jehu to help him kill the servants of Baal?**

*- Jehonadab*

**26 What did the guard and the captains do with the images of Baal?**

*- burned them*

**29 What two cities were the golden calves located in?**

*- Dan and Bethel*

**30 What did the LORD tell Jehu would happen because he did what was right in the eyes of the LORD concerning Ahab?**

*- thy children of the 4th generation shall sit on Israel's throne*

**32 Who began to smite Israel?**

*- Hazael*

**35 Who reigned in Jehu's stead?**

*- Jehoahaz, his son*

**36 How many years did Jehu reign over Israel in Samaria?**

*- twenty-eight*

## **2 KINGS 11**

*- September 6*

**1 What did Athaliah do after her son died?**

*- destroyed all the royal seed*

**2 Who saved Joash from Athaliah's hand?**

*- Jehosheba*



**2 Who was the father of Jehosheba?**

- Joram

**3 Where was Joash hidden away?**

- in the house of the LORD

**3 How long was Joash hidden?**

- six years

**4 Who did Jehoiada send for?**

- rulers over hundreds, with the captains and the guard

**4 What did Jehoiada show the rulers, captains and guard?**

- the king's son

**7 What did Jehoiada command the rulers, captains and guard to do?**

- watch over the house of the LORD to guard the king on the sabbath

**8 What was to be done to anyone that came within the ranges?**

- they were to be slain

**8 What was every man to carry?**

- weapons in his hand

**10 What did Jehoiada give to the captains over hundreds?**

- David's spears and shields that were in the LORD's temple

**12 What did the people do when Joash was anointed king?**

- clapped their hands and said, "God save the king"

**12 When Jehoiada brought forth the king's son, what did he give him?**

- the crown and the testimony

**13 When did Athaliah go to the people in the temple?**

- when she heard the noise of the guard and the people

**14 Who rejoiced to see Joash made king?**

- all the people of the land

**14 What did Athaliah do after Joash was crowned?**

- she rent her clothes and cried, "Treason, treason"

**15 Why did Jehoiada tell the captains to take Athaliah out of the ranges before they slew her?**

- he didn't want her killed in the LORD's house

**17 What covenant did Jehoiada make between the LORD, the king, and the people?**

- that they should be the LORD's people

**18 What did the people break down after the covenant was made?**

- the house of Baal, its altars, images

**20 Where was Athaliah slain?**

- beside the king's house

**21 How old was Jehoash when he began to reign?**

- seven years old

## 2 KINGS 12

**1 How long did Jehoash reign in Jerusalem?**

- forty years

**1 Who was Jehoash's mother?**

- Zibiah, of Beersheba

**2 What did Jehoash do all the days that Jehoiada instructed him?**

- that which was right in the sight of the LORD

**3 What did the people still do even though the king did that which was right?**

- sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places

**4 Why did Jehoash collect money from the people? v5**

- to repair the breaches of the house of the LORD

**6 What had not been done by the 23rd year of Jehoash's reign?**

- the priests had not repaired the breaches of the house

**8 What did the priests consent to?**

- receive no more money of the people, neither to repair the breach

**9 What was the solution that Jehoiada the priest put into effect to repair the temple?**

- put a hole in the top of a chest and put it by the door of the temple to collect the money the people brought

**10 When they saw there was much money in the city, what did the king's scribes and the high priest do with it? v11**

- they put it in bags, told (counted) it and gave it to those who did the work

**16 What money was not to be given to the temple, but to be used by the priests?**

- trespass money and sin money

**18 How did Jehoash get Hazael not to attack Jerusalem?**

- *gave his hallowed things and his father's gold to Hazael*

**18 The hallowed things of what four kings of Judah did Jehoash give to Hazael?**

- *Jehoshaphat, Jehoram, Ahaziah and Jehoash*

**21 Who were Jehozabad and Jozachar?**

- *Joash's servants who killed him*

**21 Who reigned in Joash's stead?**

- *Amaziah, his son*

**21 Research: What does Amaziah mean?**

- *Yahweh is mighty*

**21 Where did they bury Joash?**

- *in the city of David*

## 2 KINGS 13

- *September 7*

**1 How long did Jehoahaz reign over Israel in Samaria?**

- *seventeen years*

**2 Whose sins did Jehoahaz follow?**

- *Jeroboam the son of Nebat*

**3 Into whose hand did the LORD deliver Israel?**

- *Hazael king of Syria and Benhadad his son*

**4 Why did the LORD hearken unto Jehoahaz when he besought Him?**

- *he saw the oppression of Israel*

**5 What enabled the Israelites to go out from under the hand of the Syrians?**

- *the LORD gave Israel a savior*

**6 What did Israel do after the LORD provided them a savior from the Syrians?**

- *they still did not depart from the sins of Jeroboam*

**7 What three things did Hazael leave Jehoahaz?**

- *50 horsemen, 10 chariots, and 10 000 footmen*

**7 Research: Where in scripture does it say that Hazael and Benhadad would be punished for what they did to Israel?**

- *Amo 1:3-5*

**7 After the kings of Syria destroyed the people, what were they compared to?**

- *the dust by threshing*

**9 Where was Jehoahaz buried?**

- *in Samaria*

**10 How long did Jehoash reign?**

- *sixteen years*

**13 Who sat upon Joash's throne when he died?**

- *Jeroboam*

**14 Who came to Elisha when he was dying?**

- *Joash, king of Israel*

**17 Which window did Elisha tell Joash to open and shoot out of?**

- *the east window*

**19 How was the number of times that Israel would beat Syria determined?**

- *by how many times Joash smote his arrows on the ground*

**19 How many times did Elisha tell the king he should have smitten on the ground?**

- *five or six*

**20 What nation invaded Israel at the coming of the year?**

- *Moab*

**21 What happened to the man that was cast into Elisha's sepulchre?**

- *raised to life*

**22 How long did Hazael oppress Israel?**

- *all the days of Jehoahaz*

**23 Why wouldn't the LORD destroy the Israelites or cast them out of his presence?**

- *because of his covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob*

**24 Who reigned in Syria after Hazael died?**

- *Benhadad, his son*

**25 How many times did Joash beat the Syrians?**

- *three times*

## 2 KINGS 14

- *September 8*

**1 Where was Amaziah king over?**

- *Judah*

**2 Who was Amaziah's mother?**

- Jehoaddan of Jerusalem

**2 How old was Amaziah when he began to reign and how long did he reign?**

- twenty-five years old; he reigned for 29 years

**3 Amaziah did that which was \_\_\_\_ in the sight of the LORD.**

- right

**4 What did the people do on the high places?**

- sacrifice and burnt incense

**5 Who did Amaziah kill after the kingdom was in his hands?**

- the servants which killed his father

**6 Why did Amaziah not kill the murderers' sons?**

- it was written in the law of Moses not to do so

**7 Research: What does Joktheel mean?**

- the blessedness of God

**7 How many Edomites did Amaziah kill in the valley of salt?**

- ten thousand

**8 What did Amaziah send messengers to Jehoash to say?**

- Come, let us look one another in the face.

**9 Who is the thistle in Lebanon?**

- Amaziah

**9 What did Jehoash say would trample the thistle?**

- a wild beast

**9 Research: What is the meaning of this parable? When was it fulfilled?**

-

**10 What did Jehoash say had lifted Amaziah up?**

- his heart

**11 Where did Jehoash meet Amaziah?**

- at Bethshemesh, in Judah

**6 Research: Where is the law recorded that fathers should not be put to death for their children?**

- Deu 24:16

**13 How much of the wall of Jerusalem did Jehoash break down?**

- from the gate of Ephraim unto the corner gate (400 cubits)

**13 Which king took the other captive?**

- Jehoash took Amaziah

**14 What did Jehoash king of Israel take from Amaziah?**

- the gold, silver, vessels of the house of the LORD, treasures of the king's house and hostages

**16 Who reigned when Jehoash died?**

- Jeroboam, his son

**19 Where was Amaziah slain?**

- Lachish

**20 How was Amaziah brought to Jerusalem after he was slain?**

- on horses

**21 How old was Azariah when the people of Judah made him king?**

- sixteen years old

**23 How long did Joash reign?**

- forty-one years

**24 Whose sins did Jeroboam not depart from?**

- the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat

**25 How much of the coast of Israel did Jeroboam restore?**

- from the entering of Hamath unto the sea of the plain

**25 Which prophet spoke of Israel having their coasts restored by Jeroboam?**

- Jonah

**26 Why did the LORD save Israel by the hand of Jeroboam?**

- he saw that the affliction of Israel was very bitter

**28 What other acts of Jeroboam are recorded in the Chronicles?**

- his might, how he warred, how he recovered Damascus and Hamath

**29 Who reigned in Israel after Jeroboam?**

- Zachariah, his son

**2 KINGS 15**

- September 9

**2 How long did Azariah reign in Jerusalem?**

- fifty-two years

**2 Who was Azariah's mother?**

- Jecholiah of Jerusalem

**4 Azariah did right in the sight of the LORD, except for what?**

- he removed not the high places

**5 Where did Azariah live after he was smitten with leprosy?**

- *in a several house (separate house)*

**5 What did Jotham do while Azariah was still alive?**

- *judged the people of the land*

**7 Where was Azariah buried?**

- *with his fathers in the city of David*

**8 How long did Zachariah reign over Israel?**

- *six months*

**9 Did Zachariah do good or evil in the sight of the LORD?**

- *evil, as his fathers had done*

**10 Who slew Zachariah and reigned in his stead?**

- *Shallum*

**12 What earlier prophecy does v12 fulfill?**

- *2Ki 10:30*

**13 How long did the man who smote Zachariah reign before Menahem slew him?**

- *a full month*

**17 How long did Menahem reign over Israel?**

- *ten years*

**20 How did Menahem raise the money to give to Pul?**

- *exacted money from wealthy men of Israel (50 shekels of silver)*

**22 Who reigned after Menahem?**

- *Pekahiah, his son*

**25 Who helped Pekah kill the king?**

- *fifty men of the Gileadites*

**25 Where did Pekah kill Pekahiah?**

- *in the palace of the king's house in Samaria*

**27 How long did Pekah reign over Israel?**

- *twenty years*

**29 Who did Tiglath-pileser take captive?**

- *all the land of Naphtali*

**29 Who was the king of Assyria who came against the land during Pekah's reign?**

- *Tiglath-pileser*

**30 Who conspired against Pekah and killed him?**

- *Hoshea, the son of Elah*

**33 Who was Jotham's mother?**

- *Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok*

**35 What did Jotham build?**

- *the higher (upper) gate for the house of the LORD*

**35 Jotham did right in the sight of the LORD, except for what?**

- *he did not remove the high places and the people still sacrificed there*

**38 Who reigned in Jotham's stead?**

- *Ahaz his son*

## 2 KINGS 16

- *September 10*

**1 When did Ahaz begin his reign?**

- *in the seventeenth year of Pekah's reign*

**2 How old was Ahaz when he began to reign?**

- *twenty years*

**2 How long did Ahaz reign?**

- *sixteen years*

**3 What did Ahaz make his son do?**

- *pass through the fire*

**3 What had the LORD done to the heathen?**

- *cast them out from before the children of Israel*

**4 Where did Ahaz sacrifice and burn incense?**

- *in the high places, on the hills, under every green tree*

**7 What did Ahaz ask the king of Assyria to do for him?**

- *save him from the kings of Syria and Israel*

**7 How did Ahaz refer to himself when asking Tiglath-pileser for help?**

- *his servant and his son*

**8 What did Ahaz do with the silver and gold from the LORD's house and his house?**

- *gave it to the king of Assyria as a present*

**9 Research: Where in scripture is what happened to Damascus prophesied?**

- *Amo 1:3-5*

**9 What did Tiglath-pileser do to Damascus?**

- *took it, and carried the people of it captive unto Kir*

**9 Who did Tiglath-pileser kill?**

- *Rezin, king of Syria*

**12 What did Ahaz do when he saw the altar?**

- *approached it and offered on it*

**14 Where did Ahaz put the brazen altar which was between the altar and the house of the LORD?**

- *at the north side of the altar*

**15 What was Ahaz going to use the brazen altar for?**

- *to inquire by*

**17 Where did Ahaz put the seal when he removed it from off the brazen oxen?**

- *upon a pavement of stones*

**20 Who reigned in Ahaz's stead?**

- *Hezekiah*

**2 KINGS 17**

- *September 11*

**1 How long did Hoshea reign over Israel?**

- *nine years*

**3 What happened when Shalmaneser, king of Assyria, came against Hoshea?**

- *Hoshea became his servant and gave him presents*

**4 Why did the king of Assyria find conspiracy in Hoshea?**

- *he had sent messengers to So King of Egypt and brought Shalmaneser no present*

**4 What did Shalmaneser do when he found conspiracy in Hoshea?**

- *shut him up and bound him in prison*

**5 How long did the king of Assyria besiege Israel?**

- *three years*

**6 What cities were the children of Israel taken captive into?**

- *Halah, Habor, and the cities of the Medes*

**7 Why was Israel taken captive?**

- *they had sinned against the LORD their God*

**10 Where did Israel set up images and groves?**

- *in every high hill and under every green tree*

**13 How had the LORD testified against Israel?**

- *by all the prophets and all the seers*

**14 Instead of hearing the LORD, what did Israel do?**

- *hardened their necks*

**15 What did the children of Israel reject?**

- *God's statutes, covenant made with their fathers, his testimonies*

**16 Research: Who had set up the two calves for Israel to worship?**

-

**17 What four evils did Israel do to provoke the LORD to anger?**

- *children to pass through fire, divination, enchantments, sold themselves to do evil in the sight of the Lord*

**18 When the LORD removed Israel from out of his sight, what tribe was left?**

- *Judah*

**19 Did Judah keep the commandments of the LORD?**

- *no, they walked in the statutes of Israel*

**21 What did Jeroboam do?**

- *drave Israel from following the LORD and made them sin a great sin*

**24 Who did the king of Assyria place in Samaria instead of the children of Israel?**

- *men from Babylon, Cuthah, Ava, Hamath and Sepharvaim*

**25 Why did the LORD send lions into Samaria to slay some of the men?**

- *because they feared not the LORD*

**28 Where did the priest of Samaria dwell to teach the foreign nations?**

- *Bethel*

**29 After the priest taught them how they should fear the LORD, what did the people do?**

- *made gods of their own*

**32 Who did the people make priests?**

- *the lowest of them*

**33 They \_\_\_\_\_ the LORD and \_\_\_\_\_ their own gods.**

- *feared, served*

**33 Research: Could the people really serve the LORD and their own gods?**

**v34-41 Provide a New Testament reference.**

- *no; Mat 6:24 "No one can serve two masters...Ye cannot serve God and mammon."*

**39 What would the LORD have done if the people had served him?**

- *delivered them out of the hand of all their enemies*

## 2 KINGS 18

- *September 12*

**1 When did Hezekiah begin to reign over Judah?**

- *in the third year of Hoshea, king of Israel*

**2 Who was Hezekiah's mother?**

- *Abi, the daughter of Zachariah*

**4 What was called Nehushtan, that Hezekiah broke in pieces?**

- *Moses' brasen serpent*

**5 Why were there no other kings of Judah like Hezekiah?**

- *he trusted in the LORD God of Israel*

**7 Why did Hezekiah prosper?**

- *the LORD was with him*

**9 What king of Assyria came against Samaria?**

- *Shalmaneser*

**10 How long did the Assyrians besiege Samaria?**

- *three years*

**13 When did Sennacherib come up and take all the fenced cities of Judah?**

- *in the fourteenth year of Hezekiah*

**14 What payment did Sennacherib demand from Hezekiah?**

- *three hundred talents of silver and thirty talents of gold*

**14 Research: What value would the gold and silver have?**

-

**15 Where did Hezekiah get the silver to send to the king of Assyria?**

- *from the LORD's house, king's house and temple pillars, door*

**18 Who came out to hear what Sennacherib's servants had to say to Hezekiah?**

- *Eliakim, Shebna the scribe, and Joah the recorder*

**19 Who did Rabshakeh call "the great king"?**

- *the king of Assyria, Sennacherib*

**21 What nation was compared to a bruised reed?**

- *Egypt*

**23 How many horses did Rabshakeh say he would give if Hezekiah could set riders on them?**

- *two thousand*

**25 Who did Rabshakeh claim supported them in destroying Jerusalem?**

- *the LORD*

**31 What did Rabshakeh say the people would be able to do if they came over to the king of Assyria?**

- *eat of their own vine and fig tree, drink waters of their cisterns*

**34 Name three of the five places where the gods did not save them from the Assyrians.**

- *Hamath, Arpad, Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivah*

**36 Why did the people hold their peace and not answer Rabshakeh?**

- *the king's commandment was to, "Answer him not"*

**37 What did Eliakim, Shebna and Joah do when they went to tell Hezekiah Rabshakeh's words?**

- *rent their clothes*

## 2 KINGS 19

- *September 13*

**2 What prophet did Hezekiah send for?**

- *Isaiah*

**3 What kind of day did Hezekiah say it was?**

- *a day of trouble, rebuke and blasphemy*

**4 Why did Hezekiah say the king of Assyria had sent Rabshakeh?**

- *to reproach the living God and reprove the words which the LORD they God hath heard*

**7 How did Isaiah say Sennacherib would die?**

- *by the sword in his own land*

**8 Who was the king of Assyria warring against when Rabshakeh returned?**

- *Libnah*

**9 Where was Tirhakah king of?**

- *Ethiopia*

**11 What had the kings of Assyria done to all lands?**

*- destroyed them utterly*

**14 What two things did Hezekiah do with the letter he received?**

*- read it, spread it before the LORD*

**15 In Hezekiah's prayer, where does God dwell?**

*- between the cherubims*

**34 Why would the LORD defend Jerusalem?**

*- for His own sake and for David, His servant's sake*

**35 How many Assyrians were smitten during the night?**

*- 185, 000*

**35 Who smote the Assyrians during the night?**

*- an angel of the LORD*

**36 Where did Sennacherib go to dwell?**

*- Nineveh*

**37 How did Sennacherib die?**

*- his sons smote him with the sword*

**37 What god was Sennacherib worshipping as he was killed?**

*- Nisroch*

## **2 KINGS 20**

*- September 14*

**1 What prophet came to Hezekiah when he was sick?**

*- Isaiah*

**1 Why did Isaiah tell Hezekiah to set his house in order?**

*- he would die and not live*

**3 How did Hezekiah say he had walked before the LORD?**

*- in truth and with a perfect heart*

**4 Where was Isaiah when the LORD's word came to him again?**

*- the middle court*

**5 Why did the LORD say he would heal Hezekiah?**

*- he heard Hezekiah's prayer and saw his tears*

**5 When would Hezekiah go up to the house of the LORD?**

*- the third day*

**6 As well as healing Hezekiah, what did the LORD say he would do?**

*- defend and deliver him and the city out of the king of Assyria's hand*

**11 What sign did Hezekiah receive?**

*- if he was to live, the shadow would go ten degrees backward*

**12 What did the king of Babylon send to Hezekiah when he heard that he had been sick?**

*- letters and a present*

**14 What country did Hezekiah's visitors come from?**

*- Babylon*

**14 Who quizzed Hezekiah concerning the visit of the prince of Babylon?**

*- Isaiah*

**15 What did Hezekiah show his visitors?**

*- all the treasures of his house*

**17 Research: When in scripture were v17-18 fulfilled?**

*- Dan 1:3*

**19 Why did Hezekiah say that the words of the LORD which Isaiah spoke were good?**

*- because peace and truth would be in his days*

**20 What did Hezekiah build to get water into the city?**

*- a pool and conduit*

**21 Who reigned in Hezekiah's stead?**

*- Manasseh*

## **2 KINGS 21**

*- September 15*

**1 How long did Manasseh reign?**

*- fifty-five years*

**1 Who was Manasseh's mother?**

*- Hephzibah*

**3 What abominations did Manasseh do?**

*- built up the high places Hezekiah destroyed, made altars for Baal, made a grove, worshipped the host of heaven and served them*

**5 Where were altars to all the host of heaven built?**

*- in the two courts of the house of the LORD*

**6 What did Manasseh make his sons to do?**

- *pass through the fire*

**7 Where had the LORD chosen to put his name forever?**

- *in the temple and in Jerusalem*

**8 What did the LORD say he would do for Israel if they obeyed all he and Moses had commanded them?**

- *their feet would no more move out of Israel*

**9 What did Manasseh seduce Israel to do?**

- *more evil than the nations which the LORD destroyed before Israel*

**11 How did Manasseh make Judah sin?**

- *with his idols*

**13 How would the LORD wipe Jerusalem?**

- *as a man wipeth a dish, wiping it and turning it upside down*

**14 What would the remnant become?**

- *a prey and a spoil to all their enemies*

**15 How long had the children of Israel provoked the LORD to anger?**

- *since the day their fathers came forth out of Egypt even unto this day*

**16 What does it say Manasseh filled Jerusalem from one end to another with?**

- *innocent blood*

**18 Where was Manasseh buried?**

- *the garden of his own house, the garden of Uzza*

**19 Who was Amon's mother?**

- *Meshullemeth*

**19 How old was Amon when he began to reign?**

- *twenty-two years*

**19 How long did Amon reign?**

- *two years*

**21 In whose ways did Amon walk?**

- *in the ways of his father, Manasseh*

**22 Who did Amon forsake?**

- *the LORD God of his fathers*

**23 How did Amon die?**

- *his servants slew him in his own house*

**26 Where was Amon buried?**

- *in the sepulchre in the garden of Uzza*

**26 Who reigned in Amon's stead?**

- *Josiah*

**2 KINGS 22**

- *September 16*

**1 How old was Josiah when he began to reign?**

- *eight years old*

**1 What was Josiah's mother's name?**

- *Jedidah*

**1 How long did Josiah reign in Jerusalem?**

- *thirty one years*

**2 In whose ways did Josiah walk?**

- *David's*

**7 Why was there no reckoning made with those that were given money?**

- *because they dealt faithfully*

**8 Who was Hilkiah?**

- *the High priest*

**8 What did Hilkiah find in the temple?**

- *the book of the law*

**10 Who read the book of the law to Josiah?**

- *Shaphan, the scribe*

**11 What did Josiah do when he heard the words of the book?**

- *rent his clothes*

**13 Why did Josiah say that the wrath of the LORD was kindled against them?**

- *because their fathers hadn't hearkened to the words of the book*

**14 Who did Josiah inquire of?**

- *the LORD through Huldah the prophetess*

**16 What kind of evil would the LORD bring upon Jerusalem and it's inhabitants?**

- *all the words of the book that the king of Judah read*

**17 How had Israel provoked the LORD to anger?**

- *with all the works of their hands*

**19 Why had the LORD heard Josiah?**

- *his heart was tender, he humbled himself before the LORD and wept*



**20 What did God promise Josiah because he humbled himself after hearing words from the book of the law?**

*- thou shalt be gathered into thy grave in peace; and thy eyes shall not see the evil which the LORD would bring upon this place*

## 2 KINGS 23

**1 Who did Josiah gather unto himself?**  
*- all the elders of Judah and Jerusalem*

**2 What did Josiah do in the temple with all the people?**  
*- read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant*

**3 and made a covenant before the LORD to \_\_\_\_ after the LORD, and to \_\_\_\_ his \_\_\_\_ and his \_\_\_\_ and his \_\_\_\_ with all their heart and soul**  
*- walk, keep, commandments, testimonies, statutes*

**4 What was burned outside of Jerusalem?**  
*- all vessels made for Baal, the grove and the host of heaven*

**4 After Josiah had burned the idolatrous vessels that were in the temple of the LORD, where were the ashes taken?**  
*- to Bethel*

**5 What five things did the idolatrous priest of Josiah's day burn incense to?**  
*- unto Baal, the sun, moon, planets, and all the host of heaven*

**5 Research: Where in scripture is v5 foretold?**  
*- Zep 1:4*

**6 What did Josiah do with the grove from the LORD's house after it was burned at the brook Kidron?**  
*- stamped it into powder and put it on the graves of the children of the people*

**9 Instead of coming up to the altar of the LORD in Jerusalem, what did the priests of the high places do?**  
*- eat unleavened bread among their brethren*

**10 What place did Josiah defile?**  
*- Topheth*

**13 Who built the high places that were before Jerusalem, which Josiah destroyed?**  
*- Solomon, for Ashtoreth*

**16 Research: Where in scripture is v16 prophesied?**  
*- 1Ki 13:2*

**18 What did Josiah do with the bones of the man of God?**  
*- left his bones alone*

**20 What did Josiah do to the priests of the high places?**  
*- slew them*

**23 In what year of Josiah was the passover kept?**  
*- in the eighteenth year*

**25 How did Josiah turn to the LORD?**  
*- with all his heart, soul and might, according to the law of Moses*

**30 Who reigned after Josiah?**  
*- Jehoahaz, his son*

**31 How long did Jehoahaz reign in Jerusalem?**  
*- three months*

**33 What was the tribute that Pharaoh-nechoh put on the land?**  
*- 100 talents of silver and a talent of gold*

**34 Where did Jehoahaz die?**  
*- Egypt*

**36 How old was Jehoiakim when he began to reign and how long did he reign?**  
*- twenty-five when he began to reign; reigned eleven years*

**36 Who was Jehoiakim's mother?**  
*- Zebudah*

## 2 KINGS 24

*- September 17*

**1 How long did Jehoiakim serve Nebuchadnezzar before rebelling?**  
*- three years*

**3 Why were they sent to destroy Judah?**  
*- for the sins of Manasseh*

**4 What would the LORD not pardon Manasseh for?**  
*- filling Jerusalem with innocent blood*

**6 Who reigned in Jehoiakim's stead?**  
*- Jehoiachin, his son*

**7 Why didn't the king of Egypt come out of his land any more?**

- *king of Babylon took over from the land*

**8 How old was Jehoiachin when he began to reign and how long did he reign?**

- *eighteen years old; three months*

**8 Who was Jehoiachin's mother?**

- *Nehushta, daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem*

**10 What king of Babylon came against Jerusalem?**

- *Nebuchadnezzar*

**12 Who went out with Jehoiachin to the king of Babylon?**

- *his mother, servants, princes and officers*

**12 In what year of Nebuchadnezzar's reign did Jehoiachin surrender?**

- *the eighth year*

**13 What did Nebuchadnezzar do with all the vessels of gold that Solomon had made?**

- *cut them in pieces*

**14 What people weren't carried captive?**

- *the poorest sort of people of the land*

**16 How many men of might were carried away? How many smiths that were strong and apt for war?**

- *seven thousand; one thousand*

**17 What relation was Mattaniah (Zedekiah) to Josiah, Jehoahaz, Jehoiachin and Jehoiakim?**

- *Josiah's son, Jehoiachin's uncle Jehoahaz, and Jehoiakim's brother*

**17 Who reigned after Jehoiachin?**

- *Mattaniah*

**17 What was Mattaniah's name changed to?**

- *Zedekiah*

**18 How long did Zedekiah reign in Jerusalem?**

- *eleven years*

**18 Who was Zedekiah's mother?**

- *Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Jerusalem*

**20 How long did Zedekiah rebel against the king of Babylon?**

- *until the LORD had cast Jerusalem and Judah out of his presence*

## 2 KINGS 25

**1 In what year of Zedekiah's reign did Nebuchadnezzar come against Jerusalem?**

- *ninth year*

**2 Until what year was Jerusalem besieged?**

- *the eleventh year of king Zedekiah*

**4 Who fled by night?**

- *all the men of war*

**5 Where did the Chaldees overtake Zedekiah?**

- *the plains of Jericho*

**7 After Zedekiah was captured by the army of the Chaldees, what happened to him?**

- *slew his sons, put out his eyes, bound him, and carried him to Babylon*

**8 Who was Nebuzaradan?**

- *captain of the guard, a servant of the king of Babylon*

**9 What did the king of Babylon burn?**

- *the houses of the LORD, the king and the people*

**12 What were the poor left in Israel to be?**

- *vinedressers and husbandmen*

**13 What did the Chaldees break in pieces and carry to Babylon?**

- *pillars of brass, the bases, and the brasen sea in the temple*

**18 Who was the chief priest taken by Nebuchadnezzar?**

- *Seraiah*

**19 What was the principal scribe of the host's job?**

- *to muster the people of the land*

**22 Who was made ruler of the people left in the land?**

- *Gedaliah*

**23 Who came to Gedaliah when they heard he'd become king?**

- *the captains of the army*

**25 Who was of the royal seed?**

- *Ishmael*

**25 Who killed Gedaliah?**

- *Ishmael and ten men with him*

**26 Why did the Israelites flee to Egypt?**

- *they feared the Chaldees*

**27 What did Evilmerodach do for  
Jehoiachin? v27-29**

*- took him out of prison, spake kindly to him,  
set his throne above others in Babylon,  
changed his prison garments, gave him  
bread continually and gave him a daily  
abundance*

**30 How long was Jehoiachin given an  
allowance?**

*- all the days of his life*

## 1 CHRONICLES 1

- September 18

### 5 Name the 7 sons of Japheth

- Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshech and Tiras

### 10 Who began to be mighty upon the earth?

- Nimrod

### 10 Research: Where else in scripture is Nimrod mentioned?

- Genesis 10:8-10; Micah 5:6

### 12 Who did the Philistines come from? v8

- Casluhim a descendent of Ham

### 19 Whose name was given because the earth was divided in his days?

- Peleg

### 32 Who was Abraham's concubine?

- Keturah

### 51 How many dukes of Edom were there? v52-54

- Eleven

## 1 CHRONICLES 2

- September 19

### 1 Research: What does the name Israel mean?

- a prince of God Gen. 32:28

### 1 Research: What is another name used for Israel?

- Jacob

### 1 How many sons did Israel have? v2

- twelve

### 3 Which son of Judah was evil in the sight of the LORD and was slain by Him?

- Er, the firstborn of Judah

### 7 Who was the troubler of Israel who transgressed in the thing accursed?

- Achar (Achan)

### 7 Research: Where is the story of Achan found?

- Joshua 7

### 10 Who was prince of the children of Judah?

- Nahshon

### 15 What son of Jesse was David? v13-15

- the seventh

### 22 How many cities did Jair have in the land of Gilead?

- twenty-three

### 34 Who did Sheshan give his daughter to? v35

- his Egyptian servant Jarha

### 49 Who was Caleb's daughter?

- Achsah

## 1 CHRONICLES 3

- September 20

### 1 Who was David's firstborn in Hebron?

- Amnon

### 2 Who was the grandson of Talmai, king of Geshur?

- Absalom

### 4 How many sons were born to David in Hebron?

- six

### 4 How long did David reign in Jerusalem?

- thirty-three years

### 5 How many children did Bathshua (Bathsheba) bear David?

- four

### 5 Who was David's fourth son born in Jerusalem?

- Solomon

### 8 How many sons were born to David in Jerusalem? v5-8

- thirteen (nine plus four to Bathsheba)

### 13 Who was Hezekiah's father?

- Ahaz

### 15 How many sons did Josiah have? Name them.

- four: Johanan, Jehoiakim, Zedekiah, Shallum

### 19 What was Pedaiah's daughter's name?

- Shelomith

**1 CHRONICLES 4***- September 21***4 Who was the father of Bethlehem?***- Ephratah***4 Research: Where in the scriptures does the location Bethlehem Ephratah occur?***-***5 How many wives did Ashur the father of Tekoa have?***- two: Helah and Naarah***9 Research: What does Jabez mean?***- sorrowful***10 What did Jabez ask of the God of Israel?***- bless him, enlarge his coast, His hand with him, keep from evil***10 Did God grant Jabez what he requested?***- yes***14 What were the people in Charashim?***- craftsmen***21 What did the families of Ashbea make?***- fine linen***27 How many sons and how many daughters did Shimei have?***- sixteen sons, six daughters***39 Why did those mentioned in verses 34-37 go to the entrance of Gedor, to the east side of the valley?***- to seek pasture for their flocks***40 Who had dwelt in the land east of the valley to the entrance of Gedor?***- the descendants of Ham***1 CHRONICLES 5***- September 22***1 When the birthright was taken away from Reuben, the firstborn, who was it given to?***- the sons of Joseph***6 What king carried Beerah away captive?***- Tilgathpilneser of Assyria***9 Why did Bela occupy the land unto the entering of the wilderness from the river Euphrates?***- because their cattle were multiplied in the land of Gilead***10 Who did Bela and his company make war with in the days of Saul?***- the Hagarites***18 What does it say the valiant men of the sons of Reuben, the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh were able to do?***- bear buckler and sword, shoot with bow, and were skilful in war***20 Why were the Hagarites delivered into the hands of the sons of Reuben, the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh?***- the Israelites cried to God in battle, put their trust in him***22 Why did many of the Hagarites fall down slain?***- the war was of God***25 How did the children of the half tribe of Manasseh transgress against God? v23-25***- went a whoring after the gods of the people of the land***26 Whose spirit did God stir up to carry away the Reubenites, Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh?***- Pul king of Assyria and Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria***1 CHRONICLES 6***- September 23***10 Who executed the priest's office in the temple that Solomon built in Jerusalem?***- Azariah***15 Who went into captivity when the LORD carried away Judah and Jerusalem by the hand of Nebuchadnezzar?***- Jehozadak***29 Who did David set over the service of song in the house of the LORD? v30-31***- the sons of Merari*

**32 The sons of Merari ministered before the dwelling place of the tabernacle of the congregation with singing until when?**

- until Solomon had built the house of the LORD in Jerusalem

**32 and then they waited on their \_\_\_\_\_ according to their \_\_\_\_\_.**

- office, order

**33 Who was Heman?**

- a son of Kohath, a singer

**48 What were the Levites appointed to do?**

- all manner of service of the tabernacle of the house of God

**49 What were the things mentioned that were the duty of Aaron and his sons?**

- offer offerings, all work in the most holy, and atone for Israel

**56 What was given to Caleb?**

- the fields of Hebron and the villages

## 1 CHRONICLES 7

- September 24

**1 How many sons did Issachar have? Name them.**

- four: Tola, Puah, Jashub and Shimron

**2 Who were valiant men of might in their generations?**

- the sons of Tola

**2 How many were the sons of Tola numbered at in the days of David?**

- twenty-two thousand six hundred

**3 What were all of the sons of Uzzi?**

- chief men

**21 Why did the men of Gath slay Ephraim's sons?**

- they came down to take away their cattle

**23 What did Ephraim call his son because it went evil with his house?**

- Beriah

**23 Research: What does the name Beriah mean?**

- misfortune

**24 What did Sherah build?**

- Beth-horon the nether (lower) and upper, and Uzzen-sherah

**26 Research: What is another name for Jehoshua?**

- Oshea Num 13:16; Joshua Num 11:28

**29 Who dwelt in the towns of Megiddo and Dor?**

- children of Joseph

## 1 CHRONICLES 8

- September 25

**1 Who was the firstborn of Benjamin?**

- Bela

**1 How many sons did Benjamin have? Name them. v2**

- five; Bela, Ashbel, Aharah, Nohah and Rapha

**13 Who did the inhabitants of Aijalon drive away?**

- the inhabitants of Gath

**28 Where did the heads of the fathers, chief men by their generations dwell?**

- Jerusalem

**33 Name four of Saul son?**

- Jonathan, Malchishua, Abinadab and Eshbaal

**33 Who was Saul's father?**

- Kish

**34 Who was Jonathan's grandson?**

- Micah

**40 Who does chapter 8 lists the descendants of?**

- Benjamin

**40 What were Ulam's sons?**

- mighty men of valour, archers

## 1 CHRONICLES 9

- September 26

**1 Where was Israel's genealogy written?**

- in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah

**1 Why were the people carried away to Babylon?**

- for their transgression

**11 Who was the ruler of the house of God?**

- Ahitub

**17 Who was the chief of the porters in the companies of Levi? v18**

- *Shallum*

**22 How many porters were chosen?**

- *two hundred and twelve*

**22 Who ordained the porters?**

- *David and Samuel the seer*

**27 Where did the four chief porters lodge?**

- *round about the house of God*

**31 What was Mattithiah in charge of?**

- *things made in pans*

**32 Whose sons prepared shewbread every sabbath?**

- *Kohath*

**33 When were the singers employed in their work?**

- *day and night*

## **1 CHRONICLES 10**

- *September 27*

**2 What three sons of Saul were killed by the Philistines in battle?**

- *Jonathan, Abinadab and Malchishua*

**3 Who wounded Saul?**

- *the archers*

**4 Why did Saul want his armour bearer to thrust him through with his sword?**

- *lest the uncircumcised come and abuse him*

**4 Why wouldn't the armourbearer slay Saul?**

- *he was sore afraid*

**5 What did Saul's armourbearer do when he saw that Saul was dead?**

- *he fell likewise on the sword and died*

**7 What did the men in the valley forsake when they saw that Saul and his sons were dead?**

- *their cities*

**8 When did the Philistines find Saul and his sons?**

- *on the morrow when they came to strip the slain*

**8 Where were Saul and his sons slain?**

- *mount Gilboa*

**9 Who were tidings of Saul's death taken to?**

- *the Philistines' idols and the people*

**10 Where was Saul's head hung?**

- *in the temple of Dagon*

**12 Where did all the valiant men bury Saul and his sons?**

- *under the oak in Jabesh*

**12 How long did the valiant men fast after Saul's death?**

- *seven days*

**13 What transgressions did Saul die for?**

- *did not keep the word of the LORD, not inquiring of the LORD*

**13 Research: When did Saul inquire of one that had a familiar spirit?**

- *1 Samuel 28:3-20*

**13 Research: When did Saul not keep the word of the LORD?**

- *1 Samuel 13:7-14; 15:10-23*

**14 Who was Saul's kingdom given to?**

- *David the son of Jesse*

## **1 CHRONICLES 11**

- *September 28*

**3 Where did David make a covenant with the elders at?**

- *Hebron*

**4 Where did all Israel go after David was anointed?**

- *Jerusalem, which is Jebus*

**6 How did Joab become chief and captain?**

- *he was the first to smite the Jebusites*

**9 Why did David wax greater and greater?**

- *the LORD of hosts was with him*

**11 Who was chief of all the mighty men?**

- *Jashobeam*

**18 What mighty act did the three captains do for David?**

- *broke through the Philistine line and drew water for him*

**18 What did David do with the water the men brought to him?**

- *poured it out to the LORD*

**19 Why wouldn't David drink the water that the three mightiest men brought to him?**

- *because the men jeopardized their lives to bring him the water*

**20 What did Abishai do?**

- *slew 300 men*

**22 Who killed two lionlike men of Moab, a lion in a pit on a snowy day, and an Egyptian who was five cubits tall? v23-24**

- *Benaiah*

**1 CHRONICLES 12**

- *September 29*

**1 Why was David in Ziklag?**

- *because of Saul the son of Kish*

**2 Which tribe's men could use both arms for stones and arrow shooting?**

- *Benjamin*

**8 The men of what tribe separated themselves unto David into the hold in the wilderness?**

- *the Gadites*

**8 Which tribe had men with faces like lions and were as swift as the roes upon mountains?**

- *Gadites*

**15 Who came to David after the Jordan had overflowed its banks? v16**

- *the children of Benjamin and Judah*

**18 Who did the spirit come upon?**

- *Amasai*

**20 Who came to David as he went to Ziklag?**

- *men of Manasseh*

**22 What was the great host that came to David like?**

- *like the host of God*

**28 What was said of the young man Zadok?**

- *he was mighty of valour*

**32 Which tribe had understanding of the times to know what Israel ought to do?**

- *Issachar*

**33 What was said of Zebulun?**

- *they were not of double heart*

**39 How long were the men of war with David, eating and drinking?**

- *three days*

**1 CHRONICLES 13**

- *September 30*

**1 Who did David consult?**

- *captains of thousands and hundreds, and every leader*

**2 What did David want to do? v3**

- *gather all the people together and bring again the ark*

**6 Where was the ark of the Lord when David and his men first went to get it?**

- *Kirjathjearim*

**7 How did the people transport the ark?**

- *in a new cart*

**7 Whose house was the ark in when David tried to get it the first time?**

- *Abinadab*

**8 What music was played by all Israel?**

- *singing, harps, psalteries, timbrels, cymbals, and trumpets*

**10 Why was the LORD angry with Uzza?**

- *he touched the ark*

**10 Where was Uzza killed?**

- *the threshing floor of Chidon*

**10 Research: What law did Uzza break in touching the ark?**

- *Numbers 4:15*

**13 Where was the ark taken?**

- *to the house of Obedom the Gittite*

**14 What did the LORD do for Obedom while the ark was in his house?**

- *blessed his house and all he had*

**1 CHRONICLES 14**

**1 What did Hiram King of Tyre send to David to build his house?**

- *messengers, cedars, masons and carpenters*

**8 What did the Philistines do when they heard David was anointed king?**

- *went up to seek David*

**9 In what valley did the Philistines spread themselves?**

- *Rephaim*



**10 Name two things that David inquired of the LORD?**

- *Shalt I go up against the Philistines? and wilt thou deliver them into mine hand?*

**11 Where did David smite the Philistines the first time? v10**

- *Baalperazim*

**11 Where did David smite the Philistines the second time?**

- *from Gibeon to Gazer*

**12 What was done to the Philistine's gods?**

- *they were burned*

**14 What was the indication that God gave David to attack the Philistines?**

- *he would hear a sound of going in the tops of the mulberry trees*

**17 And the \_\_\_\_ of David went out into all lands and the LORD brought the \_\_\_\_ of him upon all nations.**

- *fame, fear*

**1 CHRONICLES 15**

- *October 1*

**1 What did David prepare for the ark and where?**

- *he pitched a tent in the city of David*

**2 Who did the LORD choose to carry the ark of God and to minister unto Him forever?**

- *the Levites*

**15 How was the ark carried?**

- *the Levites bare it on their shoulders with staves thereon, as Moses commanded according to the word of the LORD*

**16 Who was the son of Joel that was appointed to sing? v17**

- *Heman, the son of Joel*

**19 What three men were appointed to sound with cymbals of brass?**

- *Heman, Asaph and Ethan*

**22 Who was skilful in song?**

- *Chenaniah, chief of the Levites*

**23 What were Berechiah and Elkanah?**

- *doorkeepers for the ark*

**25 Where was the ark being kept?**

- *at the house of Obededom*

**26 What was offered when God helped them bring up the ark?**

- *seven bullocks and seven rams*

**27 What did David wear?**

- *a robe of fine linen and an ephod of linen*

**29 Who despised David in her heart when she saw him dancing and playing?**

- *Michal the daughter of Saul*

**1 CHRONICLES 16**

- *October 2*

**1 What kinds of sacrifices were offered after the ark was set in the tent that David had pitched?**

- *burnt sacrifices and peace offerings*

**3 What did David give to every one of Israel?**

- *a loaf of bread, good piece of flesh, and a flagon of wine*

**7 To whom did David give a psalm?**

- *Asaph and his brethren*

**8 What was the purpose of the psalm?**

- *to give thank unto the LORD*

**15 How many generations had God commanded his covenant to?**

- *a thousand*

**25 For \_\_\_\_ is the LORD, and greatly to be \_\_\_\_:**

- *great, praised*

**29 \_\_\_\_ the LORD in the beauty of holiness.**

- *worship*

**29 Give unto the LORD the \_\_\_\_ due unto his name:**

- *glory*

**34 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is \_\_\_\_; for his \_\_\_\_ endureth forever.**

- *good, mercy*

**39 Where was the high place where Zadok was left before the tabernacle?**

- *Gibeon*

**42 What were the sons of Jeduthun?**

- *porters*

**1 CHRONICLES 17**

- *October 3*

**1 What type of a house did David dwell in?**

- *cedars*

**1 What remained under curtains that concerned David?**

- *the ark of the covenant of the LORD*

**2 When did the word of the LORD come to Nathan? v3**

- *the same night he told David to do what was in his heart*

**4 What message did the LORD have for Nathan?**

- *that David was not to build an house for the LORD*

**10 What was God going to do for David?**

- *build him a house*

**11 Who would build the LORD a house? v12**

- *David's seed*

**16 What did David do after he heard the LORD's words from Nathan?**

- *sat before the LORD and prayed*

**17 What did David say God had regarded him according to the state of?**

- *a man of high degree*

**21 What type of name did the LORD wish to make for himself by redeeming his people Israel and driving out the nations before them?**

- *of greatness and terribleness*

## **1 CHRONICLES 18**

- *October 4*

**1 Who did David smite after the Philistines? v2**

- *Moab*

**2 What three nations became David's servants in this chapter? v6, 13**

- *Moabites, Syrians, Edomites*

**3 What did David take from Hadarezer? v4**

- *1,000 chariots, 7,000 horsemen and 20,000 footmen*

**5 Who came to help Hadarezer king of Zobah?**

- *the Syrians of Damascus*

**7 What kind of shields did Hadarezer's servants wear?**

- *gold*

**9 Who sent his son to congratulate David? v10**

- *Tou king of Hamath*

**10 What did Tou send with his son?**

- *vessels of gold, silver and brass*

**11 What did David do with the vessels from Tou?**

- *dedicated them to the LORD*

**12 Where did Abishai slay 18,000 Edomites?**

- *valley of salt*

**15 Who was the captain over David's host?**

- *Joab*

## **1 CHRONICLES 19**

**1 Who reigned over Ammon in Nahash's place? v2**

- *Hanun the son of Nahash*

**2 What kindness did David show to Hanun?**

- *he sent messengers to comfort him concerning his father*

**4 How did Hanun treat David's messengers?**

- *he shaved them and cut off their garments*

**6 How much silver did Hanun spend to hire chariots and horsemen?**

- *1000 talents of silver*

**10 Who did Joab and his army fight against?**

- *the Syrians*

**13 Joab said the people should behave valiantly for our people and for what else?**

- *for the cities of our God*

**15 Who fled before Abishai?**

- *the Ammonites*

**19 As a result of the battle, who became David's servants?**

- *the servants of Hadarezer*

**19 As a result of the battle, who would the Syrians not help anymore? v18**

- *the children of Ammon*

## **1 CHRONICLES 20**

- *October 5*

**2 What was done with the crown?**

- *it was set on David's head*

**2 How much did the king's crown weigh?**

- *a talent of gold (131 pounds)*

**4 Who did Israel fight at Gezer?**

- *the Philistines*

**5 Who slew Lahmi the brother of Goliath?**

- *Elhanan*

**6 What was strange about the man at Gath?**

- *he had four and twenty fingers and toes*

**7 Why did the son of David's brother kill the son of the giant?**

- *he defied Israel*

**7 Who was David's brother?**

- *Shimea*

## 1 CHRONICLES 21

**2 What did David tell Joab to do?**

- *Go number Israel from Beersheba even to Dan; and bring the number of them to me, that I may know it.*

**3 What was Joab's reply to David's order?**

- *Why doth my lord require this? Why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel?*

**5 How many men could handle a sword in Israel?**

- *1,100,000 men*

**6 Which tribe besides Levi did Joab not count for David?**

- *Benjamin*

**7 Why did the LORD smite Israel?**

- *He was displeased with this thing*

**12 What three choices of punishment did the LORD offer David?**

- *3 years famine, 3 months fleeing from foes, 3 days the sword of the LORD*

**13 let me now fall into the \_\_\_\_ of the LORD: for very \_\_\_\_ are his \_\_\_\_: but let me not fall into the hand of man.**

- *hand, great, mercies*

**14 How many Israelites died from the sword of the LORD?**

- *70,000*

**18 Whose threshing floor was David to set up an altar on?**

- *Ornan the Jebusite's*

**30 Why did David not go before the tabernacle of the LORD?**

- *he was afraid of the sword of the angel of the LORD*

## 1 CHRONICLES 22

- *October 6*

**2 What did David prepare for the house of the LORD? v3-4**

- *hewed stones, iron, brass, cedars*

**3 What was used for nails?**

- *iron*

**4 Who besides those of Tyre brought much cedar to David?**

- *Zidonians*

**6 What did David charge Solomon his son?**

- *to build an house for the LORD God of Israel*

**8 Why was David not to build the house of the LORD?**

- *he had shed much blood upon the earth and hast made great wars*

**12 Research: Was David's prayer concerning Solomon answered?**

-

**12 What did David wish the LORD would give to Solomon?**

- *wisdom, understanding, and charge concerning Israel, that he would keep the law of the LORD thy God*

**14 How much gold and silver did David prepare for the house?**

- *100,000 talents of gold and 1,000,000 talents of silver*

**17 Who did David command to help Solomon?**

- *all the princes of Israel*

## 1 CHRONICLES 23

- *October 7*

**1 When was Solomon made king?**

- *when David was old and full of days*

**3 How many Levites were there that were thirty years of age or older?**

- *38,000*

**5 How many Levites were to praise the LORD with instruments?**  
*- 4,000*

**5 Who made the instruments that the Levites praised the LORD with?**  
*- David*

**6 What three men did David use to divide the Levites by courses?**  
*- Gershon, Kohath and Merari*

**13 Who was the father of Moses and Aaron?**  
*- Amram*

**22 Who died with no sons and had his daughters taken by Kish's sons?**  
*- Eleazar*

**25 What did David say the Levites should no longer do? v26**  
*- carry the tabernacle or its vessels*

**27 What was done by David's last words?**  
*- the Levites were numbered from twenty years old and above*

**28 What was the Levites' new job? v29-32**  
*- wait on the sons of Aaron, doing the work of the service of the house of God*

## 1 CHRONICLES 24

*- October 8*

**1 Name Aaron's sons.**  
*- Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar*

**2 Why did only Eleazar and Ithamar execute the priest's office?**  
*- Nadab and Abihu died and had no children*

**4 How many chief men were there among the sons of Eleazar?**  
*- sixteen*

**4 How many chief men were there among the sons of Ithamar?**  
*- eight*

**7 Who did the first lot come to?**  
*- Jehoiarib*

**10 Research: Who in the New Testament belonged to the priestly order of Abijah?**  
*- Zacharias Luke 1:5*

**26 Who were Merari's sons?**  
*- Mahli and Mushi*

**31 Who did the Levites cast lots in the presence of?**  
*- David, Zadok, Ahimelech and the chief of the fathers of the priests and Levites*

## 1 CHRONICLES 25

**1 Who separated the sons of Asaph, Heman and Jeduthun for a particular service?**  
*- David and the captains of the host*

**1 What service were the sons of Asaph, Heman and Jeduthun separated for?**  
*- to prophesy with harps, psalteries and cymbals*

**2 Who prophesied according to the order of the king?**  
*- the sons of Asaph under the hands of Asaph*

**3 What did Jeduthun's sons prophesy with?**  
*- harps*

**3 Research: Who was the chief musician?**  
*- Jeduthun; see Psalm 39 (title of Psalm)*

**3 Research: 1 Chronicles 25:3 says that the six sons of Jeduthun were under the hands of their father, but the verse only mentions five sons. Explain.**  
*- Shimei; see verse 17*

**3 Why did Jeduthun prophesy with a harp?**  
*- to give thanks and praise to the LORD*

**5 How many sons and daughters did God give Heman?**  
*- fourteen sons, three daughters*

**7 How many people were instructed in the songs of the LORD?**  
*- 288*

**9 How many sons and brethren did each person receiving a lot have? v10-31**  
*- twelve*

## 1 CHRONICLES 26

*- October 9*

**4 Why did God bless Obededom? v5; 13:14**  
*- the ark was with his family*

**4 How many sons did Obededom have?**

**v5**

*- eight*

**4 Why did Obededom have so many sons? v5**

*- for God blessed him*

**6 What were Shemaiah's sons?**

*- mighty men of valour*

**8 How many able men for strength for the service were the sons and brethren of Obededom?**

*- sixty-two*

**10 Who was chief, although not the firstborn, of Hosah?**

*- Simri*

**14 Who was a wise counsellor?**

*- Zechariah*

**18 At \_\_\_\_\_ westward, \_\_\_\_\_ at the causeway, and \_\_\_\_\_ at Parbar.**

*- Parbar, two, four*

**20 What was Ahijah in charge of?**

*- the treasures of the house of God and the treasures of the dedicated things*

**24 Who was Gershom's father?**

*- Moses*

**27 What were the spoils won in battles dedicated to?**

*- to maintain the house of the LORD*

**29 What were Chenaniah and his sons?**

*- officers and judges over Israel*

**31 Where in Gilead were mighty men of valour found?**

*- Jazer of Gilead*

**31 Research: What is significant about the fortieth year of David's reign, other than the fact that mighty men were sought for?**

*- it was the last year of his reign 2 Sam 5:4*

**31 Who was Jerijah the chief among?**

*- the Hebronites*

## **1 CHRONICLES 27**

*- October 10*

**1 How many men were in each of the courses?**

*- 24,000*

**11 How many captains were there to serve the king? v12-15**

*- twelve, one for each month*

**5 Who was above the thirty mighty men and son of Jehoiada the chief priest?**

*- Benaiah*

**23 Why didn't David take the number of the men from twenty years old and under?**

*- the LORD said he would increase Israel like the stars of heaven*

**24 Why didn't Joab finish numbering the people?**

*- there fell wrath for it against Israel*

**25 Who was over the storehouses?**

*- Jehonathan*

**27 What was Shimei the Ramathite in charge of?**

*- the increase of the vineyards for the wine cellars*

**32 What was Jonathan, David's uncle?**

*- a counsellor, a wise man and a scribe*

**33 Who was the king's counsellor?**

*- Ahithophel*

**33 Who was the king's companion?**

*- Hushai*

**34 Research: What happened to Ahithophel so that he was replaced by Jehoiada?**

*- he committed suicide after supporting Absalom 2 Sam 16:20-17:23*

**34 Who was the general of the king's army?**

*- Joab*

## **1 CHRONICLES 28**

*- October 11*

**2 What did David have in his heart to build?**

*- an house of rest for the ark*

**3 Why did God forbid David to build the house for God's name.**

*- he was a man of war and had shed blood*

**7 What did the LORD require of Solomon to establish his kingdom forever?**

*- that he be constant to do the LORD's commandments and judgments*

**9 How did David instruct Solomon to serve God?**

*- with a perfect heart and a willing mind*

**10 Who chose Solomon to build the temple?**

- *the LORD*

**12 How did David get the patterns for God's house?**

- *by the spirit*

**14 Who provided all the gold and silver for the instruments of the temple? v15-18**

- *David*

**18 What covered the ark of the covenant?**

- *the wings of the cherubims*

**21 Who was appointed to help Solomon with the building of the temple?**

- *priests, Levites, princes, every willing skilful man, princes and all the people*

## **1 CHRONICLES 29**

- *October 12*

**1 Who was Solomon to build the house for?**

- *not for man, but for the LORD God*

**4 Where did David get his gold from?**

- *Ophir*

**9 What was the peoples response to the work of building the temple?**

- *they rejoiced and offered willingly*

**10 What verses comprise David's prayer?**

- *v 10 - 19*

**14 Whose goods did David say the people were offering?**

- *the LORD's*

**19 What did David pray Solomon would get from God?**

- *a perfect heart*

**19 Research: Did Solomon get a perfect heart?**

- *1Ki 11:1-11*

**21 What did the people offer to the LORD?**

- *1,000 bullocks, 1,000 rams and 1,000 lambs with their drink offerings*

**22 Who was anointed to be priest?**

- *Zadok*

**23 Who obeyed Solomon?**

- *all Israel*

**25 What did the LORD bestow upon Solomon?**

- *royal majesty as had not been on any king before him in Israel*

**27 How long did David reign?**

- *forty years: seven in Hebron, 33 in Jerusalem*

**2 CHRONICLES 1***- October 13*

**1 What did the LORD do for Solomon?**  
*- magnified him exceedingly*

**3 Where was the tabernacle of the congregation of the LORD?**  
*- at Gibeon*

**5 What did Bezaleel make?**  
*- the brasen altar*

**6 How many burnt offerings did Solomon offer at the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD?**  
*- a thousand*

**10 Why did Solomon ask for wisdom and knowledge?**  
*- so he could judge God's great number of people*

**12 What did the LORD say He would give Solomon?**  
*- wisdom, knowledge, riches, wealth, and honour more than any other king that has been before thee or after*

**14 When Solomon returned from Gibeon what did he gather?**  
*- chariots and horsemen*

**15 What did Solomon make as plenteous as sycamore trees?**  
*- cedar trees*

**16 What did Solomon bring out of Egypt? v17**  
*- horses, linen yarn and chariots*

**2 CHRONICLES 2**

**1 What did Solomon determine to build?**  
*- a house for the name of the LORD and an house for his kingdom*

**3 What did Solomon ask from Hiram?**  
*- cedar trees to build his house*

**5 Why did Solomon say the house that he was building was great?**  
*- because God is great above all gods*

**10 What were Hiram's servants that cut timber paid with?**  
*- wheat, barley, wine and oil*

**12 How does Hiram describe the LORD?**  
*- the LORD God of Israel, that made heaven and earth*

**14 The man that Hiram sent to Solomon had a mother from which tribe?**  
*- Dan*

**16 How would the wood from Lebanon get to Solomon?**  
*- Hiram floated it by the sea to Joppa, then the Jews carried it to Jerusalem*

**18 What did Solomon do with the 153,600 strangers in his kingdom?**  
*- sent them to be bearers of burdens, hewers in the mountain and overseers*

**2 CHRONICLES 3***- October 14*

**1 Where was the temple built?**  
*- in the threshing floor of Ornan the Jebusite in mount Moriah*

**1 Research: Who else did the LORD appear to in mount Moriah?**  
*- Abraham Gen. 22:2-9; David Ch. 21:15-17*

**4 What was the porch overlaid with?**  
*- pure gold*

**7 What was engraved on the walls?**  
*- cherubims*

**11 How long were the wings of the cherubims?**  
*- 20 cubits (30 feet)*

**14 What colours were the veil?**  
*- blue, purple, and crimson*

**17 What were the names of the two pillars?**  
*- Jachin and Boaz*

**17 Research: What does Jachin mean?**  
*- He shall establish*

**17 Research: What does Boaz mean?**  
*- In it is strength*

**2 CHRONICLES 4**

**1 What were the dimensions of the altar of brass?**  
*- 20 cubits by 20 cubits by 10 cubits high*

**4 How many oxen did the sea rest upon?**  
*- twelve*

**5 What was on the brim of the sea?**  
*- flowers of lilies*

**6 Who washed in the sea?**

- *the priests*

**6 What were the ten lavers for?**

- *to wash the offerings in*

**8 How many basins of gold were made?**

- *one hundred*

**16 What were the pots, shovels and fleshhooks made of?**

- *bright brass*

**16 Who made all the instruments of the temple?**

- *Huram*

**17 In what plain did Solomon have the instruments cast in the clay ground?**

- *the plain of Jordan*

**19 Who made all the vessels for the house of God?**

- *Solomon*

## 2 CHRONICLES 5

- *October 15*

**2 Why were all the elders of Israel and heads of the tribes assembled?**

- *to bring up the ark of the covenant out of Zion*

**4 Who carried the ark?**

- *the Levites*

**6 How many sheep and oxen were sacrificed?**

- *too many to be told or numbered for multitude*

**7 Where was the most holy place?**

- *under the wings of the cherubims*

**10 Where was Moses when he put the tables of the stones in the ark?**

- *in Horeb*

**12 What did the singers wear?**

- *white linen*

**13 What did the singers sing?**

- *For He is good; for His mercy endureth forever*

**13 When was the house of the LORD filled with a cloud?**

- *when the trumpeters and singers praised the LORD*

**14 Why couldn't the priests minister?**

- *because of the cloud*

**14 What did the cloud show?**

- *the glory of the LORD that filled the house of God*

## 2 CHRONICLES 6

**6 What city did God choose for his name to dwell in?**

- *Jerusalem*

**12 Where was Solomon when he said his prayer to God?**

- *on the brasen scaffold before all the congregation of Israel*

**14 Who does God keep his covenant with and show mercy to?**

- *His servants that walk before the LORD with all their hearts*

**18 What cannot contain God?**

- *heaven and the heaven of heavens*

**21 What did Solomon ask the LORD to do for his servants and his people Israel?**

- *forgive them*

**30 Why does Solomon ask the LORD to hear the Israelites' prayers, to forgive, and to render to every man according to his ways? v31**

- *that they might fear Him and walk in His ways*

**32 Does Solomon want the LORD to hear the prayers of the stranger that pray in the LORD's house? v33**

- *yes*

**42 What does Solomon ask the LORD to remember?**

- *the mercies of David thy servant*

## 2 CHRONICLES 7

- *October 16*

**1 What happened when Solomon ended his prayer?**

- *fire came down from heaven and consumed the offerings and the glory of the LORD filled the house*

**2 Why couldn't the priests enter into the house of the LORD?**

- *because the glory of the LORD filled the house*



**3 With what words did the people praise the LORD after his glory filled the house?**

*- For he is good; for his mercy endureth forever.*

**4 Who offered sacrifices before the LORD?**

*- the king and all the people*

**5 What offering did Solomon make?**

*- 22 000 oxen and 120 000 sheep*

**7 Why did Solomon hallow the middle of the court?**

*- because the brasen altar was too small*

**8 How long did Solomon and all Israel keep the feast?**

*- seven days*

**10 What frame of mind were the people in when they were sent away?**

*- glad and merry in heart for the goodness that the LORD showed*

**12 When the LORD appeared to Solomon by night, what did He tell him?**

*- He had chosen the house for Himself for a house of sacrifice*

**12 Compare this reply of the LORD with Solomon's prayer.**

*- see 6:14*

**13 If God sent pestilence and then the people humbled themselves, what would God do? v14**

*- hear from heaven, forgive their sin and heal the land*

**18 If Solomon walked before the LORD, like David did, what would the LORD do?**

*- there would not fail thee to be a man descended from Solomon to be ruler in Israel*

**21 If they turned away from the LORD what would happen to the temple?**

*- it would be an astonishment to every one that passed by*

## **2 CHRONICLES 8**

*- October 17*

**1 How long did it take Solomon to build his house and the temple?**

*- twenty years*

**4 What type of cities were built in Hamath?**

*- store*

**7 What were all the foreign people that remained in the land forced to do? v8**

*- pay tribute*

**9 What responsibilities were given to the Israelites?**

*- men of war, chief of Solomon's captains and captains of chariots and horsemen*

**11 Why wouldn't Solomon let his Egyptian wife dwell in the house of David in the city of David?**

*- because the places are holy where the ark had come*

**12 Who offered sacrifices daily? v13**

*- Solomon*

**17 Where did Solomon go after the house of the LORD was completed?**

*- Eziongeber and Eloth*

**18 What did Hiram send to Solomon?**

*- ships and servants with knowledge of the sea*

## **2 CHRONICLES 9**

*- October 18*

**1 What gifts did the queen of Sheba bring with her to Jerusalem?**

*- camels that bare spices, gold and precious stones*

**1 What was the purpose of the queen of Sheba's trip?**

*- to prove Solomon with hard questions*

**2 What did Solomon hide from the queen of Sheba?**

*- nothing*

**4 What happened when the queen of Sheba saw everything of Solomon's?**

*- there was no more spirit in her (overwhelmed)*

**11 What did Solomon make with the algum trees that Hiram's servants brought to Solomon?**

*- harps, psalteries and terraces for the house of the LORD and the king's palace*

**13 How much gold did Solomon receive in a year?**

*- 666 talents*

**21 Every three years what did the king's ships bring back from Tarshish?**

*- gold, silver, ivory, apes and peacocks*

**23 Where did Solomon get his wisdom?**

*- God had put it in his heart*

**26 Who did Solomon reign over?**

*- all the kings from the river unto the land of the Philistines and to the border of Egypt*

**27 In 9: 27, 28, what laws did Solomon break?**

*- thou shalt not multiply silver, gold, horses*

**27 What was made as common as stones in Jerusalem?**

*- silver*

**29 What was the prophecy of Ahijah?**

*- that Solomon's kingdom would be torn in two parts ten tribes to Jeroboam and the other ten to Rehoboam*

**30 How long did Solomon reign in Jerusalem over all Israel?**

*- forty years*

**31 Who reigned in Solomon's stead?**

*- Rehoboam his son*

**2 CHRONICLES 10**

*- October 19*

**1 Where did Israel go to make Rehoboam king?**

*- Shechem*

**2 Why did Jeroboam flee to Egypt?**

*- to get away from the presence of Solomon the king*

**4 What request did the people and Jeroboam make at Shechem? v4**

*- that their yoke be somewhat eased*

**7 What did the old men advise Rehoboam?**

*- be kind, please them and speak good words to them and they will be thy servants for ever*

**14 What was the young men's advice to Rehoboam?**

*- say to them, my father made thy yoke heavy, but I will add thereto ...*

**14 Whose advice did Rehoboam listen to?**

*- the young men's*

**15 Why did the king not listen unto the people?**

*- for the cause was of God, that the LORD might perform his word*

**16 What did Israel do after they heard Rehoboam's reply?**

*- they went to their tents*

**17 Who did Rehoboam reign over?**

*- they who dwelt in the cities of Judah*

**18 What did the children of Israel (ten tribes) do to Hadoram, Rehoboam's tax collector?**

*- stoned him with stones that he died*

**19 Who did Israel (ten tribes) rebel against?**

*- the house of David*

**2 CHRONICLES 11****1 Why did Rehoboam gather 180,000 of the house of Judah and Benjamin?**

*- to fight against Israel, to bring the kingdom again to himself*

**4 What did Shemaiah the man of God tell Rehoboam?**

*- not to fight his brethren, to return to their houses, and the thing was done of the LORD*

**5 Where did Rehoboam dwell?**

*- in Jerusalem*

**6 How many cities of defence did Rehoboam build? v6-10**

*- fifteen*

**11 What did Rehoboam put in the strong holds?**

*- captains, store of victual, oil and wine*

**14 Why did the Levites leave their suburbs and possession and come to Judah and Jerusalem?**

*- Jeroboam had cast them off from executing the priest's office*

**15 What did Jeroboam ordain his own priests for?**

*- for the high places, for the devils and for the calves (idols) which he made*

**17 How many years did Rehoboam and the priests walk in the ways of David and Solomon?**

*- three*

**21 How many wives and concubines did Rehoboam have?**

*- 18 wives and 60 concubines*

**21 Who did Rehoboam love above all his wives and concubines?**

*- Maachah the daughter of Absalom*

**2 CHRONICLES 12**

- *October 20*

**1 When did Rehoboam and all Israel forsake the law of the LORD?**

- *when the kingdom was established and Rehoboam had strengthened himself*

**2 Why did Shishak king of Egypt come up against Jerusalem?**

- *because they had transgressed against the LORD*

**2 Research: Why did Shishak think that he went up against Jerusalem?**

-

**6 When Shemaiah told Rehoboam and the princes of Israel that the LORD left them in the hand of Shishak because they had forsaken Him, what did they do?**

- *they humbled themselves and said, "The LORD is righteous"*

**7 What did the LORD say would not happen by the hand of Shishak?**

- *the LORD's wrath would not be poured out upon Jerusalem*

**9 What did Shishak take from Jerusalem?**

- *the treasures of the LORD's house, king's house and golden shields which Solomon made*

**12 What happened when Rehoboam humbled himself?**

- *the LORD's wrath turned from him; He would not destroy him altogether and things went well in Judah*

**14 Why did Rehoboam do evil?**

- *because he prepared not his heart to seek the LORD*

**16 Who reigned after Rehoboam?**

- *Abijah his son*

**2 CHRONICLES 13**

**2 How long did Abijah reign in Jerusalem?**

- *three years*

**3 How many men did Abijah have to go to war against Jeroboam?**

- *400,000*

**3 How many men did Jeroboam have to go to war against Abijah?**

- *800,000*

**5 What does Abijah say the LORD gave the kingdom of Israel over to David and his sons by?**

- *a covenant of salt (a perpetual covenant)*

**6 Who does Abijah say that Jeroboam rebelled against?**

- *his lord*

**7 What does Abijah call the men that are with Jeroboam?**

- *vain men, the children of Belial*

**8 What does Abijah call his kingdom?**

- *the kingdom of the LORD*

**9 What privilege did Abijah say**

**Jeroboam gave to those that consecrated themselves with a young bullock and seven rams?**

- *they were allowed to be priest of them that are not gods*

**12 Why does Abijah tell Jeroboam not to fight?**

- *they would be fighting against the LORD God and would not prosper*

**17 How many of Israel did God cause to fall before Judah?**

- *500,000*

**18 Why did the children of Judah prevail against the children of Israel?**

- *they relied on the LORD God of their fathers*

**21 How many wives did Abijah marry?**

- *fourteen*

**2 CHRONICLES 14**

- *October 21*

**1 Who reigned in Abijah's stead?**

- *Asa*

**1 How long was the land peaceful in Asa's days?**

- *ten years*

**2 what did Asa do during the period of rest?**

- *he built fenced cities*

**8 How large was Asa's army?**

- *300,000 from Judah and 280,000 from Benjamin*

**9 How large was Zerah the Ethiopian's army?**

- *a thousand thousand*

### **11 Why did the LORD smite the Ethiopians before Asa? v12**

- *Asa cried unto the LORD for help*

### **14 Why was Asa and his army able to smite all the cities round about Gerar and spoil them?**

- *The fear of the Lord came upon the people who lived there*

## **2 CHRONICLES 15**

### **2 What did Azariah tell Asa and all Judah and Benjamin?**

- *The Lord would be with them if they sought the Lord and would forsake them if forsaken*

### **3 What had Israel been without for a long season?**

- *the true God, a teaching priest, the law*

### **8 What did Asa do when he heard Azariah's words?**

- *took courage, put away idols, renewed the LORD's altar*

### **13 What was the covenant that the people made with the LORD?**

- *whoever would not seek the LORD God of Israel should be put to death*

### **15 Why did all Judah rejoice at the oath?**

- *they had sworn with all their heart and sought Him with their whole desire*

### **16 Why did Asa remove his mother Maachah from being queen?**

- *because she had made an idol in a grove*

### **18 What did Asa bring into the house of God?**

- *the things that he and his father had dedicated: silver, gold and vessels*

## **2 CHRONICLES 16**

- *October 22*

### **1 Why did Baasha build Ramah?**

- *that none might come in or go out to Asa king of Judah*

### **3 What did Asa ask Benhadad to do?**

- *break his agreement with Baasha so that he would leave Asa alone*

### **4 What did Benhadad do?**

- *sent captains of his armies to smite the cities of Israel*

### **5 What did Baasha do when he heard what Benhadad did?**

- *left off building Ramah and let his work cease*

### **6 What did Asa build Geba and Mizpah with?**

- *the stones and timber of Ramah*

### **7 Why did Hanani the seer say that the host of the king of Syria escaped out of Asa's hand?**

- *because he trusted in the king of Syria and not in the LORD*

### **9 What would happen to Asa since he had done foolishly?**

- *from henceforth thou shalt have wars*

### **9 Who does the LORD show himself strong to?**

- *those whose heart is perfect toward Him*

### **10 Why did Asa put the seer in prison?**

- *he was in a rage with him for what he said*

### **12 When Asa was diseased in his feet, who did he seek help from?**

- *the physicians*

### **13 How long did Asa reign?**

- *forty-one years*

## **2 CHRONICLES 17**

### **1 Who reigned in Asa's stead?**

- *Jehoshaphat his son*

### **3 Why was the LORD with Jehoshaphat?**

- *because he walked in the ways of his father David and sought not unto Baalim*

### **5 Who brought Jehoshaphat presents?**

- *all of Judah*

### **6 What did Jehoshaphat remove from Judah?**

- *the high places and groves*

### **9 Why did Jehoshaphat send the Levites to Judah?**

- *to teach the people the book of the law of the LORD*

### **10 Why didn't the kingdoms of the lands round about Judah attack?**

- *the fear of the Lord fell on them*

### **11 What did the Arabians bring to Jehoshaphat?**

- *flocks, 7700 rams and he goats*

## 12 What did Jehoshaphat build in Judah?

- castles and cities of store

## 2 CHRONICLES 18

- October 23

## 2 Where did Ahab want Jehoshaphat to go with him to battle?

- Ramoth-gilead

## 5 What did the 400 prophets tell the king of Israel?

- Go up; for God will deliver it into the king's hand

## 7 Who always prophesied evil for the king of Israel?

- Micaiah

## 13 What did Micaiah say he would speak?

- even what my God saith

## 16 What did Micaiah say he saw?

- Israel scattered on the mountains as sheep without a shepherd

## 21 What was in the mouth of all the king of Israel's prophets?

- a lying spirit to entice the king and prevail

## 26 What did the king of Israel tell Amon and Joash to do to Micaiah?

- put him in prison, feed him with bread and water of affliction till he returned

## 27 How would the people know that the LORD spoke through Micaiah?

- when the king of Israel did not return in peace

## 29 How did the king of Israel go to battle?

- disguised

## 31 Why did the captains depart from fighting Jehoshaphat?

- God moved them to depart from him

## 34 When did the king of Israel die?

- at about the time of the sun's going down

## 2 CHRONICLES 19

## 2 Why was the LORD's wrath upon Jehoshaphat?

- he helped the ungodly and loved those that hated the LORD

## 2 Research: Who were ungodly?

-

## 2 What prophet rebuked Jehoshaphat?

- Jehu

## 3 What good things were found in Jehoshaphat?

- he took away the groves and prepared his heart to seek God

## 4 Why did Jehoshaphat go throughout the land?

- to bring the people back to God

## 6 What did Jehoshaphat tell the judges to do? v6

- take heed what ye do: for ye judge not for man but for the LORD, who is with you in the judgment ...

## 8 Who did Jehoshaphat set up to help settle disputes?

- priests, Levites and the heads of the families

## 2 CHRONICLES 20

- October 24

## 1 Who came against Jehoshaphat to battle?

- children of Moab and Ammon

## 3 What did Jehoshaphat set himself to do when he heard of the great multitude coming against him?

- to seek the LORD and proclaim a fast throughout all Judah

## 15 What did the LORD through Jahaziel tell all of Judah?

- Be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; the battle is not yours, but God's.

## 17 Would the Israelites have to fight the battle?

- no, but stand still and see the salvation of the LORD with them

## 22 What did the LORD do as the singers began to sing and praise?

- set ambushments against the children of Ammon, Moab, and Mt. Seir

## 23 How were the armies of Moab and Ammon defeated?

- the LORD called them to destroy one another

**25 How many days was Israel in gathering the spoil after the battle between Moab and Ammon?**

- *three*

**31 How old was Jehoshaphat when he began to reign?**

- *thirty-five years old*

**32 In whose ways did Jehoshaphat walk?**

- *Asa's, who did that which was right in the sight of the LORD*

**35 Who did Jehoshaphat join himself with?**

- *Ahaziah, the king of Israel, who did very wickedly*

**37 What did Eliezer prophesy against Jehoshaphat?**

- *because he joined himself with Ahaziah, the LORD broke his works (ships)*

## **2 CHRONICLES 21**

- *October 25*

**1 Who reigned after Jehoshaphat's death?**

- *Jehoram his son*

**2 How many sons did Jehoshaphat have?**

- *seven*

**4 What did Jehoram do when he became king?**

- *slew his brethren and some of the princes*

**5 How long did Jehoram reign in Jerusalem?**

- *eight years*

**6 Who was Jehoram's wife?**

- *the daughter of Ahab*

**6 Why did Jehoram walk wickedly?**

- *because he married Ahab's daughter*

**11 By building the high places, what did Jehoram cause the inhabitants of Jerusalem to do?**

- *commit fornication (worship false gods)*

**12 Who sent a letter to Jehoram telling him what the LORD would do to him because he walked in the way of the kings of Israel?**

- *Elijah, the prophet*

**16 Who did the LORD stir up against Jehoram?**

- *the Philistines and Arabians*

**17 Who was left of Jehoram's sons?**

- *Jehoahaz, the youngest of his sons*

**17 Research: What is another name for Jehoahaz?**

- *Ahaziah 22:1; Azariah 22:6*

**18 How did Jehoram die? v19**

- *the LORD smote him in his bowels with an incurable disease*

**20 Where was Jehoram buried?**

- *in the city of David, but not in the sepulchres of the kings*

## **2 CHRONICLES 22**

**2 How old was Ahaziah when he began to reign?**

- *forty-two*

**2 How long did Ahaziah reign in Jerusalem?**

- *one year*

**3 Who was Ahaziah's counsellors to do wickedly? v4**

- *his mother and they of the house of Ahab*

**7 What had the LORD anointed Jehu to do?**

- *cut off the house of Ahab*

**9 Why did the people bury Ahaziah once he was slain?**

- *he was of Jehoshaphat who sought the LORD with all his heart*

**10 What did Athaliah do when she saw that her son Ahaziah was dead?**

- *arose and destroyed all the royal seed of the house of Judah*

**11 Who was Jehoshabeath the daughter of the king married to?**

- *Jehoiada the priest*

**11 Who did Jehoshabeath hide so Athaliah could not slay him?**

- *Joash*

**12 How long was Joash hid in the house of God?**

- *six years while Athaliah reigned over the land*

**2 CHRONICLES 23**

- October 26

**1 What did Jehoiada do in the seventh year?**

- *strengthened himself and took captains into covenant with him*

**3 What was the covenant that was made in the house of God?**

- *Behold, the king's son shall reign, as the LORD hath said of the sons of David*

**9 Whose weapons did Jehoiada give out?**

- *king David's, which were in the house of God*

**11 Who anointed the king's son as king?**

- *Jehoiada and his sons*

**11 Research: What was the testimony that was given to the king's son?**

- *Deu 17:14-18*

**13 What did Athaliah do when she entered the house of the LORD and saw what was happening?**

- *rent her clothes and said, "Treason, Treason"*

**15 Where exactly was Athaliah slain?**

- *by the entering of the horse gate by the king's house*

**16 What covenant did Jehoiada make between him, all the people and the king?**

- *that they should be the LORD's people*

**17 What priest of Baal was slain before the altar?**

- *Mattan*

**18 What offering was ordained by David to be offered with singing and rejoicing?**

- *burnt offerings of the LORD*

**21 When was the city quiet?**

- *after Athaliah was slain with the sword*

**2 CHRONICLES 24**

- October 27

**1 How old was Joash when he began to reign?**

- *seven years old*

**2 How long did Joash do that which was right in the sight of the LORD?**

- *all the days of Jehoiada the priest*

**3 How many wives did Jehoiada have?**

- *two*

**4 What was Joash minded to do?**

- *repair the house of the LORD*

**5 What did Joash tell the priests and Levites to do after gathering them together?**

- *gather of all Israel's money to repair the house of your God*

**8 What did the king command as a solution to the lack of money gathered from the priests? v9**

- *he made a chest, set it without the gate and made a proclamation to bring in the collection*

**15 How old was Jehoiada when he died?**

- *130*

**16 Why was Jehoiada buried in the city of David among the kings?**

- *because he had done good in Israel both toward God and his house*

**17 When did Joash hearken unto the princes of Judah who made obeisance to him?**

- *after the death of Jehoiada*

**20 Why did Zechariah say that the people could not prosper?**

- *because they had forsaken the LORD and the LORD had forsaken them*

**21 Who commanded that Zechariah be stoned?**

- *the king*

**21 Research: Where in scripture does Christ speak of the stoning of Zechariah?**

-

**22 What did Zechariah say to Joash as he was dying?**

- *The LORD look upon it and require it*

**24 Why did the LORD deliver a very great host into the Syrian's hand?**

- *because they had forsaken the LORD God of their fathers*

**25 What earlier king did Joash receive a burial similar to? 21:1, 20**

- *Jehoram*

**25 Why was Joash slain upon his bed by his servants?**

- *for the blood of the sons of Jehoiada the priest*

**25 Where was Joash buried?**

- *in the city of David, but not in the sepulchres of the kings*

**2 CHRONICLES 25**

- *October 28*

**1 How long did Amaziah reign in Jerusalem?**

- *twenty-nine years*

**3 What did Amaziah do when the kingdom was established to him?**

- *slaw his servants that killed his father the king*

**4 Why didn't Amaziah slay the servants' children?**

- *because of the law in the book of Moses Deu 24:16*

**6 For how much did Amaziah hire 100 000 men of valour out of Israel?**

- *100 talents of silver*

**7 What did the man of God tell Amaziah?**

- *O King, let not the army of Israel go with thee; for the LORD is not with Israel ...*

**10 Why was the army that came out of Ephraim angry with Judah?**

- *Amaziah separated them to go home again*

**10 How did the men of Ephraim feel after Amaziah sent them home?**

- *their anger was greatly kindled against Judah, and they returned home in great anger*

**12 What did Judah do with 10,000 of the people of Seir?**

- *cast them down from the top of the rock*

**14 What did Amaziah do after he came back from the slaughter of the Edomites?**

- *worshipped the gods of the children of Seir*

**18 What trode down the thistle in Lebanon?**

- *a wild beast*

**18 Research: What did Joash mean by the parable that he sent to Amaziah?**

-

**25 How long did Amaziah live after the death of Joash?**

- *fifteen years*

**27 What happened to Amaziah after he turned away from following the LORD?**

- *he was conspired against and slain at Lachish*

**2 CHRONICLES 26**

- *October 29*

**1 Research: What does the name Uzziah mean?**

- *strength of Yahweh*

**1 How old was Uzziah when he began to reign?**

- *sixteen years old*

**3 Research: What does the name Jecoliah mean?**

- *whom Yahweh shows himself strong*

**5 How long did God make Uzziah prosper?**

- *as long as he sought the LORD*

**9 Where in Jerusalem did Uzziah build and fortify towers?**

- *at the corner gate, valley gate, at the turning of the wall*

**10 Research: What does the word husbandry mean?**

-

**15 What did Uzziah make in Jerusalem that was invented by cunning men?**

- *engines to shoot arrows and great stones*

**16 What happened when Uzziah was strong?**

- *his heart was lifted up to his destruction*

**18 Uzziah was not to burn incense to the LORD. Who was?**

- *the priests the sons of Aaron*

**19 What happened while Uzziah was wroth with the priests?**

- *leprosy rose up in his forehead*

**20 Who was the chief priest that withstood Uzziah?**

- *Azariah*

**21 Who was over the king's house when Uzziah became a leper?**

- *Jotham*

**21 How long was Uzziah a leper?**

- *unto the day of his death*



**23 Where was Uzziah buried?**

*- in the field of burial which belonged to the kings because he was a leper*

**2 CHRONICLES 27****1 How long did Jotham reign in Jerusalem?**

*- sixteen years*

**1 Who was Jotham's maternal grandfather?**

*- Zadok*

**4 What did Jotham build in the forests?**

*- castles and towers*

**5 What did the Ammonites give Jotham?**

*- 100 talents of silver, 10,000 measures of wheat and 10,000 measures of barley*

**6 Why did Jotham become mighty?**

*- because he prepared his ways before the LORD his God*

**9 Who reigned in Jotham's stead?**

*- Ahaz his son*

**2 CHRONICLES 28**

*- October 30*

**2 Whose ways did Ahaz walk in?**

*- the ways of the kings of Israel*

**5 Into whose hands did the LORD deliver Ahaz?**

*- into the hands of the king of Syria and the king of Israel*

**6 Why did Pekah slay 120 000 valiant men in Judah?**

*- they had forsaken the LORD God of their fathers*

**7 Who was the mighty man from Ephraim that slew Maaseiah, Azrikam and Elkanah?**

*- Zichri*

**8 How many of their brethren did the children of Israel carry away captive to Samaria?**

*- 200,000*

**9 What prophet warned Samaria about keeping captives of Judah? v10**

*- Oded*

**10 Why did Oded tell the host that came to Samaria to send the captives back again? v11**

*- they are not without sins; the wrath of the LORD was upon you*

**19 Why did the LORD bring Judah low?**

*- because Ahaz made Judah naked and transgressed sore against God*

**21 Where did Ahaz get his bribery for the king of Assyria?**

*- the house of the LORD and out of the house of the king and the princes*

**22 When did Ahaz transgress more against the LORD?**

*- in the time of his distress*

**23 What was the ruin of Ahaz and all Israel?**

*- the gods of Damascus*

**24 What did Ahaz do to the vessels of the house of God?**

*- cut them in pieces*

**27 Who reigned in Ahaz' stead?**

*- Hezekiah his son*

**27 Research: What does the name Hezekiah mean?**

*- Yah is my strength*

**27 Where was Ahaz buried?**

*- in Jerusalem, not in the sepulchres of the kings of Israel*

**2 CHRONICLES 29**

*- October 31*

**1 How old was Hezekiah when he began to reign?**

*- twenty-five*

**1 Who was Abijah, Hezekiah's mother, the daughter of?**

*- Zechariah*

**3 When did Hezekiah open the doors of the house of the LORD and repair them?**

*- first year of his reign, in the first month*

**5 What did Hezekiah tell the Levites to sanctify?**

*- themselves and the house of the LORD God of your fathers*

**10 What was in Hezekiah's heart?**

- to make a covenant with the LORD of Israel that his fierce wrath may turn away from us

**16 Where did the Levites carry the uncleanness of the temple to?**

- the Brook Kidron

**16 Research: Who else carried uncleanness from the temple to the Brook Kidron?**

- Josiah

**17 How long did it take to sanctify the house of the LORD?**

- eight days

**25 What instruments did the Levites have in the house of the LORD during the reign of Hezekiah?**

- cymbals, psalteries and harps

**26 What specific musical instrument did the priests have?**

- trumpets

**27 Which offering was accompanied by the song of the LORD with trumpets and singers until the offering was finished?**

- the burnt offering

**27 When did the song of the LORD begin?**

- when the burnt offering began

**29 What did the king and the people do when the offering was ended?**

- bowed themselves and worshipped

**30 Whose songs were sung unto the LORD?**

- David's and Asaph's

**31 Who gave burnt offerings to the LORD?**

- as many as were of a free heart

**34 Why were there too few priests to make the offerings?**

- not enough priests had sanctified themselves

**36 Why did Hezekiah and the people rejoice?**

- that God had prepared the people

**2 CHRONICLES 30**

- November 1

**1 Why did Hezekiah write letters to all Israel and Judah?**

- that they should come to Jerusalem to keep the passover

**5 What was unusual about Hezekiah's call to keep the passover?**

- the passover had not been properly kept for a long time

**6 Who had the remnant of Israel escaped from in Hezekiah's time?**

- the kings of Assyria

**8 Be ye not \_\_\_\_\_ as your fathers were, but \_\_\_\_\_ yourselves unto the LORD.**

- stiffnecked, yield

**10 How was Hezekiah's invitation to keep the passover received? v11**

- some laughed, others mocked, others humbled themselves and came

**10 What three tribes laughed Hezekiah's invitations to scorn?**

- Ephraim, Manasseh and Zebulun

**11 Who is named as accepting Hezekiah's invitation to the passover? v12**

- Asher, Manasseh, Zebulun and Judah

**14 Where were the altars that were in Jerusalem cast?**

- into the brook Kidron

**15 When was the passover killed?**

- on the fourteenth day of the second month

**15 Research: Where in the law of Moses do we find provision for keeping the second passover?**

-

**18 Who did Hezekiah pray to the LORD to pardon? v19**

- everyone that prepareth his heart to seek the LORD

**20 And the LORD \_\_\_\_\_ to Hezekiah and \_\_\_\_\_ the people.**

- hearkened, healed

**21 How long was the feast of unleavened bread kept?**

- seven days

**22 Research: What does the phrase, "spake comfortably" mean?**

- spake to the heart

**23 What did the whole assembly take counsel to do?**

*- keep other seven days of feasting*

**24 Who gave animals for the sacrifice?**

*- Hezekiah and the princes*

**24 How many sheep did Hezekiah give to the congregation?**

*- seven thousand*

**26 When was the last time there was such great joy in Jerusalem?**

*- in the days of Solomon the son of David king of Israel*

**27 Where were the priests' and Levites' prayer heard?**

*- in the LORD's holy dwelling place, even unto heaven*

## **2 CHRONICLES 31**

*- November 2*

**1 Where were the images broken, the groves cut down and the high places and altars destroyed?**

*- Benjamin, Ephraim and Manasseh*

**2 What did Hezekiah appoint the courses of the priests and Levites to do?**

*- burnt and peace offerings, to minister, give thanks and praise*

**4 Why did Hezekiah command the people that dwelt in Jerusalem to give the portion of the priests and Levites?**

*- that they might be encouraged in the law of the LORD*

**5 When did the children of Israel bring in abundance of the firstfruits?**

*- as soon as the commandment came abroad*

**8 What did Hezekiah and the princes do when they came and saw the heaps?**

*- they blessed the LORD and his people Israel*

**10 What did Azariah tell Hezekiah about the heaps?**

*- Since the people began to bring offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the Lord blessed his people; and that which is left is this great store.*

**10 Who was the chief priest of the house of Zadok?**

*- Azariah*

**16 At what age did the genealogy of males begin?**

*- three years old*

**21 How did Hezekiah fare in all that he did?**

*- he prospered*

**20 How did Hezekiah do every work that he began in the service of the house of God, the law, and the commandments? v21**

*- with all his heart*

## **2 CHRONICLES 32**

*- November 3*

**1 Why did Sennacherib go to Judah?**

*- he thought to win the fenced cities for himself*

**1 Research: Where in the scriptures was this Assyrian invasion prophesied?**

*-*

**4 What was the first thing that Hezekiah did to strengthen Jerusalem against the attack of Sennacherib.**

*- stopped all the fountains and the brook that ran through the midst of the land*

**7 Research: What words of Hezekiah are similar to words spoken by Joshua?**

*- Be strong and courageous, be not afraid nor dismayed*

**7 Research: Who else did Hezekiah quote in verse 7?**

*-*

**11 How many times does Sennacherib refer to his hand in his boasts to the people? v11, 13, 14, 15**

*- six (once referring to the hand of his fathers)*

**15 Why did Sennacherib say that Hezekiah was deceiving the people?**

*- no god of any nation or kingdom was able to deliver his people out of mine hand*

**18 Why did Sennacherib and his servants speak to the people of Jerusalem that were on the wall with a loud voice in the Jew's speech?**

*- to affright them and to trouble them so they might take the city*

**20 Who prayed and cried to heaven with Hezekiah?**

*- Isaiah*

**21 Where did those of Sennacherib's own bowels slay him?**

- *in the house of his god*

**21 How did the LORD answer Isaiah's prayer?**

- *sent an angel which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of Assyria*

**24 Research: Where is the complete record of Hezekiah's sickness found?**

- *Isa 38*

**27 Who had given Hezekiah very much substance? v28-29**

- *God*

**30 Where was the upper watercourse?**

- *Gihon*

**30 And Hezekiah \_\_\_\_\_ in all his \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *prospered, works*

**33 Where was Hezekiah buried?**

- *in the chiefest of the sepulchres of the sons of David*

**33 Who reigned in Hezekiah's stead?**

- *Manasseh his son*

## **2 CHRONICLES 33**

- *November 4*

**1 How long did Manasseh reign?**

- *fifty-five years*

**1 How old was Manasseh when he began to reign?**

- *twelve*

**3 Who did Manasseh worship and serve before he humbled himself?**

- *Baalim, the groves and all the host of heaven*

**5 What was set up in the LORD's house?**

- *altars for the host of heaven*

**9 Who did Manasseh make Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem to err and do worse than?**

- *the heathen whom the LORD destroyed before the children of Israel*

**10 Why was Manasseh taken captive and carried to Babylon? v11**

- *he would not hearken to the LORD*

**12 When did Manasseh seek the LORD?**

- *when he was in affliction*

**13 What did God do for Manasseh after he repented?**

- *brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom*

**16 What did Manasseh command Judah to do after he repented?**

- *serve the LORD God of Israel*

**17 Who did Judah sacrifice to in the high places?**

- *the LORD*

**20 Where was Manasseh buried?**

- *in his own house*

**21 How long did Amon reign?**

- *two years*

**22 What images did Amon sacrifice to and serve?**

- *all the carved images which Manasseh his father had made*

**23 How were Amon and his father Manasseh different?**

- *Amon humbled not himself before the LORD and trespassed more and more*

**24 Who conspired against Amon and slew him?**

- *his servants*

**25 Who was made king in Amon's place?**

- *Josiah*

## **2 CHRONICLES 34**

- *November 5*

**1 How long did Josiah reign?**

- *thirty-one years*

**3 What did Josiah do in the eighth year of his reign?**

- *began to seek after the God of David his father*

**3 What did Josiah do in the twelfth year of his reign?**

- *purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, groves and images*

**4 Where was the dust of the molten images strowed?**

- *upon the graves of them that had sacrificed unto them*

**5 What did Josiah do with the bones of the priests of Baal?**

- *burnt their bones upon their altars*

**14 What priest found the book of Moses?**

- *Hilkiah*

**15 Where was the book of the law found?**

- *in the house of the LORD*

**19 What did the king do when Shaphan read the book of the law?**

- *rent his clothes*

**21 Why did Josiah say that the LORD's wrath was greatly poured out upon them?**

- *their fathers hadn't kept the LORD's word written in the book*

**31 What covenant did the king make before the LORD?**

- *to walk after the LORD and to keep his commandments, testimonies and statutes with all his soul and to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book*

## **2 CHRONICLES 35**

- *November 6*

**1 What day of the first month did they kill the passover?**

- *the fourteenth day*

**3 Where did Josiah command the holy ark be placed?**

- *in the house which Solomon built*

**13 How was the flesh cooked for the people according to the ordinance?**

- *roasted with fire*

**14 Why did the Levites afterward prepare for themselves and the priests?**

- *because the priests were busied in offering until night*

**18 How did Josiah's passover compare with previous ones? v19**

- *there had not one been kept like it since the days of Samuel the prophet*

**20 Who came up against Carchemish by Euphrates when Josiah had prepared the temple?**

- *Necho king of Egypt*

**20 In Josiah's battle with Necho, who was God with? v21-22**

- *Necho*

**22 In what valley did Josiah get shot by an arrow?**

- *the valley of Megiddo*

**24 Who mourned for Josiah?**

- *all Judah and Jerusalem*

**25 What prophet lamented for Josiah?**

- *Jeremiah*

## **2 CHRONICLES 36**

- *November 7*

**1 Who reigned in Josiah's stead?**

- *Jehoahaz*

**2 How old was Jehoahaz when he began to reign?**

- *twenty-three*

**2 Who took Jehoahaz away to his land after he had only reigned three months in Jerusalem? v3-4**

- *the king of Egypt*

**4 What did the king of Egypt change his brother Eliakim's name to?**

- *Jehoiakim*

**7 Who carried the vessels of the house of the LORD to Babylon?**

- *Nebuchadnezzar*

**9 How old was Jehoiachin when he began to reign?**

- *eight years old*

**9 How long did Jehoiachin reign?**

- *three months and ten days*

**10 Who did Nebuchadnezzar make king over Judah and Jerusalem?**

- *Zedekiah his brother*

**12 What prophet did king Zedekiah not humble himself before?**

- *Jeremiah*

**14 Who transgressed very much after all the abominations of the heathen?**

- *all the chief priests and the people*

**19 What happened to the house of God?**

- *it was burnt with fire*

**20 What happened to those that escaped the sword?**

- *carried away to Babylon where they became servants until the reign of the kingdom of Persia*

**21 How many years did the land of Israel enjoy her sabbaths?**

- *as long as she lay desolate, threescore and ten years (70 years)*

**EZRA 1**

- November 8

**1 Research:** Who had prophesied that Israel would return to their land?

- *Jeremiah (Jer 29:10)*

**2 Who did Cyrus say had given him all the kingdoms of the earth?**

- *the LORD God of heaven*

**2 What had the LORD charged Cyrus to do?**

- *to build him a house at Jerusalem*

**3 What did Cyrus tell the people of Israel to do?**

- *to go up to Jerusalem and build the house of the LORD God of Israel*

**4 In one word, what did Cyrus tell those who remained behind to do?**

- *help*

**5 The chief of the fathers of which tribes rose up to go to Jerusalem?**

- *Judah and Benjamin*

**7 What had Nebuchadnezzar done with God's vessels of silver and gold?**

- *put them in the house of his gods*

**11 How many vessels of the house of the LORD were returned from Babylon to Jerusalem?**

- *5,400*

**11 What was the name of the prince of Judah who was put in charge of the vessels?**

- *Sheshbazzar*

**EZRA 2**

**1 When they arrived back in Judah and Jerusalem where did everyone go?**

- *to his city*

**43 Research:** What does the word Nethinims mean?

-

**62 What was a priest without genealogy considered to be?**

- *polluted*

**62 What happened to the priests that could not establish their genealogy?**

- *they were put from the priesthood*

**63 Who said the priests without genealogy could not eat of the most holy things?**

- *the Tirshatha, governor; see Neh 8:9*

**63 Research:** Where else is the Urim and Thummim mentioned in the scripture?

-

**64 How many people returned from captivity?**

- *42,360*

**64 Research:** What is the sum of all the groups in this chapter? Why does this total not match the number given in verse 64?

-

**65 How many singing men and women were there among them?**

- *200*

**68 When they came to the temple at Jerusalem some of the chief of the fathers gave an offering. What two words or phrases describe their method of giving? v69**

- *freely, after their ability*

**EZRA 3**

- November 9

**1 In what frame of mind did the people gather together in Jerusalem?**

- *as one man*

**1 Research:** What feasts had Israel been commanded to keep in the seventh month?

- *Leviticus 23*

**2 Who built the altar of God?**

- *Jeshua, Zerubbabel and their brethren*

**2 Research:** What was the lesson of the burnt offering?

- *Leviticus 1:1-12*

**2 Who was the father of Jeshua?**

- *Jozadak*

**2 Research:** How else can Jeshua's name be translated and what is its significance?

- *Zechariah 3*

**3 Why were the people fearful?**

- *because of the people of the countries around them*

**6 Which came first, the foundation of the temple or the offering of burnt offerings?**

*- the offering of burnt offerings unto the LORD*

**7 To what port in Israel were the cedars of Lebanon brought?**

*- Joppa*

**7 To whom did the people give money for building?**

*- masons and carpenters*

**7 Who had Cyrus, King of Persia given a grant to bring cedar trees from Lebanon to Joppa?**

*- the people of Tyre and Zidon*

**8 How old were the Levites who were put in charge of the work of rebuilding the Temple?**

*- 20 years old and upward*

**10 What instruments did the priests use in praising the LORD?**

*- trumpets*

**11 Why did the people meet together to give praise and thanks unto the LORD?**

*- because the foundations of temple were laid*

**11 And they sang together by \_\_\_\_\_ in praising and giving \_\_\_\_\_ unto the LORD.**

*- course, thanks*

**12 Why did some weep when they saw the foundation of the temple laid?**

*- it did not compare (favourably) to the foundation of the old*

**12 Research: What did the prophet Zechariah say about the foundation of the temple and the people's response to it?**

*- Zechariah 4:8-10*

#### **EZRA 4**

**2 Who had settled the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin in the land?**

*- Esarhaddon, king of Assur*

**2 What did the adversaries ask of Zerubbabel?**

*- Let us build with you.*

**4 When they weren't allowed to build, what did the people of the land do? v8**

*- weakened their hands, troubled them in building, hired counsellors and wrote a letter to Artaxerxes*

**5 How long did the adversaries frustrate their purpose?**

*- all days of Cyrus even until the reign of Darius king of Persia*

**7 In what tongue was the letter written from Bishlam and his friends to Artaxerxes, king of Persia?**

*- in the Syrian tongue*

**8 Who was the scribe of Israel's adversaries?**

*- Shimshai*

**8 Research: What does Artaxerxes mean?**

*-*

**12 What words did the adversaries use to describe Jerusalem in their letter to the king of Persia? v15**

*- rebellious, bad and hurtful city*

**13 What did the adversaries claim would happen to the King's revenue if Jerusalem was rebuilt?**

*- it would be endamaged*

**17 Where did Israel's adversaries dwell at this time?**

*- Samaria*

**21 What did King Artaxerxes command Israel to do after reading the letter?**

*- caused the building to cease*

#### **EZRA 5**

*- November 10*

**1 Who prophesied unto the Jews in Judah and Jerusalem?**

*- Haggai and Zechariah*

**2 Who helped Zerubbabel and Jeshua when they began to build the house of God?**

*- the prophets of God (Haggai and Zechariah)*

**3 What position was held by Tatnai?**

*- governor*

**5 Why couldn't Tatnai and Shetharboznai make the people stop working?**

*- the eye of God was upon the elders of the Jews*

**6 To whom did the governor and associates beyond the river send a letter?**

*- Darius the king*

**6 Research: Identify who historically the Darius mentioned here was.**

-

**11 What was the response of those building the temple when they were asked their names?**

- *we are the servants of the God of heaven and earth*

**13 In what year of his reign did Cyrus command that the house of the LORD should be built?**

- *first*

**17 What question did the governor ask of King Darius?**

- *Was a decree made by Cyrus to build the house of God at Jerusalem?*

## **EZRA 6**

**3 What was the size of the house Cyrus said to build?**

- *60 cubits height x 60 cubits breadth (90 feet by 90 feet)*

**4 How many rows of great stones were there for the foundations of the temple?**

- *three*

**5 What instructions had Cyrus given regarding the golden and silver vessels which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of house of God?**

- *that they be brought again unto the temple at Jerusalem*

**6 What was Darius' reply to the people beyond the river? v7**

- *Let the work alone ... let them build this house of God in its place.*

**6 Who were the companions of Tatnai and Shetharboznai**

- *the Apharsachites*

**8 How was the work on the temple to be paid for?**

- *of the king's goods, even of the tribute*

**10 For what reason did King Darius decree that provisions be given according to the appointment of the priests day by day without fail?**

- *so they could offer sacrifices and pray for the life of the king and his sons*

**11 What did King Darius decree should happen to anyone who altered his word concerning provisions to the house of the LORD?**

- *hang him and let his house be made a dunghill*

**11 Research: Find a verse in Zechariah that might be making reference to Darius' decree.**

- *Zechariah 5:4*

**12 I, \_\_\_\_\_ have made a decree. Let it be done with \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *Darius, speed*

**15 In what year of Darius was the temple finished?**

- *the sixth year*

**15 On the third day of which month was the house of God finished?**

- *Adar*

**16 kept the \_\_\_\_\_ of the house of God with \_\_\_\_\_**

- *dedication, joy*

**17 What offerings were made at the dedication of the house of God other than the sin offering?**

- *100 bullocks, 200 rams, 400 lambs*

**17 How many he goats were offered for the sin offering?**

- *twelve*

**18 How was the service of dedication conducted?**

- *as it is written in the book of Moses*

**19 When was the passover kept (day and month)?**

- *14th day of the 1st month*

**21 What were the benefits of the people separating themselves from the filthiness of the heathen? v22**

- *they were joyful, turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto them, their hands were strengthened in the work*

**22 How many days did the people keep the feast of unleavened bread?**

- *seven days*

## **EZRA 7**

- *November 11*

**1 Who was Ezra's great grandfather?**

- *Hilkiah (high priest in the time of King Josiah)*



**6 Besides being a priest what was Ezra? v11**

- *a ready scribe in the Law of Moses*

**7 Who was king when Ezra went up from Babylon to Jerusalem?**

- *Artaxerxes*

**7 What year of Artaxerxes reign was it?**

- *the seventh*

**10 What had Ezra prepared his heart to do, after first seeking the law of the LORD and doing it?**

- *to teach in Israel statutes and judgments*

**13 By decree of Artaxerxes, who of the people, priests and Levites could go up to Jerusalem with Ezra?**

- *all which are minded of their own free will*

**14 How many of the king's counsellors were sent with Ezra?**

- *seven*

**15 Where did King Artaxerxes say God's habitation was?**

- *in Jerusalem*

**15 What three places did Artaxerxes say that God was the God of? v19 ,21**

- *Israel, Jerusalem, heaven*

**15 What did Ezra take with him from the king and his counsellors and from the province of Babylon?**

- *silver and gold*

**17 What was Ezra to do with the money?**

- *buy bullocks, rams and lambs, for the offering*

**20 What should Ezra do if more money was needed? v21, 22**

- *get it from the king treasure house*

**21 What did Artaxerxes say Ezra was a scribe of?**

- *the law of the God of heaven*

**21 What did the decree from the king to the treasurers beyond the river say?**

- *whatsoever Ezra the priest ... shall require of you, it be done speedily*

**23 Why did the king require that whatever was commanded by the God of heaven should be done?**

- *so there would be no wrath against the realm of the king and his sons*

**24 What would it not be lawful to impose upon the ministers of the house of God?**

- *toll, tribute or custom*

**26 What four types of judgment were to be executed upon those that would not keep God's law?**

- *death, banishment, confiscation of goods, imprisonment*

**28 What did Ezra do after receiving the letter and giving thanks to the LORD God?**

- *gathered together of Israel chief men to go up with him*

## **EZRA 8**

- *November 12*

**15 Where did Ezra gather the people together who were going up from Babylon to Jerusalem?**

- *at the river that runneth to Ahava*

**15 Who was missing from the assembly of people?**

- *the sons of Levi*

**15 How long did they stay at the river in tents?**

- *three days*

**21 Why was a fast proclaimed at the river of Ahava?**

- *to seek of God a right way for us, and for our little ones, and for all our substance*

**22 What had Ezra told the king about his God?**

- *God is upon all them for good that seek him, but against them that forsake him*

**32 How long did they abide in Jerusalem before attending their duties?**

- *three days*

**33 When they arrived in Jerusalem, what three things did they attend to after the three days? v34-36**

- *weighed silver, gold, offered offerings and delivered kings orders*

## **EZRA 9**

- *November 13*

**1 With what nations had they mingled?**

- *Canaanite, Hittite, Perizzite, Jebusite, Ammonite, Amorite, Moab and Egypt*

**1 Who came to Ezra complaining about what the people had done?**

- *the princes*

**1 Who had been chief in the trespass of intermarrying with the nations around them? v2**

- *the princes and the rulers*

**4 Who assembled with Ezra as he sat astonished?**

- *everyone that trembled at the words of the God of Israel*

**4 How long did Ezra sit astonished?**

- *until the evening sacrifice*

**5 What physical position did Ezra assume in his prayer to God because of the transgression?**

- *fell on his knees and spread out his hands to God in prayer*

**5 What had Ezra rent when he heard the bad news?**

- *his garment and his mantle*

**5 What did Ezra do at the evening sacrifice?**

- *prayed*

**6 How did Ezra feel in approaching God in prayer?**

- *ashamed*

**8 Research: What did the nail represent?**

- *God lightening their eyes and reviving them in their bondage*

**8 How had God shown grace and mercy to them and given them a reviving? v9**

- *in leaving a remnant, giving them an wall (abode) in Judah and Jerusalem..*

**9 Research: What did the wall metaphorically represent?**

- *a reviving through God, repairing their desolations*

**12 What three things did God command them not to seek from other nations?**

- *their children in marriage, their peace, their wealth*

**15 Why couldn't the people stand before the LORD?**

- *the LORD was righteous and they were transgressors*

## **EZRA 10**

- *November 14*

**1 What did the people assembled with Ezra do while he was praying and confessing to God?**

- *wept very sore*

**2 Who made a suggestion of hope to remedy the situation?**

- *Shechaniah*

**3 What covenant did they make with God regarding their transgression in intermarrying with the nations?**

- *put away wives and those born to them*

**4 What words of encouragement did Shechaniah direct to Ezra in regard to remedying the intermarriage transgression?**

- *this matter belongeth unto thee; we also will be with thee. be of good courage and do it.*

**5 Then arose Ezra and made the chief priests, the Levites and all Israel to \_\_\_\_ that they should do according to this \_\_\_\_ . And they \_\_\_\_ .**

- *swear, word, swore*

**8 What would happen to those who would not assemble at Jerusalem in order to remedy the intermarriage problem?**

- *substance forfeited, separated from congregation*

**8 How long were the people given to assemble at Jerusalem?**

- *three days*

**9 Besides their sin, what made the people uncomfortable when they gathered on the 21st day of the 9th month?**

- *the great rain*

**11 What did Ezra tell them to do?**

- *make confession unto the LORD, do his pleasure, separate themselves*

**12 What did the congregation say with a loud voice?**

- *As thou hast said, so must we do*

**17 By what month had the trespassers been dealt with?**

- *the first month*

**19 What did those guilty of the trespass offer?**

- *a ram of the flock*

**20 What had those listed in Ezra 10:20 to 43 done?**

- *taken strange wives and some of them had children by them*

**NEHEMIAH 1**

- November 15

**1 In what month does the book of Nehemiah begin?**

- Chisleu

**2 Who brought news to Nehemiah concerning Jerusalem?**

- Hanani and certain men of Judah.

**3 What condition was Jerusalem in?**

- the wall was broken down and the gates burned with fire

**4 When Nehemiah heard about Jerusalem's condition what did he do?**

- sat down, wept, mourned, fasted and prayed before God

**6 What did Nehemiah confess in his prayer to God?**

- the sins of the children of Israel, both I and my father's house

**8 What was Nehemiah's opinion of why they were scattered?**

- they had transgressed and so had been scattered abroad the nations as Moses said

**9 What had Moses said they must do for God to regather them?**

- turn to God, keep his commandments and do them

**11 In his prayer, what specific personal matter did Nehemiah pray for?**

- to be granted mercy in the sight of the king

**11 What was Nehemiah's occupation?**

- the king's cupbearer

**NEHEMIAH 2**

**1 Research: How long was it before Nehemiah was given an opportunity to make his request to Artaxerxes, the king?**

- four months; from Chisleu to Nisan; Neh 1:1

**2 Why did the king suspect something was troubling Nehemiah?**

- his countenance was sad

**4 What did Nehemiah do when the king asked of him his request?**

- he prayed

**6 Research: Give a possible reason why the king was pleased to send Nehemiah.**

- the queen sitting by him was possibly Esther.

**8 Who was the keeper of the king's forest?**

- Asaph

**8 The king granted Nehemiah's request according to what?**

- the good hand of God upon him

**10 What was the name of the Ammonite who was grieved exceedingly by Nehemiah's arrival?**

- Tobiah

**11 When did Nehemiah survey Jerusalem?**

- after three days, at night

**18 What reasons did Nehemiah give for building up the walls?**

- the hand of my God was good upon me; the king's words

**18 What was the response of the people to Nehemiah?**

- they said, "Let us rise up and build," and strengthened their hands for this good work

**19 Who besides Sanballat and Tobiah despised Nehemiah's attempts to build the wall?**

- Geshem

**NEHEMIAH 3**

- November 16

**1 What gate did Eliashib and the priests build?**

- the sheep gate

**3 What gates were repaired?**

- sheep, fish, old, valley, dung, fountain, water and horse

**5 Whose nobles didn't put their necks to the work of their Lord?**

- Tekoites

**12 Who is recorded as working with his daughters?**

- Shallum

**12 What was Shallum ruler of?**

- the half part of Jerusalem

**20 How did Baruch the son of Zabbai repair the other piece of the wall?**

- earnestly

**23 In many cases, what section of the wall were the people responsible for rebuilding?**

- *the section by their house*

**26 Where did the Nethinims dwell?**

- *Ophel, under the place over against the water gate towards the east*

**32 What tradesmen were involved in the rebuilding?**

- *goldsmiths and merchants*

## NEHEMIAH 4

- *November 17*

**2 Sanballat mocked the Jews before what army?**

- *the army of Samaria*

**3 What did Tobiah say could break down Israel's wall?**

- *a fox*

**4 What was the reaction of the Jews to the despise and ridicule of Tobiah and Sanballat?**

- *they prayed and built the wall v5, 6*

**8 Besides ridicule, what additional action did the enemies plot?**

- *to fight against Jerusalem, and to hinder it*

**9 How did the Jews respond to the intensified opposition?**

- *prayed to God and set a watch day and night*

**10 What reasons did Judah give for not being able to build the wall?**

- *the strength of the bearers of burdens is decayed and there is much rubbish*

**14 Be not ye afraid of them: Remember the Lord is \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *great, terrible*

**15 When their plan was defeated, what did the enemy attribute it to?**

- *God had brought their counsel to nought*

**16 Since the rebuilding had to proceed in spite of the threat of attack, how was this done? v17**

- *half worked and half stood guard; worked with one hand, a weapon in the other*

**16 Who were behind all the house of Judah?**

- *the rulers*

**18 Who was the trumpeter beside?**

- *Nehemiah*

**22 What was each person to lodge with in Jerusalem?**

- *a servant*

**23 How did Nehemiah set an example to the workers?**

- *he and his men were constantly on guard; none of them took off their clothes, save for washing*

## NEHEMIAH 5

- *November 18*

**1 Who was the cry of the people and their wives against?**

- *their brethren the Jews*

**9 ought ye not to walk in the \_\_\_\_ of our God, because of the \_\_\_\_ of the heathen, our \_\_\_\_.**

- *fear, reproach, enemies*

**9 Research: Give a reference to what God had commanded.**

- *see also Lev 25:35-38*

**12 What oath did Nehemiah take from the priests?**

- *to restore them, to require nothing of them*

**13 How did the people react to this new demand of Nehemiah?**

- *they did according to this promise.*

**14 What sacrifices did Nehemiah and his men make and how was Nehemiah unlike previous governors? v15-18**

- *he didn't tax people for his food and wine; and fed workers at his table*

**15 How much had the former governors taxed the people?**

- *forty shekels of silver*

**18 What was prepared for Nehemiah every ten days?**

- *all sorts of wine*

**18 Why did Nehemiah not require the bread of the governor? v15**

- *he feared God, the bondage was heavy on the people*

## NEHEMIAH 6

**2 What was the name of the plain where Sanballat and Geshem wanted to meet Nehemiah?**

- *Ono*

**2 For what reason did Sanballat and Geshem want to meet Nehemiah in the plain?**

- *to do him mischief*

**5 How many messages were sent by Sanballat to Nehemiah?**

- *five*

**6 Sanballat accused Nehemiah of wanting to become what?**

- *king*

**10 Where did Sanballat's hired prophet, Shemaiah, want Nehemiah to stay at night?**

- *in the house of God, within the temple*

**11 How did Nehemiah respond to Shemaiah's advice to supposedly save his life by going into the temple?**

- *I will not go in.*

**13 What had Sanballat thought would be the end result if Nehemiah had taken Shemaiah's advice?**

- *an evil report of Nehemiah to reproach (disgrace) him*

**14 What were Sanballat, Tobiah and the prophetess Noadiah trying to do to Nehemiah?**

- *put him in fear*

**15 How many days did it take to build the wall?**

- *fifty-two days*

**16 What did this short time to rebuild mean to their enemies?**

- *they perceived that this work had been wrought by God*

**19 What was Tobiah noted for by some in Judah?**

- *good deeds*

## NEHEMIAH 7

- *November 19*

**2 What kind of character did Hananiah have?**

- *he was a faithful man, and feared God above many*

**2 Who did Nehemiah put in charge of Jerusalem?**

- *Hanani, and Hananiah the ruler of the palace*

**3 What measures did Nehemiah take to make sure Jerusalem was secure after the wall was built?**

- *Let not the gates be opened until the sun be hot, shut and bar them otherwise; appoint watches*

**4 What contrast is made in this chapter between Jerusalem and its inhabitants?**

- *large city, but few people*

**5 Research: Where is the genealogy in this chapter first reported?**

- *Ezr 2*

**60 Research: Whose servants were in the genealogy?**

- *Solomon's*

**70 What were some of the things the people and chief fathers gave unto the work? v71-72**

- *gold, silver, basons, priests' garments*

**73 By what month were all the children of Israel in their cities?**

- *the seventh month*

## NEHEMIAH 8

- *November 20*

**1 Who requested that the book of the law of Moses be read?**

- *all the people*

**2 Who comprised the congregation who listened to the law of Moses being read by Ezra?**

- *men, women and all who could understand*

**3 Ezra read the law from morning until when?**

- *midday*

**5 What did the people do when Ezra opened the book?**

- *they stood up*

**7 What did the Levites do to help the people understand the law of God?**

- *they read the book distinctly and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading*

**10 What did Nehemiah say was the strength of the people?**

- *the joy of the LORD*

**10 After they listened to the law of Moses read by Ezra and had it explained to them, what were the people told to do? and not to do? v9**

*- eat the fat, drink the sweet, send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared; neither be ye sorry, mourn nor weep*

**12 Why were the people joyful after hearing the book of the law read by Ezra?**

*- they had understood the words declared unto them*

**14 As a result of reading the law, what feast did they celebrate?**

*- Feast of booths (tabernacles)*

**14 What month was the feast of booths?**

*- the seventh month*

**17 This feast had not been kept since whose days?**

*- Jeshua (Joshua) the son of Nun*

**18 After keeping the feast seven days, what did the people do?**

*- they held a solemn assembly*

## NEHEMIAH 9

*- November 21*

**1 Why did the people assemble with fasting, sackcloth and earth on them? v2**

*- to separate themselves from all strangers and confess their sins and the iniquities of their fathers*

**2 Who did they separate from themselves?**

*- All strangers*

**3 What did they do at their assembly and for how long?**

*- read book of law one fourth part of the day, confessed and worshipped another fourth part*

**5 What did the Levites tell the people to do?**

*- stand up and bless the LORD your God for ever and ever*

**10 Why did God show signs and wonders upon Pharaoh and the Egyptians?**

*- because they dealt proudly with His people*

**13 What did God give the people at Mt. Sinai?**

*- right judgments, true laws, good statutes and commandments*

**15 What did God do for Israel's hunger and thirst in the wilderness?**

*- gave them bread from heaven and water out of the rock*

**15 What did God promise to the children of Israel in the wilderness?**

*- they should go in to possess the land He had sworn to give them*

**16 What did their forefathers do in return for God's guidance and loving care in the wilderness?**

*- dealt proudly, hardened their necks, harkened not to they commandments, refused to obey; neither were they mindful of His wonders.*

**17 What characteristics did God show through their wanderings?**

*- ready to pardon, gracious, merciful, slow to anger, kind and forsook them not*

**21 Their clothes waxed not \_\_, and their feet \_\_\_\_\_ not.**

*- old, swelled*

**22 Who was the king of Bashan?**

*- Og*

**25 What was given to the people as they went in to possess the land?**

*- Cities, a fat land, houses full of goods, wells digged, vineyards and oliveyards, and fruit of trees in abundance*

**26 When the people had eaten and were full, what did they do?**

*- they disobeyed, rebelled, cast God's law behind their back, slew prophets and wrought great provocations*

**30 Because of their disobedience what final judgment did God bring upon the people?**

*- gave them into the hand of the people of the lands*

**31 In his judgment against the people, what one thing did God not do?**

*- utterly consume them or forsake them*

**32 What characteristics of God are shown by his judgment of the people?**

*- great, mighty, terrible, keeping covenant and mercy*

**33 What, from the prayer of the Levites, showed how they felt God had dealt with them?**

*- he was just, and had done right, they had done wickedly*

**35 What two words describe the land given to the children of Israel?**

- *large and fat*

**36 What was the position of the people, because of their sins?**

- *servants in the land God gave to their fathers*

**38 At the end of the prayer, what did the people do?**

- *made a sure covenant*

## NEHEMIAH 10

- *November 22*

**1 Research: What does it mean to be sealed?**

-

**28 What two things must the people possess to join in the covenant?**

- *knowledge and understanding*

**28 What must the people have done in order to join in the covenant?**

- *separated themselves from people of lands unto law of God*

**29 What oath did the people of Israel enter into under penalty of a curse?**

- *to walk in God's law*

**30 What did the covenant say in regard to marriage?**

- *not to give our daughters unto the people of the land, nor take their daughters for our sons*

**31 What did the covenant say in regard to the seventh year?**

- *leave the seventh years produce and the exaction of every debt*

**32 What did the people charge themselves with yearly for the service of God's house?**

- *the third part of a shekel*

**34 What were the lots cast for?**

- *to bring in the wood offering into the house of God*

**35 What part of their crops were to be brought to the house of the LORD? v6-37**

- *firstfruits*

**36 Which of their sons and cattle were to be brought to the house of the LORD?**

- *firstborn*

**37 What did the covenant say the people were to bring to the Levites?**

- *tithes; see also Num 18:21*

**38 Who was to be with the Levites when they took tithes?**

- *the priest*

**38 What were the Levites to bring unto the house of our God?**

- *the tithe of the tithes*

## NEHEMIAH 11

- *November 23*

**1 Where did the rulers of the people live?**

- *Jerusalem*

**1 What percentage of the people were required to live in Jerusalem?**

- *one of ten (one-tenth)*

**1 What is Jerusalem called in this chapter?**

- *the holy city*

**1 What method was used to bring the required number of people to live in Jerusalem?**

- *casting lots*

**17 Who was the principal to begin the thanksgiving in prayer?**

- *Mattaniah*

**21 Who dwelt in Ophel?**

- *the Nethinims*

**22 What were the singers over?**

- *the business of the house of God*

## NEHEMIAH 12

- *November 24*

**27 What musical instruments were used in the dedication of the wall? v41**

- *cymbals, psalteries, harps and trumpets*

**27 Name three things they did in their worship in dedicating the wall. v43**

- *thanksgiving, singing and sacrifice*

**30 Before the dedication of the wall, what did the priests and levites do?**

- *purified themselves, the people, the gates and walls*

**31 How many great companies did Nehemiah appoint?**

- *two*

**36 At the dedication, who led the first group of people around the wall?**

- *Ezra*

**36 Who did the musical instruments come from?**

- *David the man of God*

**42 Who was overseer of the singers?**

- *Jezrahiah*

**43 What could be heard afar off?**

- *the joy of Jerusalem*

**47 gave the portions of the \_\_\_\_\_ and the \_\_\_\_\_, every day his portion:**

- *singers, porters*

**47 Who sanctified the holy things unto the children of Aaron?**

- *the Levites*

### NEHEMIAH 13

- *November 25*

**1 Research: Who were the Ammonites and Moabites descendents of?**

-

**1 Who had not met Israel with bread and water, but had hired Balaam against them and therefore could never enter the congregation of God?**

- *Moab and Ammon*

**4 Who was over the chamber of God's house and also allied with Tobiah?**

- *Eliashib, the high priest*

**4 What country was Tobiah from? 2:10**

- *Ammon*

**4 What did Eliashib the priest do for Tobiah?**

- *prepared for him a great chamber*

**5 What was kept in the chamber in the house of God?**

- *meat offerings, frankincense, vessels, tithes of corn, new wine and oil*

**8 What did Nehemiah do with Tobiah's goods?**

- *cast them out of the chamber*

**10 When Nehemiah returned from Babylon, what did he find had happened to the Levites and singers that did the work, and why?**

- *had fled to their fields because their portions had not been given to them*

**10 Research: The people did not bring tithes and offerings to the temple.**

**What was this called by the prophet Malachi?**

-

**11 How did Nehemiah solve the problem of tithes not being brought to the house of God?**

- *he contended with the rulers*

**12 What was the result of Nehemiah's corrective action in regard to tithes?**

- *all Judah brought the tithes of corn, new wine and oil unto the treasuries*

**15 What did Nehemiah find the people doing on the Sabbath?**

- *treading the winepresses, bringing food into Jerusalem and selling victuals*

**16 What country was bringing fish and selling it to the people on the sabbath?**

- *Tyre*

**19 What corrective action did Nehemiah take in regard to the Sabbath? v22**

- *ordered gates shut on the sabbath and commanded Levites to keep the gates*

**23 Nehemiah found the men of Judah had married women from which three places?**

- *Ashdod, Ammon and Moab*

**25 What corrective action did Nehemiah take against the men who had married foreign women?**

- *contended with them, cursed them, smote them, plucked off their hair, made them swear by God*

**27 There was no mention of them breaking which promise made under the covenant? 10:31**

- *leave the seventh year and the exaction of every debt*

**28 Who was the grandson of Eliashib the high priest son-in-law to?**

- *Sanballat the Horonite*

**31 What was Nehemiah's prayer to God on his own behalf on three occasions in this chapter? v14, 22, 31**

- *Remember me, O my God, for good.*



**ESTHER 1***- November 26***1 Ahasuerus reigned from Ethiopia unto where ?***- India***2 Where was Ahasuerus' throne located?***- Shushan the palace***3 What year of Ahasuerus' reign did he make his feast?***- the third year***4 How many days did he shew his riches and honour?***- many days, even an hundred and fourscore days (180)***9 Who was the queen?***- Vashti***10 Who were the seven chamberlains?***- Mehuman, Bigtha, Harbona, Biztha, Abagtha, Zethar and Carcas***11 For what reason did the king ask Vashti to come before the people?***- to show the people and princes her beauty: for she was fair to look upon***12 What was Vashti's reply to the king's command?***- she refused***14 How many princes did Ahasuerus have sitting first in the kingdom?***- seven***16 Who did Memucan say Vashti did wrong to?***- the king, the princes and all the people***20 What would be the result of the king's decree regarding Vashti?***- wives shall give to their husbands honour, both to great and small***ESTHER 2***- November 27***2 What idea did his servants give the king? v4***- that fair young virgins be sought out for the king... and let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen***3 Who was the keeper of the women? v8***- Hege (Hegai)***5 Mordecai was a member of which tribe?***- Benjamin***7 What is another name for Esther?***- Hadassah***12 How many months were required for the purifying of women?***- twelve months***15 Who was Esther's father?***- Abihail***15 What did Esther require when it was her turn to go in unto the king?***- nothing, but what the keeper of the women appointed***15 And Esther obtained \_\_\_\_\_ in the sight of \_\_\_\_\_ them that looked upon her.***- favour, all***16 What year of Ahasuerus' reign did Esther come into the royal house?***- seventh***17 Who became queen?***- Esther***21 Who sought to lay hands on the king?***- Bigthan and Teresh***23 How were the men who sought to lay hands on the king punished?***- they were hanged on a tree***ESTHER 3***- November 28***1 Who did Ahasuerus promote?***- Haman the Agagite***1 Research: Who were the Agagites and what did God say about them?***- Amalekites; blot out the remembrance of them from under heaven; see also 1Sam. 15:8; Deut. 25:17-19***2 Who did not bow to Haman?***- Mordecai***6 Who did Haman seek to destroy?***- all the Jews that were throughout the whole kingdom of Ahasuerus, even the people of Mordecai***7 What is another name for the lot?***- Pur*

**9 How many talents of silver was Haman willing to pay to the hands of those that have the charge of the business of destroying the Jews?**

- *ten thousand talents of silver*

**10 What did the king give to Haman as a sign to their agreement?**

- *his ring*

**13 What day and month were the Jews to be destroyed?**

- *the thirteenth day of the twelfth month (Adar)*

#### ESTHER 4

**1 Name five things that Mordecai did when he realized the fate of the Jews.**

- *rent his clothes, put on sackcloth and ashes, went to the midst of the city and cried with a loud and bitter voice*

**4 What did Esther send to Mordecai?**

- *raiment to clothe him*

**5 Who was Esther's attendant of the kings chamberlains?**

- *Hatach*

**8 What is proof that Mordecai was important?**

- *he had the copy of the decree*

**11 What was Esther doing that was not according to the law? v16**

- *going unto the king without being called*

**11 When was disobedience to this law not punishable by death?**

- *when the king held out the golden sceptre, that he might live*

**14 What would happen if Esther held her peace?**

- *deliverance would arise from another place*

**14 Who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for \_\_\_\_\_?**

- *such a time as this*

**16 What did Esther request of all the Jews in Shushan?**

- *That they fast for her day and night for three days*

**16 What words of Esther show she was willing to die for her people?**

- *and if I perish, I perish*

#### ESTHER 5

- *November 29*

**3 What did the king offer to Esther?**

- *up to a half his kingdom*

**4 Research: What other king offered up to half of his kingdom to a woman?**

-

**4 Who did Esther invite to her banquet?**

- *Haman and the king*

**9 How did Haman feel when he saw Mordecai?**

- *full of indignation*

**9 How did Haman feel when he left the banquet?**

- *Joyful and glad of heart*

**10 What was Haman's wife's name?**

- *Zeresh*

**14 How many cubits high were the gallows to be made?**

- *fifty*

**14 Whose suggestion was it to build the gallows?**

- *Zeresh*

#### ESTHER 6

**1 What did the king read when he could not sleep?**

- *the records of the chronicles*

**2 Who had warned the king of Bigthana and Teresh?**

- *Mordecai*

**4 Why did Haman come into the outer court of the king's house?**

- *to speak unto the king to hang Mordecai on the gallows he had prepared for him*

**6 Who did Haman think the king wanted to honour?**

- *himself*

**6 What did the king ask Haman?**

- *What shall be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour?*

**11 What four things were done for Mordecai? v8**

- *he was arrayed with the royal garments and crown, brought on horseback, and proclaimed honour from the king*

**ESTHER 7***- November 30***3 What was Esther's petition?***- her life***4 When would Esther have held her tongue?***- if they were sold into bondage***6 Esther identified wicked Haman as what?***- the adversary and enemy***7 Where did Ahasuerus go when Esther told him about Haman?***- into the palace garden***8 When the king returned where was Haman? v7***- on the bed where Esther was, making request for his life***9 Who told the king that Haman had built gallows?***- Harbonah***ESTHER 8****1 What did Ahasuerus give Esther?***- the house of Haman***2 What did Ahasuerus give Mordecai?***- his ring***5 What did Esther request the king to have written?***- a reversal of the letters of Haman***8 What could no man reverse?***- the writing in the king's name, and sealed with the king's ring***10 What four animals were the letters sent on?***- horses, camels, mules and young dromedaries***15 In what colours of linen was Mordecai dressed?***- blue, white and purple***16 What six things did the Jews have? v17***- light, gladness, joy, honour, a feast and a good day***17 Why did some become Jews?***- the fear of the Jews fell upon them***ESTHER 9***- December 1***2 Who were the Jews going to lay their hands on?***- those who sought their hurt***3 Why did the rulers, lieutenants, deputies and officers help the Jews?***- for the fear of Mordecai fell upon them***5 What did the Jews do to their enemies?***- smote them with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter and destruction***10 How many sons did Haman have?***- ten***18 Where were the Jews who feasted on the fifteenth day?***- Shushan***19 What else did the people do on the feast days?***- sent portions to one another***21 What days were decreed to be the days of Purim? v26***- the 14th and 15th days of Adar***30 How many provinces was Ahasuerus over?***- 127***ESTHER 10****1 What did Ahasuerus lay upon the land and isles?***- a tribute***2 What was written in the chronicles of the kings of the Medes and Persians?***- the King's acts of power and might, and the declaration of the greatness of Mordecai***3 What place was Mordecai in the kingdom?***- next unto the king***3 What did Mordecai seek?***- the wealth of his people***3 What did Mordecai speak to his people?***- peace*

**JOB 1**

- December 2

**1 What is mentioned first about Job?**

- a man in the land of Uz

**1 Research: Where is Uz?**

- in the hill country of Seir (Edom) which God had given to Esau Lam 4:21; Jos 24:4

**1 Research: Who may Job's father have been?**

- Issachar, one of the twelve sons of Jacob Gen 46:13

**1 What characteristics of Job are seen in v1?**

- perfect, upright, feared God, eschewed evil

**1 Research: What is God's promise for the upright and perfect?**

- Pro 2:21-22

**2 How many sons and daughters did Job have?**

- seven sons and three daughters

**3 Who was Job the greatest of?**

- all the men of the east

**5 How did Job sanctify his children after their feastings? Why?**

- offered burnt offerings; they may have sinned and cursed God in their hearts

**6 Who came to present themselves before the LORD?**

- sons of God and Satan

**6 Research: Who are the sons of God?**

- Israel Exo 4:22; children of promise (promises made to Abraham) Rom 9:8; Joh 1:10-13

**6 Research: Find other instances in scripture when the children of Israel (God's children) presented themselves before the LORD.**

- Jos 24:1; 1Sa 10:19

**6 Research: What is the meaning of the Hebrew word "satan"?**

- adversary, opponent

**7 Who approached who in this meeting?**

- the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou?

**7 Where had Satan come from?**

- going to and fro and walking up and down in the earth; see also Psa 73:9; Pro 17:24

**8 Who did the LORD encourage Satan (the opposer) to look to as an example?**

- Hast thou considered my servant Job?

**8 Research: Who are we (sinners) to look to as our example?**

- one of the children of Israel 1Pe 2:21

**9 What reason did Satan give for Job fearing God? v10**

- God had made a hedge about him, blessed the work of his hands and increased his substance; see also Psa 5:11-12

**15 Who took away Job's oxen and asses and killed his servants?**

- the Sabaeans

**16 What burned up the sheep and the servants?**

- the fire of God

**17 Who took away the camels and slew the servants with the sword?**

- the Chaldeans

**19 How did Job's sons and daughters die?**

- a great wind smote the four corners of the house and it fell upon them

**20 After all these calamities, what did Job do?**

- arose, rent mantle, shaved head, fell on ground, worshipped

**21 the LORD \_\_\_\_, and the LORD hath taken away; \_\_\_\_ be the name of the LORD.**

- gave, blessed

**JOB 2****3 What did the LORD say he had done to Job at Satan's request?**

- moved against Job to destroy him without cause

**3 Research: Who would deliver Jesus into wicked hands?**

- God Act 2:23

**4 What did the adversary say a man will give to save his life?**

- all that a man hath

**4 Research: What would redeem man from fear of death?**

- a man being raised from death to eternal life Heb 2:14-15

**5 Under what circumstances did Satan suggest Job would curse God?**

*- put forth thine hand and touch his bone and his flesh and he will curse thee to thy face*

**7 What was Job smitten with?**

*- sore boils from the sole of his foot to the crown of his head*

**8 Where did Job sit?**

*- he sat down among the ashes*

**10 What did Job answer his wife when she told him to curse God and die?**

*- Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh...*

**10 shall we receive \_\_\_\_ at the hand of God, and shall we not receive \_\_\_\_?**

*- good, evil*

**10 Research: Who creates evil?**

*- Isa 45:7*

**10 Research: What is more acceptable than being buffeted for your faults and taking it patiently? v3**

*- 1Pe 2:20-21*

**11 Who came from his own place to mourn with Job and comfort him?**

*- Eliphaz the Temanite, Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite*

**13 How long did Job's three friends sit down with Job in silence?**

*- seven days and nights*

### **JOB 3**

*- December 3*

**1 Who is speaking in this chapter?**

*- Job*

**1 What did Job curse? v3**

*- the day he was born*

**11 Why \_\_\_\_ I not from the womb?**

*- died*

**13 How does Job describe death?**

*- lay still, be quiet, sleep, at rest*

**17 What did Job say happens to the wicked in death?**

*- cease from troubling*

**20 Wherefore is \_\_\_\_ given to him that is in misery, and \_\_\_\_ unto the bitter in soul?**

*- light, life*

**24 What did Job say his roarings were poured out like?**

*- the waters*

**25 For the thing which I greatly \_\_\_\_ is come upon me, and that which I was \_\_\_\_ of is come unto me.**

*- feared, afraid*

### **JOB 4**

**1 Who was the first friend to speak to Job?**

*- Eliphaz the Temanite*

**1 Research: Who is Eliphaz related to?**

*- Esau Gen 36:10-12, 15*

**3 What had Job done for others? v4**

*- instructed many, upheld him that was falling, strengthened the weak hands and feeble knees*

**5 What did Eliphaz notice Job did when he was made feeble and weak? v3-4**

*- thou faintest, thou art troubled*

**6 What did Eliphaz feel had motivated Job to do good things?**

*- fear of suffering, confidence and hope in being blessed because of his uprightness*

**6 What was the reason Satan gave for Job being righteous? 1:9-11**

*- God had hedged him about and blessed him*

**7 What was Eliphaz telling Job in saying the righteous were never cut off?**

*- Job wasn't righteous*

**7 Research: What happens to all men whether righteous or wicked?**

*- they die Ecc 9:2, 5; 7:15*

**8 Even as I have seen, they that \_\_\_\_ iniquity, and \_\_\_\_ wickedness, \_\_\_\_ the same.**

*- plow, sow, reap*

**8 Research: Where else do we see the concept that we reap what we sow?**

*- Psa 7:11, 14-17; Gal 6:7-8; Luk 6:38*

**JOB 5**

- December 4

**2 What does Eliphaz say slays the silly man?**- *envy***2 What does Eliphaz say kills the foolish man?**- *wrath***3 When he saw the foolish taking root, what did Eliphaz do?**- *I cursed his habitation***4 What happened to the man's children as a result of Eliphaz's curse? v3**- *crushed in the gate, none to deliver them***4 What had happened to Job's children as a result of Satan's wish? 1:19**- *great wind smote the house and they are dead***7 Man is born unto trouble even as what?**- *the sparks fly upward***9 What kind of things does God do?**- *great things and unsearchable, marvellous things without number***17 Why shouldn't we despise the chastening of the Almighty?**- *because happy is the man whom God correcteth***JOB 6**

- December 5

**1 Who is speaking in this chapter?**- *Job***2 What did Job think would be heavier than the sand of the sea if it were weighed? v3**- *his grief and calamities***7 Research: What does Job mean by "the things my soul refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat"?**

-

**9 What was Job's request of God?**- *that it would please God to destroy me, cut me off***14 When should a friend show pity?**- *when someone is afflicted***24 When would Job hold his tongue?**- *when he was taught and understood where he had erred***JOB 7****1 Who is speaking in this chapter? 6:1**- *Job***1 Research: What other verses in scripture state that there is an appointed time to man upon earth?**- *Ecc 3:2; Psa 39:4; 90:12; Heb 9:27***5 What did Job say his flesh was clothed with?**- *worms and clods of dust***6 Research: What does Job mean when he says his days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle?**

-

**11 I will speak in the \_\_\_\_\_ of my spirit; I will complain in the \_\_\_\_\_ of my soul.**- *anguish, bitterness***14 How did Job feel about his visions that God gave him?**- *terrified***15 What would Job choose rather than life?**- *strangling and death***16 What did Job say his days were?**- *vanity***16 Research: Who else said that his days were vanity?**- *Ecc 1:1-18***18 What is man that thou (God) shouldest do what every moment?**- *try him***20 What did Job admit about himself?**- *I have sinned...I am a burden to myself***21 Job asks God why he doesn't do what?**- *pardon my transgression, take away mine iniquity***21 Why did Job want God to pardon his transgressions and take away his iniquity? v8-10**- *for now shall I sleep in the dust*

**JOB 8**

- December 6

**1 Who is speaking in this chapter?**

- Bildad the Shuhite

**1 Who is Bildad?**

- possible descendant of Abraham and Keturah's son Shuah who was sent away to the east country Gen 25:2, 6

**2 What did Bildad say the words of Job's mouth were like?**

- a strong wind

**6 What would the LORD do if Job were pure and upright?**

- awake for thee and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous

**7 When in Job's life does this verse actually come true?**

- at the latter end 42:12

**13 Whose hope shall perish?**

- the hypocrite's

**14 What would be like a spider's web?**

- the hypocrite's trust

**15 What does Bildad say about the house of those that forget God?**

- it shall not stand, it shall not endure

**20 Who will the LORD not cast away?**

- a perfect man

**JOB 9**

- December 7

**1 Who is speaking in this chapter?**

- Job

**4 Who is wise in heart and mighty in strength? v2**

- God

**5 What does Job say God overturns in his anger?**

- mountains

**7 Who does Job say is in control of the earth, sun, stars, heavens and the sea? v6-8**

- God

**10 How many wonders does God perform?**

- wonders without number

**15 Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make \_\_\_\_\_ to my judge.**

- supplication

**15 Research: Who had made supplication to the LORD and was helped?**

- Jacob (his grandfather) Hos 12:4-6; Jesus Heb 5:7

**16 What would Job not believe?**

- If when I called, God hearkened unto my voice

**20 What did Job say would happen if he justified himself?**

- his own mouth would condemn him

**22 Who does God destroy?**

- the perfect and the wicked Ecc 9:2-3, 5

**24 To whom has God given the earth into the hand of?**

- the wicked

**25 What were Job's days swifter than?**

- a post (a runner)

**29 If I be \_\_\_\_\_, why then labour I in vain?**

- wicked

**33 Research: What is a daysman?**

-

**35 Why would Job not speak against God?**

- because he feared Him

**JOB 10**

- December 8

**1 Who is speaking? 9:1**

- Job

**2 What will Job say unto God?**

- Do not condemn me; shew me wherefore you contend with me.

**9 Research: Why does Job say that God made him as clay?**

- Gen 2:7

**12 What did God previously grant unto Job?**

- life and favour

**15 What was Job confused about?**

- If I be wicked, woe unto me; if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head.

**16 What did Job feel he was being hunted as?**

- a fierce lion

## 17 Who did Job say God had renewed against him?

- *God's witnesses*

## 19 In his despair, what did Job wish had happened at his birth?

- *he had been carried from the womb to the grave*

## 21 What does Job call the grave?

- *a land of darkness and the shadow of death...*

## 22 When had Job longed for death previously? 3:21-22; 6:9; 7:15, 21

- *his first speech, second speech and now in his third speech*

## JOB 11

- *December 9*

### 1 Who is speaking?

- *Zophar, the Naamathite*

### 2 What phrases does Zophar use that show he is not being kind to Job in his time of need? v3

- *a man full of talk, thy lies, thou mockest*

### 5 What did Zophar wish that God would do?

- *speak and open his lips against Job*

### 6 What does Zophar say that God exacted of Job?

- *less than thy iniquity deserveth*

### 14 What does Zophar say that Job should do about his iniquity?

- *put it far away*

### 19 Also thou shalt lie down, and none shall make thee \_\_\_\_\_;

- *afraid*

### 20 What does Zophar say will happen to the eyes of the wicked?

- *they shall fail*

### 20 Research: Zophar says that the hope of the wicked is as "the giving up of the ghost". What does this mean? 12:10

- *giving up of the spirit or breath; death Psa 146:4*

## JOB 12

- *December 10*

### 1 Who is speaking?

- *Job*

### 2 No doubt but ye are the people, and \_\_\_\_\_ shall die with you.

- *wisdom*

### 3 What did Job say he had along with his friends?

- *understanding*

### 4 Who does Job say is mocking him?

- *his neighbor*

### 4 the just upright man is laughed to \_\_\_\_\_

- *scorn*

### 6 Who does Job say often prospers through God's hand?

- *robbers (the wicked)*

### 7 Who did Job tell his friends to consult, in order to be taught the things of the LORD? v8

- *the beasts, the fowls of the air, the earth, and the fishes of the sea*

### 10 What is in the hand of the LORD?

- *the soul of every living thing and the breath of all mankind*

### 10 Research: What is another meaning for the Hebrew word translated "soul"?

- *life*

### 12 With \_\_\_\_\_ is wisdom; and in length of \_\_\_\_\_ understanding.

- *the ancient, days*

### 23 Who does Job say has power to increase or destroy nations?

- *the LORD*

### 25 What does Job deal with in this chapter?

- *magnifies God and his dealings with people and nations*

## JOB 13

- *December 11*

### 1 Who is speaking? 12:1

- *Job*

### 1 What does Job tell us about his eye and his ear?

- *mine eye hath seen all this, mine ear hath heard and understood it*



**2 What does Job know?**

- *what ye know, I know also*

**3 What is Job's desire?**

- *I would speak to the Almighty and I desire to reason with God*

**4 Job's friends were forgers of what?**

- *lies*

**4 If Job knew everything his friends were saying, how were they lies?**

- *they were accusing him falsely of the wickedness*

**4 Research: What is another word for false accuser?**

-

**5 How did Job say his friends would be wise?**

- *by keeping silent*

**15 What does Job say he will do even if God slays him?**

- *put my trust in him*

**15 Research: Who else trusted God for righteous judgment in the end?**

- *1Pe 2:21-23*

**16 He (God) also shall be my \_\_\_\_\_:**

- *salvation Isa 12:1-2*

**18 If God heard his speech and declaration, Job knew he would be what? v17**

- *justified*

**19 What did Job say would happen if he held his tongue?**

- *he would give up the spirit (die)*

**23 What answer did Job want from God?**

- *How many are mine iniquities? Make me to know my transgression and my sin.*

**24 What did Job think God was doing?**

- *hiding thy face and holding me for thine enemy*

**27 Where did Job say God put his feet?**

- *in stocks*

**JOB 14**

- *December 12*

**1 Who is speaking? 12:1**

- *Job*

**1 How does Job describe man's days?**

- *few and full of trouble*

**4 Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean?**

- *not one*

**4 Research: What is meant by clean and unclean?**

-

**7 What is the difference between a tree that is cut down, and a man that dies?**

- *a tree may sprout again, but man wasteth away*

**10 What happens to man at death?**

- *man dieth and wasteth away; man giveth up the ghost*

**10 Research: What does it mean "to give up the ghost"?**

- *Psa 146:4*

**12 What other word for death does Job give here?**

- *sleep*

**13 Why does Job ask God to hide him in the grave?**

- *to escape his trials until the set time for God to remember him*

**15 What was Job's answer to the question: "If a man die, shall he live again"? v14**

- *thou shalt call, and I will answer thee*

**15 Research: What was Job's hope that Jesus would tell us more about? v13-15**

- *Joh 5:28-29*

**15 Research: Who else realized God would not leave his soul in the grave (hell)?**

- *Psa 16:10; Psa 17:15*

**JOB 15**

- *December 13*

**1 Who is speaking?**

- *Eliphaz the Temanite*

**3 How did Eliphaz consider Job's reasoning?**

- *as unprofitable talk*

**4 Yea, thou castest off \_\_\_\_, and restrainest \_\_\_\_ before God.**

- *fear, prayer*

**5 What did Eliphaz say about Job's mouth? v6**

- *thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity and condemneth thee*

**7 Art thou the \_\_\_\_\_ to be born?  
Who was?**

- first man, Adam Gen 2:7

**7 Where else did Job speak of Adam?**  
- Job 31:33

**10 Why would their knowledge and understanding be more than Job's? v9**  
- with us are the gray headed and very aged men

**14 What is man that he should be \_\_\_\_\_?  
And he which is born of woman that he should be \_\_\_\_\_?**  
- clean, righteous

**14 Research: Who must man be born of to be righteous?**  
- born of God Joh 1:10-13; 1Jo 2:29

**16 What does the abominable and filthy man drink like water?**  
- iniquity

**16 Research: If we want to be clean and righteous, what should we drink?**  
-

**20 According to Eliphaz, what does the wicked man (Job) travail with all his days?**  
- pain

**20 Research: How does this compare with Lazarus?**  
- Luk 16:19-20, 25

**24 What has the wicked man (Job) done against God?**  
- stretched out his hand against God, strengthened himself against the Almighty

**29 According to Eliphaz, what was the result of Job's wickedness?**  
- he lost his riches, his substance and his perfection

**34 What does Eliphaz say will happen to the congregation of hypocrites?**  
- it shall be desolate

## **JOB 16**

- December 14

**1 Who is speaking?**  
- Job

**2 What did Job call his friends?**  
- miserable comforters

**4 What did Job say he would try and do if their soul were in his soul's stead?**  
v5  
- strengthen you with my mouth, assuage your grief

**10 They have gaped upon me with their \_\_\_\_\_; they have smitten me upon the \_\_\_\_\_ reproachfully;**  
- mouth, cheek Psa 22:13

**11 Who did Job say God had delivered him to?**  
- the ungodly

**11 Who had God delivered Job to? Job 2:6**  
- Satan

**11 Research: Who else was delivered into wicked hands?**  
- Act 2:23; Isa 53:10

**11 Research: What is God's purpose in turning the righteous over to the wicked?**  
- Mat 5:11, 12, 16; Jam 1:2-3, 12

**11 Research: Why does God put up with wicked sinners?**  
- Rom 2:3-4

**16 What was on Job's eyelids?**  
- the shadow of death

**17 Job realized these things had come about but not for what?**  
- any injustice in mine hands: my prayer is pure

**19 Where is Job's witness and record?**  
- in heaven, on high

**20 My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out \_\_\_\_\_ unto God.**  
- tears

**21 What does Job say a friend should do?**  
- plead for a man with God

**21 Research: Does Job plead for his friends?**  
- 42:8-10

## **JOB 17**

**1 Who is speaking? 16:1**  
- Job

**1 What was ready for Job?**  
- the graves

**4 For thou hast hid their heart from \_\_\_\_\_: therefore shalt thou not \_\_\_\_\_ them.**

- *understanding, exalt*

**6 He hath made me also a \_\_\_\_\_ of the people;**

- *byword*

**7 Why was Job's eye dim?**

- *by reason of sorrow*

**9 What will the righteous and he that hath clean hands do as a result of what has happened to Job?**

- *hold on his way, be stronger and stronger*

**14 What did Job say to corruption?**

- *thou art my father*

**14 What did Job say to the worm?**

- *thou art my mother and my sister; see also Psa 22:6*

**16 What was Job's hope? v9**

- *that he and the righteous would rest together in the dust; see also 14:14-15*

## **JOB 18**

- *December 15*

**1 Who is speaking to Job?**

- *Bildad the Shuhite*

**5 What would happen to the light of the wicked? v6**

- *it would be put out, be dark in his tabernacle*

**11 \_\_\_\_\_ shall make him afraid on every side**

- *terrors*

**16 What of the wicked shall be cut off? What shall be dried up?**

- *his roots, his branch*

**17 What will happen to the remembrance of the wicked?**

- *it shall perish from the earth*

**19 What descendents will not be left among the people?**

- *son, nephew*

**21 Who is Bildad speaking to in this chapter?**

- *the wicked, him that knoweth not God; Job*

**21 Research: How does God feel about condemning the just?**

- *Pro 17:15*

## **JOB 19**

**1 Who is speaking?**

- *Job*

**3 How many times had Job's friends reproached him?**

- *ten times*

**4 And be it indeed that I have erred, mine error remaineth \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *with myself*

**6 Who does Job say hath overthrown him? v21**

- *God*

**7 Behold I cry out of \_\_\_\_\_, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *wrong, judgment*

**7 From whom was Job seeking judgment? v6**

- *God*

**7 Research: What is God's righteous judgment?**

- *Rom 2:5-6*

**13 How did Job's brethren treat him?**

- *brethren far from me*

**15 Who counted Job for a stranger?**

- *they that dwell in mine house and my maids*

**17 Who is Job's breath strange to?**

- *his wife*

**21 Because the hand of God had touched him, what did Job ask his friends to do?**

- *have pity on him*

**23 What did Job want to happen to his words? Did this come about? v24**

- *written, printed in a book; graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock for ever*

**25 Where shall Job's redeemer stand at the latter day?**

- *upon the earth*

**26 What does Job say about his hope for his future even though worms destroyed his body?**

- *he believed he would be raised and in his flesh he would see God*

**29 Be ye afraid of the \_\_\_\_\_, for wrath bringeth the \_\_\_\_\_ of the sword, that ye may know there is a \_\_\_\_\_**

- *sword, punishments, judgment*

**29 What does Job start and end this chapter speaking about? v7**

- judgment

**29 When does judgment come? v25-26**

- in the latter day when his redeemer stands upon the earth; see also 2Co 5:10

## **JOB 20**

- December 16

**1 Who made haste in answering?**

- Zophar the Naamathite

**5 How long does the joy of the hypocrite last?**

- for a moment

**7 Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach unto the clouds, what does Zophar say will happen to the wicked? v6**

- he shall perish forever like his own dung

**7 What does Zophar imply in his comment about the wicked? v5-6**

- that Job Is wicked and a hypocrite

**20 Why won't the wicked feel quietness in his belly? v19**

- because he hath oppressed and forsaken the poor, and violently took a house which he buildeth not

**28 In the day of God's wrath, what will happen to the wicked man's goods?**

- they shall flow away

**29 What was Zophar speaking about in this chapter?**

- what a wicked man receives from God

**29 Research: Was Zophar correct in expressing this is the portion of a wicked man from God?**

- Psa 37:7-10, 34-40

## **JOB 21**

- December 17

**1 Who is speaking?**

- Job

**3 What does Job think that his friends words do to him?**

- mock him

**7 Job says the wicked live, become old and are mighty in what?**

- power

**8 What happens to the seed of the wicked?**

- their seed is established in their sight

**9 Their houses are safe from \_\_\_\_, neither is the \_\_\_\_ of God upon them.**

- fear, rod

**13 They spend their days in \_\_\_\_, and in a moment go down to the \_\_\_\_.**

- wealth, grave

**14 What does Job say is the attitude of the wicked toward God because of their good life?**

- depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways

**14 Research: What words of wisdom did Solomon use to confirm what happens to all men without God?**

- time and chance happeneth to them all Ecc 9:5-6, 10-13

**19 God layeth up his iniquity for his \_\_\_\_;**

- children

**19 Research: Why does Peter say trials are brought upon us? suffering was brought upon Jesus?**

- to save us; to bring us praise, honour and glory 1Pe 1:7-11

**26 How does Job compare the fate of the one who dies at ease and quiet with the one who dies in bitterness? v23-25**

- they both go alike to the dust

**27 What did Job say about the thoughts and devices of his three friends?**

- they wrongfully imagine them against him

**30 What are the wicked reserved to?**

- the day of destruction, the day of wrath

**32 What other possibility is there for the wicked?**

- brought to the grave and remain in the tomb

**34 How did Job say his friends were comforting him?**

- in vain

**34 What did Job say was in the answers of the three friends?**

- falsehood - accusing Job falsely

**JOB 22**

- December 18

**1 Who is speaking?**- *Eliphaz the Temanite***3 Research: Is it any pleasure to the Almighty that thou art righteous or gain to him that thou makest thy ways perfect?**

- 1:8; 2Pe 3:9

**5 What did Eliphaz say about Job's wickedness and iniquities?**- *wickedness great, iniquities infinite***7 According to Eliphaz what had Job done to the naked, weary and hungry?**- *stripped naked of clothing, not given water to weary to drink, withholden bread from hungry***9 What accusation does Eliphaz make to Job concerning his treatment of the widows and fatherless?**- *sent widows away empty, broke the arms of fatherless***9 Did Eliphaz always think this about Job? 4:3-4**

-

**15 What previous incident is being referred to by "the old way"? v16**- *the flood Gen 6:11-13***18 Who here is claiming that he is far away from the ways of the wicked?**- *Eliphaz***22 What did Eliphaz ask Job to receive and lay up in his heart?**- *receive the law from God's mouth and lay up his word in thine heart***23 When did Eliphaz say Job would be built up?**- *if he would return to the Almighty***27 What does Eliphaz imply regarding Job's prayers?**- *that God doesn't hear them***JOB 23**

- December 19

**1 Who is speaking?**- *Job***3 Oh that I knew where I might \_\_\_\_ him! that I might come even to his \_\_\_\_!**- *find, seat***6 What does Job say God would put in him if he could find him?**- *strength***10 When does Job say he will come forth as gold?**- *after he has been tried***11 What has Job striven to do even under trial? v10, 12**- *my foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept and not declined, have not gone back from his commandments***11 Research: What did Jesus say was his goal in life?**- *I do always those things that please him Joh 8:29; my meat is to do the will of him that sent me Joh 4:34***12 What did Job say that he esteemed more than his necessary food?**- *the words of God's mouth; see also 22:22***12 Research: When Jesus was tempted to turn stones into bread, what did he say man should live by?**- *every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God Mat 4:4; Deu 8:3***14 For he performeth the thing that is \_\_\_\_\_ for me:**- *appointed***15 Therefore am I \_\_\_\_\_ at his presence: when I consider, I am \_\_\_\_\_ of him.**- *troubled, afraid***JOB 24****1 Who is speaking? 23:1**- *Job***3 What does Job say the wicked do specifically to the fatherless? v9**- *drive away the ass of the fatherless, pluck the fatherless from the breast***3 Who do the wicked take a pledge from? v9-10**- *take the widow's ox for a pledge, take a pledge of the poor and cause him to go naked***3 Where just prior to this are the fatherless and widows spoken of?**- *Eliphaz mentioned Job had sent widows away empty and broken arms of the fatherless 22:9*

**12 What complaint does Job have against God's dealings with the wicked?**

- *God layeth not folly to them*

**12 Research: Who does God chasten? Why?**

- *Rev 3:19; Deu 8:5-6, 16*

**14 Who does the murderer kill rising with the light?**

- *the poor and needy*

**15 What does the adulterer say and do as he waits for the twilight?**

- *no eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face*

**19 To what does Job compare the grave consuming sinners?**

- *drought and heat consuming the snow waters*

**24 For how long does Job say the wicked are exalted?**

- *for a little while*

**24 What finally happens to the wicked?**

- *gone, brought low, taken out of the way and cut off as the tops of the ears of corn*

## **JOB 25**

- *December 20*

**1 Who is speaking?**

- *Bildad the Shuhite*

**3 What phrase does Bildad use to describe God's greatness over man?**

- *upon whom doth not his light arise*

**4 Which other friend had asked this question: How can man be clean that is born of a woman?**

- *Eliphaz 15:14*

**4 Research: What is God's purpose for man?**

- *to be in the image and likeness of God Gen 1:26*

**5 What does Bildad say about the stars?**

- *the stars are not pure in his sight*

**5 Research: Who does the prophet Daniel say will be like the stars for ever and ever?**

- *they that turn many to righteousness*

**6 How does Bildad refer to man and the son of man?**

- *a worm*

**6 Research: Who referred to himself as a worm?**

- *Job - 17:14; Jesus - Psa 22:6*

## **JOB 26**

**1 Who is speaking?**

- *Job*

**2 Job says he is without what? v3**

- *power, strength, wisdom*

**4 What had not been helpful?**

- *Bildad's words about man*

**6 To whom does Job give credit in the rest of the chapter when he speaks of "He"? v7-14**

- *God*

**6 What is naked before him?**

- *hell*

**7 What is Job trying to show by saying that God hangs the earth on nothing?**

- *God's infinite power*

**11 Why do the pillars of heaven tremble and at what are they astonished?**

- *his reproach*

**12 How does God divide the sea?**

- *with his power*

**12 What sea might Job be referring to that God divided?**

- *the Red Sea when they came out of Egypt Isa 51:9-10*

**12 How does God smite through the proud?**

- *by his understanding*

**13 By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens and what has his hand formed?**

- *the crooked serpent*

**14 but the \_\_\_\_\_ of his power who can \_\_\_\_\_?**

- *thunder, understand*

## **JOB 27**

**1 Who is speaking?**

- *Job*

**2 Who did Job say had taken away his judgment and vexed his soul?**

- *the Almighty*

**3 What other words does Job use for the phrase: "my breath in me"?**

- *the spirit of God in my nostrils; see also 33:4*

**4 What would not speak wickedness all the while my breath is in me ?**

- *Job's lips*

**6 What would Job hold fast and not let go of?**

- *his righteousness*

**6 Research: What does Peter tell us to do when we suffer for righteousness according to the will of God?**

- *commit the keeping of our souls to him in well doing 1Pe 4:19; 3:17*

**6 What would not reproach Job so long as he lived?**

- *his heart*

**6 Research: Who else spoke in this manner when brought before judges?**

- *Act 23:1; 24:16*

**10 Job asks if the hypocrite will do this when trouble comes upon him?**

- *will he delight himself in the Almighty; will he always call upon God*

**11 What would Job teach his friends by? v12**

- *the hand of God which they had seen*

**17 Who would ultimately divide the silver of the wicked man?**

- *the innocent*

## **JOB 28**

- *December 21*

**1 Who is speaking? 27:1**

- *Job*

**2 What is man able to retrieve out of the earth? v1**

- *gold, silver, iron and brass*

**10 What does God's eye see?**

- *every precious thing*

**13 Is wisdom and understanding found in the land of the living?**

- *no*

**14 What says, wisdom is not in or with me?**

- *the depth, the sea*

**15 What has a higher value than precious metals and stones? v12-13**

- *wisdom*

**23 Who understands the way of wisdom?**

- *God*

**28 Unto whom did God reveal wisdom and understanding?**

- *unto man*

**28 What is wisdom?**

- *the fear of the LORD*

**28 What is understanding?**

- *to depart from evil*

**28 Did Job have wisdom and understanding? 1:1**

-

**28 Research: What kings later repeated these words of wisdom and understanding?**

- *David - Psa 111:10; Solomon - Pro 9:10; Pro 14:16*

## **JOB 29**

- *December 22*

**1 Who is speaking?**

- *Job*

**2 Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God \_\_\_\_\_ me;**

- *preserved*

**3 In the past, how did Job walk through darkness?**

- *by his (God's) light*

**8 In the past, why did the aged men stand up when they saw Job? v7, 12-17**

- *because of what he did; delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless...*

**11 What did the ear do when it heard Job?**

- *blessed him*

**13 What did Job cause the widow's heart to do?**

- *sing for joy*

**14 In the past, what did Job say he put on and was clothed with?**

- *righteousness*

**14 In the past, what was as a robe and a diadem?**

- *my judgment*

**15 What was Job to the blind and lame?**

- *eyes and feet*

**16 Who was Job a father to?***- the poor***17 What did Job do to the jaws of the wicked?***- brake them***21 What did men give ear to and keep silence at?***- Job's counsel***23 Men waited for Job's words and speech as they waited for what? v22***- the rain***25 How did Job treat mourners?***- he comforted them***25 Research: Take time to consider how we measure up to Job as servants of God? 1:8; v12-17, 25***-***JOB 30****1 Who is speaking? 29:1***- Job***9 What is Job now to the children of vile and base men? v8***- song, byword***10 How do these children of fools now treat Job?***- they abhor me, flee far from me and spare not to spit in my face***19 What has Job become like?***- dust and ashes***20 How did Job feel that God was treating him? v21***- God didn't hear, or didn't regard and is cruel to him***25 Did not I \_\_\_\_ for him that was in trouble?***- weep***26 What happened when Job looked for good?***- evil came unto him***30 What colour was Job's skin upon him?***- black***31 What was Job's harp tuned to?***- mourning***JOB 31***- December 23***1 Who is speaking? 29:1***- Job***1 What covenant did Job make with his eyes?***- why then should I think upon a maid***5 What small but important word is used twenty times in this chapter?***- if***5 Research: Once more, take time to consider why Job was an example for us. How many of these ifs have we done or not done?***-***6 Why does Job want to be weighed in a just balance?***- that God may know his integrity***11 What is a heinous crime? v9***- if mine heart have been deceived by a woman or if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door***11 Research: How is this scenario treated today?***-***23 What was a terror to Job?***- destruction from God***23 Research: What destruction from God may Job and his friends have been aware of?***- the flood; Sodom and Gomorrah 2Pe 2:5-6***29 If I \_\_\_\_\_ at the destruction of him that hated me***- rejoiced***32 What did Job say he did for the traveller?***- opened his doors***33 If I covered my transgressions as \_\_\_\_, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom.***- Adam***35 What was Job's desire of the Almighty? of the adversary?***- that the Almighty would answer me; that mine adversary had written a book***35 How many times had Job pleaded with God to answer him, and tell him what his sins were?***- 6:24; 6:30; 7:20-21; 9:14-16; 9:19-20,32; 10:2; 13:3; 13:23; 16:20; 23:3-7; 23:11; 31:35*



**35 Research: What does James tell us to do if we lack wisdom?**

- *Jam 1:5*

**35 Research: Was Job's prayer answered?**

-

**35 Research: Who else had made supplication unto the LORD and was heard?**

- *Gen 32:24-28; Hos 12:4-6*

**40 What were Job's last words before God would speak to him?**

- *Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley.*

## **JOB 32**

**1 Why did the three men cease to answer Job?**

- *because he was righteous in his own eyes*

**2 Who was Elihu?**

- *the son of Barachel the Buzite of the kindred of Ram*

**2 Research: How was Elihu related to Abraham?**

- *Buz was the son of Nahor (Abraham's brother) and Milcah. Gen 22:20-21*

**2 Why was Elihu's wrath kindled against Job?**

- *because he justified himself rather than God*

**2 Research: How did Jesus justify God?**

- *by being baptized with the baptism of John Luk 7:29; Mat 3:14-15*

**3 Why was Elihu's wrath kindled against Job's three friends?**

- *because they had found no answer, yet condemned Job*

**3 Research: Who was Elihu condemning? Was Elihu's wrath righteous?**

-

**4 Why did Elihu wait until Job had spoken to answer him?**

- *because they were elder than he*

**6 Who are the aged to whom Elihu refers?**

- *Job's three friends*

**7 What did Elihu believe should teach wisdom?**

- *multitude of years*

**9 What was Elihu's comment about great men?**

- *they are not always wise*

**9 What was Elihu's comment about the aged?**

- *neither do the aged understand judgment*

**10 What was Elihu going to shew them that they should hearken to? v17**

- *mine opinion*

**11 Where had Elihu been while the discussions took place?**

- *with them all the time, giving ear to their reasoning while they searched out what to say*

**12 Who did Elihu say failed to convince Job or answer his words?**

- *Job's three friends*

**13 What was Job saying that Elihu didn't want accepted as wisdom?**

- *God thrusteth Job down, not man*

**17 Elihu would not answer with their speeches but with what? v14**

- *I will answer also my part, I also will shew mine opinion*

**22 Who is Elihu speaking to in this chapter? v11-12**

- *to Job's three friends*

## **JOB 33**

- *December 24*

**1 Who is speaking? 32:6**

- *Elihu*

**1 Who is Elihu speaking to in this chapter?**

- *Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches and hearken to all my words*

**3 What did Elihu say his words would be?**

- *of the uprightness of my heart*

**3 and my lips shall utter \_\_\_\_\_ clearly**

- *knowledge*

**4 Repeating what Job has said, to what did Elihu attribute the origin of life?**

**27:3**

- *the Spirit of God, the breath of the Almighty*

**6 According to Job's wish, in whose stead did Elihu say he was speaking to Job?**

- *in God's stead*

**6 Research: Is Elihu the daysman that Job asked for? 9:32-33**

-

**6 Referring again to what Job had said, what did Elihu say he also was formed out of? 10:9**

- *clay*

**7 What did Elihu say would not be heavy upon Job? 9:33**

- *my hand*

**9 Elihu said he had heard Job saying this about being innocent:**

- *I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me*

**9 Research: Who else tried to please his heavenly Father?**

- *Joh 8:29*

**15 Research: What does Elihu mean when he says God seals their instruction in slumberings upon the bed?**

-

**17 Why does God open the ears of men, seal their instruction and chasten them? v16-18**

- *to withdraw man from his own purpose, hide pride from man, keep his soul from the pit*

**19 In what ways does Elihu say that God chastens man? v20-22**

- *pain upon his bed, strong pain in his bones, consume his flesh away, life abhorreth bread and meat...*

**23 What will the messenger, the interpreter, one among a thousand shew unto man?**

- *man's uprightness (duty)*

**23 In the time of Elihu, who had God referred sinners to as an example of uprightness? 1:8**

- *Hast thou considered my servant Job, there is none like him in all the earth, a perfect and upright man...*

**23 Research: Who is Job a type of, whose righteousness is declared for remission of sins?**

- *Rom 3:23-25*

**24 What can be extended because of one man's righteousness?**

- *grace*

**24 Research: What does "ransom" mean?**

- *atonement*

**27 When does God save men's souls from going to the pit? v28**

- *if he says he has sinned and it doesn't profit him*

**29 Why does God work this way oftentimes with man? v30**

- *bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with light of the living*

**31 Who did Elihu say Job should hearken to in order to be justified? v32**

- *hearken unto me...I desire to justify thee*

## JOB 34

- *December 25*

**1 Who is speaking in this chapter?**

- *Elihu*

**2 Who does Elihu say he is speaking to?**

- *the wise men and ye that have knowledge*

**3 For the ear trieth words as the mouth \_\_\_\_\_.**

- *tasteth meat*

**4 What does Elihu say we should choose and know?**

- *choose judgment and know what is good*

**5 For Job hath said, I am \_\_\_\_\_; and God hath taken away my \_\_\_\_\_. 27:2-6**

- *righteous, judgment*

**5 Research: When will the righteous receive righteous judgment?**

- *at the resurrection of the just Luk 14:14; 1Co 4:5*

**6 What did Elihu say Job had said about his wound? 9:17**

- *my wound is incurable without transgression*

**6 Who had been moved against Job to destroy him without cause? 2:3**

- *the LORD said unto Satan ... and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him to destroy him without cause*

**6 While Elihu's words were good for a sinner, what should a righteous man do who suffers? 23:10-12**

*- let them commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing 1Pe 4:19*

**6 Had Job committed the keeping of his soul unto God in well doing? 23:10-12; 27:3-6**

*- My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept.. neither have I gone back from the commandment...*

**7 According to Elihu, what did Job drink up like water?**

*- scorning*

**7 Who did Job say was laughed to scorn? 12:4-5**

*- the just upright man*

**9 What had Job said profited a man nothing?**

*- that he should delight himself with God*

**11 God does not do wickedness or iniquity but will do what?**

*- render unto man according to his work*

**11 Research: What is God's righteous judgment?**

*- Rom 2:5-10, 16*

**15 If God gathers unto himself his spirit and his breath, what would happen?**

*- all flesh shall perish together and man shall turn again unto dust*

**17 and wilt thou \_\_\_\_\_ him that is most just?**

*- condemn*

**20 Who will die in a moment and be troubled at midnight or pass away? v17**

*- him that hateth right and condemns him that is most just*

**21 What are God's eyes upon?**

*- the ways of man*

**23 For he will not lay upon man more than right; that he should enter into \_\_\_\_\_ with God.**

*- judgment*

**26 Why did Elihu say God strikes and destroys the mighty in the sight of others?**

*- because they turned back from him and would not consider any of his ways*

**27 What are God's ways? v28; 36:15**

*- helping the poor and afflicted*

**27 What did Job do for the poor and afflicted? 29:12, 16**

*- delivered the poor that cried and the fatherless and him that had none to help him; father to the poor*

**29 When he giveth quietness, who then can make \_\_\_\_\_?**

*- trouble*

**30 Why shouldn't the hypocrite reign?**

*- lest the people be ensnared*

**35 What did Elihu say Job spoke without?**

*- without knowledge and without wisdom*

**36 What did Elihu desire for Job?**

*- that he be tried unto the end*

**36 Who else had suggested Job be tried? What was his reason? 1:11; 2:5**

*- Satan: to prove God was wrong about Job; to show Job would curse God to his face*

**36 What was Elihu's reason for having Job tried unto the end?**

*- because of his answers for wicked men*

**36 What were Job's answers for wicked men? 21:17, 30**

*- how oft is the candle of the wicked put out, or destruction come upon them; wicked reserved to day of wrath*

**36 What was Job wondering?**

*- Why he was being punished when the wicked weren't even punished?*

**36 Research: Why do sinners not receive immediate judgment?**

*- Rom 2:3-4*

**37 he (Job) clappeth his \_\_\_\_\_ among us, and multiplieth his \_\_\_\_\_ against God**

*- hands, words*

**37 What does Elihu say Job had added to his sins?**

*- rebellion*

**37 Who has Elihu been speaking to in this chapter? Who about? v5, 9, 35**

*- speaking to the friends about Job*

## **JOB 35**

*- December 26*

**1 Who is speaking?**

*- Elihu*

**2 To whom is Elihu now speaking?**

*- Job*

**6** If thou sinnest, what doest thou \_\_\_\_\_ him? Or if thy transgressions be \_\_\_\_\_, what doest thou unto him?  
- *against, multiplied*

**6 Research:** Who do we sin against?  
How do our sins affect God and us?  
- *Gen 39:9; Isa 59:2; Jer 44:8*

**7** If thou be righteous, what \_\_\_\_\_ thou him? Or what \_\_\_\_\_ he of thine hand?  
- *givest, receiveth*

**7 Research:** How does the LORD feel about righteousness?  
- *Psa 11:5-7*

**9** When do men cry out?  
- *by reason of the multitude of oppressions*

**10** But what don't the men that cry out because of oppressions say?  
- *where is God my maker*

**12** Why doesn't God answer?  
- *because of the pride of evil men*

**13** What won't God hear or regard?  
- *vanity*

**14** Why did Elihu say that Job should trust in God?  
- *because judgment is before him*

**16** Therefore doth Job open his mouth in \_\_\_\_;  
- *vain*

**16** What did Elihu say Job did without knowledge?  
- *multiplieth words*

**16 Research:** If Job was speaking in vain and God won't hear vanity, why did God answer Job? v13  
-

## JOB 36

**2** On whose behalf did Elihu say he was speaking?  
- *on God's behalf*

**3** Where did Elihu say he would fetch his knowledge from?  
- *afar*

**3** Who would Elihu ascribe righteousness to?  
- *his Maker*

**4** Who did he say was perfect in knowledge?  
- *he that is perfect in knowledge is with thee*

**5** What is God mighty in?  
- *strength and wisdom*

**6** What does God not preserve?  
- *the life of the wicked*

**7** Who does God not withdraw his eyes from?  
- *the righteous*

**10** To what does God open the ears of those bound in fetters and cords of affliction?  
- *opens his ears to discipline, commands that they return from iniquity*

**13** What do the hypocrites in heart heap up?  
- *wrath*

**13** Who in the book of Job heaped up wrath? 32:2-5  
-

**15** Who does God deliver in their affliction and open their ears in oppression?  
- *the poor (those who suffer)*

**17** What had Job fulfilled?  
- *the judgment of the wicked*

**17 Research:** What other righteous man received the judgment of the wicked? For what reason?  
- *Jesus: to sanctify himself Joh 17:19; to save sinners Rom 5:8*

**24** What are we to magnify of God?  
- *his work which men behold*

**26** What about God cannot be searched out?  
- *the number of His years*

**JOB 37**  
- *December 27*

**1** Who is speaking?  
- *Elihu*

**2** What did Elihu want Job to listen attentively to?  
- *the noise of God's voice and the sound that goes out of his mouth*

**2** Had Job already listened to God? 23:12  
-

**4** How did Elihu say God thunders? v5  
- *marvellously with the voice of His excellency*

**4 What did Job say about the thunder of God's power? 26:14**

*- who can understand the thunder of his power*

**5 What kind of things does God do?**

*- great things which we cannot comprehend*

**6 What does God say to the snow, the small rain, and the great rain of his strength?**

*- be thou on the earth*

**7 Why does God seal up the hand of every man?**

*- that all men may know His work*

**9 Where does the whirlwind come from?**

*- the south*

**10 What is given by the breath of God?**

*- frost*

**11 For what reasons does he cause the clouds to come? v13**

*- for correction, for his land, for mercy*

**14 What does Elihu tell Job to stand still and consider?**

*- the wondrous works of God*

**16 What is God perfect in?**

*- knowledge*

**17 What does God quiet the earth by?**

*- the south wind*

**18 What does Elihu say the sky is like?**

*- strong, and as a molten looking glass*

**19 Research: What does it mean that "we cannot order our speech by reason of darkness"?**

-

**23 What is the Almighty excellent in?**

*- in power, judgment, and in plenty of justice he will not afflict*

**24 What were Elihu's last words?**

*- he (God) respecteth not any that are wise of heart*

## **JOB 38**

*- December 28*

**1 From where did the LORD answer Job?**

*- out of the whirlwind*

**1 Who had just finished speaking? 36:1**

*- Elihu*

**1 Research: Could all the men hear the LORD's words spoken to Job?**

-

**2 What was the LORD's first question to Job?**

*- Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?*

**2 Who had Elihu said spoke without knowledge? 34:34-35; 35:16**

*- Job*

**2 In his good days, how did Job say his counsel had affected other people?**

**29:21-23**

*- men gave ear, kept silence at my counsel, after my words spake not again...*

**3 To what question did the LORD demand an answer from Job if he had understanding? v4**

*- Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth?*

**5 To what question did the LORD demand an answer from Job if he had knowledge?**

*- Who hath laid the measures thereof?*

**6 or who laid the \_\_\_\_\_ stone thereof**

*- corner*

**6 Research: Who is the corner stone and the bright and morning star? v7**

*- Jesus Act 4:11; 1Pe 2:4; Rev 22:16*

**7 Research: When did/ will all the sons of God shout for joy?**

*- Mat 13:35; Rev 13:8; Gen 3:15; when Christ's glory is revealed 1Pe 4:3*

**8 What did God shut up with doors when it broke forth?**

*- the sea*

**11 Research: What are the seas used to represent in scripture?**

*- the nations Luk 21:25*

**17 Have the \_\_\_\_\_ of death been opened unto thee?**

*- gates*

**17 Research: Who had the gates of death opened unto him?**

*- Act 2:24; Rev 1:18*

**22 What does God reserve the treasures of the snow and hail for? v23**

*- time of trouble, day of battle and war*

**23 Who spoke to Job previously of the clouds bringing correction to the earth? 37:11-13**

*- Elihu*

**27 For what reason does God cause it to rain on the earth where no man is?**

- *satisfy desolate and waste ground; to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth*

**31 Name the star grouping God asks Job if he can bind.**

- *Pleiades*

**32 What star grouping did God ask Job if he could guide?**

- *Arcturus with his sons*

**41 What bird has young that are said to cry unto God and wander for lack of meat?**

- *the raven*

## **JOB 39**

- *December 29*

**1 Who is speaking? 38:1**

- *the LORD*

**1 What two animals does God ask Job if he knows the time when they bring forth?**

- *the wild goat of the rock and hind*

**10 What animal does God ask Job if he trusts because his strength is great?**

- *the unicorn*

**13 What bird leaves her eggs in the earth and warms them in the dust? v14**

- *the ostrich*

**17 Why is the ostrich hardened against her young ones as though they were not hers? v16**

- *God has deprived her of wisdom and understanding*

**19 What part of the horse has been clothed with thunder?**

- *the neck*

**26 What bird stretcheth her wings toward the south?**

- *the hawk*

**29 What bird seeketh her prey and her eyes behold afar off?**

- *the eagle*

**30 Research: Where in scripture do we read of the eagle being where the slain are?**

- *Mat 24:28; Deu 28:26, 49*

## **JOB 40**

- *December 30*

**1 Who is speaking**

- *the LORD*

**2 Shall he that \_\_\_\_\_ with the Almighty instruct him? He that \_\_\_\_\_ God, let him answer it.**

- *contendeth, reproveth*

**3 How did Job describe himself when he replied to the LORD?**

- *I am vile; see also Phi 3:21*

**6 Where did the LORD answer Job from?**

- *out of the whirlwind*

**7 What does the LORD now repeat to Job that he should do like a man? 38:3**

- *gird up thy loins now like a man; see also Eph 6:14*

**8 Wilt thou disannul my \_\_\_\_\_?**

- *judgment*

**8 Research: Like Job, what should we realize?**

- *whatever God gives us is right for us, be thankful (trust God)*

**8 What did the LORD say that Job was doing to make himself righteous?**

- *condemning the LORD*

**8 Research: Instead of condemning others so we can feel righteous, what do we need to condemn to be righteous?**

- *like Jesus, condemn sin in the flesh (our own lust and pride) Rom 8:3-4*

**9 The LORD asked Job if he had these like God?**

- *an arm like God or if he could thunder with a voice like God*

**10 What did the LORD tell Job to deck himself with?**

- *majesty and excellency*

**10 What did the LORD tell Job to array himself with?**

- *glory and beauty*

**10 What was the LORD telling Job to do to abase the proud? v11-12**

- *Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty.*

**12 Research: If you answer a fool according to his folly what could happen to you? to him?**

- lest thou also be like unto him; lest he be wise in his own conceit (if you don't) Pro 26:4-5

**14 If Job could deal with the proud and wicked what would the LORD confess? 11-13**

- that thine own right hand can save thee

**14 Research: When will the glory and majesty of the LORD be revealed and the proud and lofty brought low?**

- Isa 2:10-22

**15 What did the LORD make with Job that ate grass as an ox?**

- behemoth

**15 Research: What hath the LORD made for himself?**

- all things, even the wicked for the day of evil...the proud in heart shall not be unpunished Pro 16:4-5

**15 What animal is behemoth thought to be?**

- elephant or hippopotamus

**16 Where is the behemoth's strength?**

- his loins

**18 What are the behemoth's bones like?**

- strong brass, bars of iron

**19 Who can approach unto him?**

- he that made him can make his sword to approach unto him

**21 What covers behemoth where he lies? v22**

- the shady trees, the reed and fens, the willows

**23 What river does the behemoth think he can drink up?**

- Jordan

**23 Research: Where does the Jordan descend to?**

- the Dead Sea

**23 What does man drink like water? 15:16**

- iniquity

**24 What of the behemoth pierceth through snares?**

- nose

**JOB 41**

- December 31

**1 What is leviathan thought to be?**

- a whale, crocodile, dragon, serpent

**1 Research: Where else in the scriptures do we find leviathan mentioned?**

- Psa 74:13-14; Isa 27:1; Eze 29:3-6; 30:6; 38:4

**1 Has Job spoken of leviathan previously? 26:12-13**

- dividing the sea, smiting through the proud (Rahab/Egypt) the crooked serpent Isa 51:9-10

**1 Did Job know how they had been saved from famine? saved out of Egypt?**

- God saved them from famine (sin) through Joseph; God saved them from Egypt (the dragon) through Moses

**1 Research: How would God save Job's friends? How would God save the world?**

- through Job; through Jesus

**7 Research: The LORD describes leviathan as too strong for man to subdue. v7-9 What is too strong for us to subdue?**

**15 What was leviathan's pride?**

- his scales

**15 Research: What can be our pride?**

- outward show Mat 23:5

**19 What goes out of leviathan's mouth?**

- burning lamps and sparks of fire

**20 What comes out of leviathan's nostrils?**

- smoke

**24 What is leviathan's heart as firm as?**

- stone

**27 What does leviathan esteem iron and brass as?**

- straw, rotten wood

**28 What does leviathan turn slingstones into?**

- stubble

**31 What does leviathan make the sea like?**

- a pot of ointment

**33 What is leviathan without?**

- fear

**34 Who is leviathan a king over?**

- *all the children of pride (whether in animals, men, nations)*

**34 Research: In the latter days, who will the LORD draw out with an hook and bring against his people Israel? v1**

- *Eze 38:3-4, 16*

**JOB 42**

**1 Then Job answered \_\_\_\_\_, and said,**  
- *the LORD*

**2 I know that thou canst do \_\_\_\_\_**  
- *every thing; (Job had cared for a few people, but God sustains his whole creation)*

**3 What words did Job say he uttered.**  
- *I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not.*

**3 Research: Jesus would say that it is eternal life to know God. When do we know God? Joh 17:3**

- *when we suffer long and forgive like God who is longsuffering and forgiving Col 1:9-11*

**5 I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye \_\_\_\_\_.**  
- *seeth thee*

**5 Research: What had Job heard about God and now knew what it was about?**  
- *the longsuffering of God (with leviathan) in the days of Noah 1Pe 3:20; in the days of Pharaoh Rom 9:17, 22-23; also from us Rom 1:32-2:4*

**5 Research: Who did Jesus say would see God?**  
- *the pure in heart Mat 5:8; Joh 14:7-9*

**6 I abhor \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ in dust and ashes.**  
- *myself, repent Heb 12:5*

**6 Who only had repented?**  
- *Job*

**6 Research: Why did Job abhor himself and repent?**  
- *he was nothing compared to God; by obeying God's commandments he, with God's help, had only done his duty Luk 17:10*

**7 What did God say about Job?**  
- *he had said what was right*

**7 Who was God's wrath kindled against?**

- *Eliphaz, and his two friends (Bildad and Zophar)*

**7 Why was God's wrath kindled against Job's three friends? v8**

- *ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right as my servant Job has*

**8 What type of offering were the three friends told to make?**  
- *burnt*

**8 Why were the three friends to take their offerings to Job?**  
- *him will I accept*

**8 Although Job was despised and rejected by men, who was he accepted by?**  
- *the LORD; see also Isa 53:3-4*

**8 What did Job need to do?**  
- *pray for his friends; those who despitely use you Mat 5:44*

**8 Who did Job need to be like?**  
- *needed to be like his Father in heaven: perfect Mat 5:48*

**8 Research: What type of prayer availeth much?**  
- *the effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man Jam 5:16*

**8 Why was Job to pray for Eliphaz, Bildad and Zophar?**  
- *so they could be accepted*

**8 Who is not mentioned by God?**  
- *Elihu*

**10 When was Job healed?**  
- *when he prayed for his friends (enemies)*

**10 Research: Why are we forgiven?**  
- *for Jesus sake: he was righteous 1Jo 2:12; because he asked his Father to forgive us Luk 23:34*

**10 Research: What type of offering do we make?**  
- *we offer ourselves at baptism (burnt offering)*

**10 Research: Was Jesus healed?**  
-

**10 Research: Who is Job equated with in the Old Testament for righteousness?**  
- *Noah and Daniel Eze 14:14; 14:20*



**10 Research: Who does James speak of in the New Testament as examples of suffering affliction and of patience?**

- *Job and Jesus Jam 5:10-11*

**10 Research: What does James say the trying of our faith worketh in us?**

- *patience: let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing Jam 1:3-4*

**10 What patience that both Job and Jesus had is acceptable to God?**

- *if when ye do well and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, our calling, Jesus our example 1Pe 2:20-21*

**10 In comparison to what he had before, what did the LORD give Job?**

- *twice as much as he had before*

**10 Research: What other righteous man received a double portion?**

-

**11 What did all Job's brethren, sisters, and all that were his acquaintance before, give Job?**

- *a piece of money and an earring of gold*

**11 How did those who were far from him and estranged from him now treat him? 19:13-14**

- *bemoaned him and comforted him*

**11 Who had brought the evil upon Job? 19:11**

- *the LORD Psa 11:5*

**11 Research: Who thought God had not brought the evil upon Job? 32:13**

-

**11 Research: How was Job's trial helpful to him?**

- *an opportunity to manifest his love for God Joh 14:31, and to receive the crown of life Jam 1:12*

**13 How many sons and daughters did Job have before all was taken away from him? 1:2**

- *seven sons and three daughters 1:2*

**13 How many sons and daughters did Job have here?**

- *seven sons, three daughters*

**14 What were Job's daughters' names?**

- *Jemima, Kezia, Keren-happuch*

**16 After Job was doubly blessed, how long did he live?**

- *140 years*